

**THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EIGHTY-THIRD
GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE
Presbyterian Church in Canada**

**VANCOUVER, B.C., JUNE 5-13th,
1957**



**TORONTO
THORN PRESS, 324 GERRARD ST. EAST
1957**

OFFICERS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1957

REV. A. D. MACKINNON, B.A., D.D., LITTLE NARROWS, N.S.

Moderator

THE REVEREND E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO, ONT.

THE REVEREND LOUIS H. FOWLER M.A., B.D., HARRISTON, ONT.

Joint
Clerks

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	Mr. James Dutton	Peterborough
General Board of Missions	Rev. G. D. Johnston, M.B.E., M.A.D.D.	Brantford
Board of Christian Education	Rev. F. J. Barr, M.A.	Stratford
Record Committee	Mr. Edward Shortt, LL.B.	London
Chaplaincy Services Committee	Rev. J. G. Murdock, B.A.	Waterloo
Committee on Inter-Church Relations	Mr. H. M. Jackson	Simcoe
Knox College, Toronto — Board	Mr. A. W. R. Adair	Toronto
Knox College, Toronto — Senate	Rev. J. S. Glen, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.	Toronto
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Board	Prof. J. Hughes	Montreal
Presbyterian College, Montreal — Senate	Rev. R. Lennox, M.A., Th.B., Ph.D.	Montreal
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver	Justice A. M. Manson	Vancouver
Church Extension and Church Manse	Rev. B. Stewart	London
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	Mrs. Denton Taylor	Burlington
Board of Education	Rev. D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan
Pension Board	Mr. C. M. Pitts, B.Sc.	Ottawa
Stewardship and Budget Committee	Mr. A. G. Mackenzie	St. Catharines
Committee on History	Rev. Donald McQueen	Lindsay
Committee on Church Worship	Rev. T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	Rev. M. DiGangi, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	Hamilton
Committee to Strike Standing Committees	Rev. J. D. C. Jack, B.A.	Stayner, Ont.
Committee on Church Architecture	Rev. K. M. Glazier, B.D., Ph.D.	Toronto
Radio Broadcasting and Visual Aids	Rev. J. M. Milroy	Toronto
Recruitment for full-time Service	Rev. F. G. Stewart, B.A., D.D.	Kitchener
Home Religion	Rev. R. F. Thomson	Guelph
Trustee Board	Mr. B. M. Hannigan	Toronto
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	Rev. E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D. (Sec.)	Toronto
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.)	Mrs. A. Glen Thompson	Stouffville
	Mrs. H. M. Strickland	Sydney Mines

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION —

SECRETARY — REV. E. A. THOMSON, B.A., D.D., TORONTO

FIELD SECRETARY, STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET —

REV. A. NEIL MILLER, B.A., B.D., D.D., TORONTO.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS —

HOME MISSIONS SECRETARY — REV. J. A. MUNRO, M.C., B.A., D.D., TORONTO.

OVERSEAS SECRETARY — REV. E. H. JOHNSON, B. Sc., B.Th., D.D., TORONTO.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION —

GENERAL SECRETARY — REV. J. S. CLARKE, B.A., TORONTO.

EDITOR, PUBLICATIONS — REV. W. H. FULLER, B.A., Th.B., TORONTO.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY — REV. R. P. CARTER, B.A., B.D., TORONTO.

ASSISTANT EDITOR — REV. A. E. BAILEY, TORONTO.

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD —

EDITOR — REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., D.D., TORONTO.

TREASURER OF THE CHURCH —

MR. W. S. WALTON, Q.C., TORONTO.

ASSISTANT TO THE TREASURER —

MR. H. S. REID, TORONTO.

CHURCH OFFICES —

63 ST. GEORGE STREET, TORONTO 5, ONT.

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD OFFICES

229 COLLEGE STREET, TORONTO 2B, ONT.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Since 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., Saint John, N.B.
1882	Saint John, N.B.,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1882	Kingston,	William Cochran, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N.S.
1894	Saint John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	Saint John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm MacGillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875—Continued

1925 Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926 Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927 Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928 Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929 Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930 Hamilton,	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931 Toronto,	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932 London,	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.
1933 Peterborough,	H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.
1934 Toronto,	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.
1935 Montreal,	D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto.
1936 Hamilton,	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1937 Ottawa,	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.
1938 Toronto,	Donald MacOdrum, B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1939 Midland,	Stuart C. Parker, M.A., B.D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1940 St. Catharines,	William Barclay, M.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1941 Toronto,	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.
1942 Montreal,	N. A. MacLeod, B.D., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.
1943 Hamilton,	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1944 Toronto,	A. C. Stewart, M.A., D.D., Midland, Ont.
1945 Toronto,	J. M. MacGillivray, B.A., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.
1946 Toronto,	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1947 Calgary,	Charles H. MacDonald, D.D., Lucknow, Ont.
1948 Toronto,	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D., Outremont, Que.
1949 Kitchener,	C. L. Cowan, B.A., B.D., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.
1950 Outremont,	F. Scott Mackenzie, M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th. D., D.D., D.C.L., Montreal, Que.
1951 Ottawa,	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A., D.D., Regina, Sask.
1952 Toronto,	J. A. MacInnis, B.A., B.D., D.D., Orillia, Ont.
1953 Toronto,	W. A. Cameron, B.A., D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1954 Toronto,	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1955 Toronto,	W. T. McCree, M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.
1956 Toronto,	F. G. Stewart, D.D. Kitchener, Ont.
1957 Vancouver,	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND/OR PRESBYTERIES AND/OR KIRK-SESSIONS IS DRAWN TO THE FOLLOWING MATTERS

1. The Recommendations of the several Boards and Committees as adopted by Assembly.
2. Amendment to The Method of Electing Moderator of Assembly (see 1956 p. 242) pp. 32, 95.
3. Report Committee on Ministers' Stipends pp. 71, 72, 90.
4. Basic Stipend effective February 1, 1958 — \$2,800.00 per annum, plus \$200.00 travel allowance, plus up to \$300.00 car allowance plus use of manse plus one month's vacation pp. 76, 295.
5. Nomination, Editor The Presbyterian Record pp. 34, 95 to be in the hands of the Clerks of Assembly by March 31, 1958.
6. Remit under Barrier Act Re Book of Forms Sections 151, 200 (h), 275 to be in the hands of the Clerks of Assembly by April 15, 1958.
7. Assembly 1958, Glenview Church, Toronto, 1st Wednesday, June, 8 p.m. (local time).

THE
ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EIGHTY-THIRD
GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF
The Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN
KERRISDALE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, VANCOUVER
JUNE 5, 1957

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of Vancouver, British Columbia, and within Kerrisdale Church there, Wednesday, the fifth day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly held in the City of Toronto on the sixth day of June last year.

The Reverend F. G. Stewart, D.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, assisted by the Reverend H. Lennox conducted public worship and preached a sermon from the words: "Ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." Acts 1:8.

Thereafter, with prayer, he did constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

ROLL CALL

The names of those commissioned by the several Presbyteries of the Church twenty-one days before this date were presented in a printed list, and the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when the same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present.)

[5621]

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

Neil J. McLean, Grand River, N.S. J. H. T. Nicholson, Sidney Mines, N.S.
A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S. Angus J. MacDonald, Glace Bay, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND

James A. Goldsmith, St. John's, Nfld. Cyril W. Barnes, St. John's, Nfld.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

H. M. Buntain, Pictou, N.S. Charles Davis, New Glasgow, N.S.
D. R. MacDonald, Thorburn, N.S. T. Maynard Fraser, New Glasgow, N.S.
M. Y. Fraser, Stellarton, N.S. Jack Cameron, Pictou Landing, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNenburg

V. E. Ford, Hamilton, Bermuda C. A. Marr, Truro, N.S.
Alex. Allen, Lunenburg, N.S. R. F. Creaser, Riverport, N.S.
A. E. Morrison, Dartmouth, N.S. T. K. MacLellan, Halifax, N.S.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

W. A. Young, Port Elgin, N.B. A. McF. Limerick, Q.C., Fredericton, N.B.
B. A. Nevin, Woodstock, N.B. Alistair B. Cameron, Woodstock, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

W. E. Whyte, Bass River, N.B. Isaac Dunn, Beersville, N.B.

7.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

L. M. MacNaughton, Tyne Valley, P.E.I. R. A. MacKenzie, Beaton's Mills, P.E.I.
J. D. Mackay, Summerside, P.E.I. D. J. Riley, Belle River, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

8.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Iver D. MacIver, Scotstown, Que. Owen Channon, Valcartier Village, P.Q.
Sidney G. Garland, Sherbrooke, Que. W. G. Clark, Asbestos, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Eric A. Beggs, Montreal, Que. Edward Yates, Montreal, Que.
Wm. M. Brown, Howick, Que. John Connelly, Brownsburg, Que.
B. D. Hostetter, Lakeside, Que. Leslie F. Miller, St. Laurent, Que.
Wm. McLean, M.B.E., Montreal, Que. Alex. M. Baird, Montreal, Que.
C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que. Lionel Arthur, Dorval, Que.
F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal, Que. W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.
Charles L. Mitchell, Montreal, Que. Percy Burrows, Montreal, Que.
DeCourcy H. Rayner, Montreal, Que. Ernest C. Bethune, Pointe Claire, Que.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Donald N. MacMillan, Dunvegan, Ont. L. B. Murray, Martintown, Ont.
Robertson Millar, Martintown, Ont. *Allan Vallance, R.R., Maxville, Ont.

[5622]

11.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Lorne Lemoine, Hull, Que. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
R. C. Creelman, M.B.E., Ottawa, Ont. J. R. Bennie, Ottawa, Ont.
A. I. Burnett, Ottawa, Ont. D. O. McLean, Aylmer, Que.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

H. L. Simpson, Carleton Place, Ont. John R. Geddes, Mississippi, Ont.
P. G. MacInnes, Smith's Falls, Ont. Barclay C. Craig, Arnprior, Ont.

13.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

A. D. MacLellan, Iroquois, Ont. Ken E. Riddell, Cardinal, Ont.
A. J. Morrison, Prescott, Ont. H. G. Bigelow, Chesterville, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

14.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

J. W. MacDonald, R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont. S. J. Donnan, R.R. 2, Stirling, Ont.
R. D. MacLean, Belleville, Ont. Harold H. A. Everett, Deseronto, Ont.

15.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

J. Munce Drennan, Norwood, Ont. James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
A. O. MacLean, Cobourg, Ont. T. W. Chaplin, Lakefield, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

C. J. Beckley, Woodville, Ont. *R. F. Willis, Uxbridge, Ont.
Walter J. Jackson, Fenelon Falls, Ont. Everett Hooper, R.R. 1, Blackwater, Ont.

17.—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont. Neil R. Faris, R.R. 2, Newmarket, Ont.
Allan L. Farris, Toronto, Ont. Wm. C. Morris, R.R. 3, Stouffville, Ont.
J. R. Greig, Toronto, Ont. G. B. Davidson, Toronto, Ont.
Bruce A. Miles, Oshawa, Ont. W. L. Macdonald, Toronto, Ont.
D. R. McKillican, Markham, Ont. W. D. Hay, Toronto, Ont.
D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont. H. Thomson, Toronto 13, Ont.
E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont. S. McKee, Toronto 13, Ont.
R. H. M. Kerr, Willowdale, Ont. J. P. Ribchester, Toronto, Ont.
W. A. Cameron, Toronto, Ont. Dr. W. D. S. Jamieson, Toronto, Ont.
Francis Conkey, R.R. 2, Scarborough Jct., Ont. C. W. Stewart, Toronto, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

W. H. Welch, Toronto, Ont. N. W. G. Baker, Toronto, Ont.
F. D. Douglas, Toronto, Ont. D. McKendry, Cooksville, Ont.
J. C. McLelland, Bolton, Ont. A. E. Keays, Toronto, Ont.
K. J. Matthews, Toronto, Ont. James Orr, Toronto, Ont.
C. A. Winn, Cooksville, Ont. W. T. Quick, Toronto, Ont.
M. Bailie, Toronto, Ont. J. A. C. MacFarlane, Toronto, Ont.
T. H. Boyd, Toronto 14, Ont. E. A. Finn, Toronto, Ont.
J. R. Graham, Toronto, Ont. Donald Nicolson, Toronto, Ont.
J. G. MacGillivray, Toronto, Ont. Harding Price, R.R. 1, Limehouse, Ont.

[5623]

19.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

John F. Nute, Orangeville, Ont.

J. Harry Donaghy, Grand Valley, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

A. C. G. Muir, Barrie, Ont.

Alex. McBain, Torrance, Ont.

J. C. Cooper, Elmvale, Ont.

Arthur D. Jamieson, Creemore, Ont.

J. L. Self, Midland, Ont.

George Pearsall, Barrie, Ont.

C. H. Carter, Victoria Harbour, Ont.

Dr. S. R. McKelvey, Beeton, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

George W. Murdoch, New Liskeard, Ont.

E. A. Smith, Englehart, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

B. L. Walden, North Bay, Ont.

R. A. Crooks, Parry Sound, Ont.

23.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEE

Eric Larsen, Drayton, Ont.

John Mortley, R.R. 1, Arthur, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

J. G. Murdock, Waterloo, Ont.

B. C. Dempsey, Preston, Ont.

W. R. Adams, Fergus, Ont.

T. Brydon, Guelph, Ont.

F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont.

John R. McPhail, Campbellville, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

25.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Charles Carnegie, Hamilton, Ont.

Wm. G. Stewart, Hamilton, Ont.

Russell T. Hall, Grimsby, Ont.

*W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont.

T. G. Marshall, Hamilton, Ont.

James Laing, Hamilton, Ont.

Eugene Ruzsa, Hamilton, Ont.

Wm. Laidlaw, R.R. 3, Jarvis, Ont.

W. E. Smyth, R.R. 1, Dundas, Ont.

F. W. Gillies, Burlington, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont.

W. S. McIntyre, Welland, Ont.

D. W. Oswald, Merriton, Ont.

Robert L. Pendergast, St. Davids, Ont.

H. J. Scott, St. Catharines, Ont.

A. G. Mackenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.

J. K. R. Thomson, St. Catharines, Ont.

L. D. Wooding, St. Catharines, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

D. T. Evans, Ingersoll, Ont.

S. T. Robinson, Brantford, Ont.

R. A. Sinclair, Embro, Ont.

Wm. J. Minnes, Brantford, Ont.

R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg, Ont.

Dr. N. S. McLeod, Tillsonburg, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Richard Stewart, London, Ont.

Gordon McNaughton, R.R. 6, Parkhill, Ont.

Thomas J. Blakely, R.R. 1, Rodney, Ont.

D. G. Gillies, Rodney, Ont.

J. S. Gilchrist, Ailsa Craig, Ont.

William Wyllie, R.R. 11, London, Ont.

D. J. Firth, London, Ont.

Charles Sheils, Dorchester, Ont.

[5624]

29.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Donald MacInnes, Ridgeway, Ont.

Ernest H. Bryant, R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.

Hugh F. Davidson, Chatham, Ont.

John Hogg, R.R. 4, Thamesville, Ont.

Donald MacLeod, Windsor, Ont.

Bruce Bourne, Chatham, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Harold H. Mark, Thedford

Robert L. Needham, Corunna, Ont.

R. U. MacLean, Petrolia, Ont.

Gordon Tidball, Forest, Ont.

W. I. McElwain, Sarnia, Ont.

Harold R. Hall, Point Edward, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

James A. Isaac, Monkton, Ont.

Robert Forrest, R.R. 1, Gadshill, Ont.

Donald B. Mackay, Stratford, Ont.

Cameron Inglis, Atwood, Ont.

32.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Wallace McClean, Lucknow, Ont.

Clare Reith, Seaforth, Ont.

T. J. McKinney, Teeswater, Ont.

James Smith, Wingham, Ont.

Maurice D. McNabb, Bluevale, Ont.

Cameron McAuley, R.R. 4, Ripley, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

George Aitken, Southampton, Ont.

Gilbert Mair, Chesley, Ont.

E. F. Dutcher, Owen Sound, Ont.

David E. MacVittie, Southampton, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

34.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Gordon E. Bastedo, Atikokan, Ont.

John Douglas, Atikokan, Ont.

Stephen J. Lookman, Fort Frances, Ont.

Roderick H. MacKay, Fort William, Ont.

35.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

M. E. R. Boudreau, Norwood, Man.

R. T. Beaverstock, Winnipeg, Man.

D. C. Hill, Fort Garry, Man.

Duncan Currie, Stonewall, Man.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

David W. Heslip, Carberry, Man.

C. R. Wilson, Brandon, Man.

R. A. Davidson, Brandon, Man.

G. W. Wells, Wellwood, Man.

H. L. Henderson, Portage la Prairie, Man.

C. A. Michie, Brandon, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

37.—PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Ivan R. Carroll, Weyburn, Sask.

J. S. Thomson, Regina, Sask.

Alex. C. Aicken, Regina, Sask.

J. MacKay, Weyburn, Sask.

W. D. Jarvis, Moose Jaw, Sask.

J. Stewart Downey, Nokomis, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Gordon K. Agar, Tisdale, Sask.

[5625]

39.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Marshall S. Jess, Rosetown, Sask.	Wm. Lowe, Rosetown, Sask.
L. S. van Mossel, Saskatoon, Sask.	G. H. Bigham, Kerrobert, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

40.—PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Harold W. Grove, Brownvale, Alta.	E. Sather, Wanham, Alta.
-----------------------------------	--------------------------

41.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Edwin J. White, Edmonton, Alta.	Alex. G. Campbell, Edmonton, Alta.
W. O. Nugent, Edmonton, Alta.	W. J. Alexander, Edmonton, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

W. R. Bell, Red Deer, Alta.	W. E. Little, Lousana, Alta.
-----------------------------	------------------------------

43.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Robert M. Bisset, Three Hills, Alta.	Geo. E. Dunlap, Calgary, Alta.
G. E. Doran, Calgary, Alta.	Wm. Duncan, Calgary, Alta.

44.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

David Jas. Crawford, Medicine Hat, Alta.	McLaren Ewart, Medicine Hat, Alta.
--	------------------------------------

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

45.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Robert M. Pollock, Creston, B.C.	*D. A. Mackellar, New Denver, B.C.
----------------------------------	------------------------------------

46.—PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Samuel McGladdery, Penticton, B.C.	Wm. Pagan, Vernon, B.C.
------------------------------------	-------------------------

47.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.	*D. Drysdale, Haney, B.C.
K. E. King, New Westminster, B.C.	J. Hadden, Prince Rupert, B.C.
J. O. Denny, North Vancouver, B.C.	J. J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.
D. J. Gillies, North Burnaby, B.C.	H. Broatch, Vancouver, B.C.
F. W. Metzger, Vancouver 15, B.C.	Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C.

48.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

E. A. Wright, Duncan, B.C.	G. Bulloch, Nanaimo, B.C.
Chas. H. MacLean, Victoria, B.C.	James S. Mitchell, Victoria, B.C.

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

Dr. Stewart then called upon the Assembly to choose a Moderator to preside over their deliberations.

[5626]

Nominations being called for, the following names were presented to the Assembly: Dr. C. J. MacKay, Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Dr. A. Ian Burnett, Mr. T. G. Marshall, Mr. W. O. Nugent, Mr. Donald MacInnes.

With the consent of the Court, Mr. Marshall withdrew his name.

On motion of Mr. W. McClean, duly seconded, it was agreed that nominations close, and the Moderator so declared.

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted scrutineers as follows: Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. C. Carnegie, Mr. J. D. MacKay, Mr. D. H. Rayner, Mr. H. W. Grove, Mr. H. F. Davidson, Dr. E. J. White and Mr. J. J. Grant.

REPORT OF DR. STEWART

While the ballot was being prepared, Dr. Stewart addressed the Assembly and reported briefly upon some of the principal duties which had fallen to him throughout the year.

GREETINGS FROM KOREAN CHURCH IN JAPAN AND FROM FORMOSAN CHURCH

The Moderator presented two telegrams as follows: "In the name of the Korean Church in Japan, Greetings to the General Assembly, Ki Sun Cho (and) Donald H. Powell."

"May God abundantly bless the Assembly of Canadian Mother Church from Presbyterian Church of Formosa—Hwang, Moderator and Secretary."

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. G. K. Agar, the Clerks were requested to convey the Court's appreciation for the messages and suitable greetings to these Churches.

DR. A. D. MACKINNON ELECTED

Thereafter, the vote was declared to be in favour of Dr. A. D. MacKinnon.

On motion of Dr. Burnett, seconded by Dr. MacKay, the election of Dr. MacKinnon was made unanimous.

INSTALLATION OF MODERATOR

Dr. MacKinnon, having been conducted to the Chair by the mover of his election, was welcomed by Dr. Stewart.

Thereupon Dr. Stewart did by prayer call upon God to bless the newly-elected Moderator and confer upon him strength and wisdom that he might discharge the duties of his important office. He did then install Dr. MacKinnon in the Moderator's chair.

THANKS OF MODERATOR

The newly-installed Moderator thanked Dr. Stewart for his prayers, expressed gratitude to the Assembly for the honor conferred upon him, and called upon the commissioners for their consideration and assistance as he sought to carry out the duties laid upon him.

[5627]

THANKS TO DR. STEWART

On motion of Mr. R. Stewart, seconded by Mr. D. MacInnes, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered Dr. Stewart for the excellent sermon with which he opened the Assembly and for the great services he had rendered the Church throughout the past year.

SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerks called for the Records of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such committees as may be appointed to examine and report on them.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given by Dr. E. A. Thomson. The report was as follows:

The Committee on Business begs leave to recommend as follows:

1. That with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each commissioner be requested to write on a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, the Presbytery which he represents, and other relevant matters and to hand it to the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Minutes to be submitted to this Assembly.
2. That the sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12:30; from 2:30 until 5:30 in the afternoon; and from 8 until 10 in the evening.
3. That in accordance with standing orders of Assembly, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be observed at the morning sederunt to-morrow and that the service be conducted by the Moderator assisted by Mr. H. Lennox and that Elders be appointed to serve the Lord's Table as follows: Mr. J. H. Dunlop, Mr. P. A. Donnelly, Mr. J. Dutton, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, Mr. C. W. Barnes, Mr. A. McF. Limerick, Mr. W. G. Clark, Mr. W. J. Hyde, Mr. W. L. Macdonald, Dr. W. D. S. Jamieson, Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, Dr. N. D. McLeod, Mr. G. E. Dunlap, Mr. J. J. Grant, Mr. Barclay Craig, Mr. T. W. Chaplin, Dr. S. R. McKelvey, Mr. James Laing, Mr. G. Bulloch, Mr. D. J. Riley, Mr. D. Nicolson.
4. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be constituted as follows: The Clerks of Assembly; the Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are commissioners and the following: Dr. C. J. MacKay, Convener, Mr. J. R. Graham, Mr. J. Isaac, Ministers; and Mr. T. K. MacLellan, Mr. G. Bulloch, and Mr. J. R. Geddes, Elders.
5. That the Committee on Business of Assembly be constituted as follows: Mr. D. T. Evans, Convener, Dr. E. A. Thomson, Dr. D. C. Hill,

[5628]

Mr. M. Y. Fraser, Ministers; and Mr. W. L. Macdonald, Mr. A. G. Mackenzie, and Mr. B. Craig, Elders.

6. That the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw be constituted as follows: Mr. H. F. Davidson, Convener, Mr. C. Carnegie, Mr. J. D. MacKay, Mr. I. R. Carroll, Ministers; and Mr. J. Laing, Mr. N. W. G. Baker and Mr. W. J. Alexander, Elders; and that the regulation adopted by the Assembly of 1953 become effective for this Assembly as follows: "No commissioner be given leave to withdraw from the Assembly except under very exceptional circumstances, until the Monday following the opening of the Assembly."

7. That the Committee on Loyal Addresses be constituted as follows: Dr. D. W. Hay, Convener and Mr. A. O. MacLean, Ministers; and Mr. W. Low and Mr. R. Creaser, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Courtesies be constituted as follows: Dr. F. S. Mackenzie, Convener, Dr. J. C. McLelland, Mr. V. Ford, Mr. R. A. Davidson, Ministers, and Mr. Maynard Fraser, Elder.

9. That the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church be the Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, Mr. H. Lennox, Ministers, and Mr. C. M. Pitts, Elder.

10. That as nominated by Synods the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be as follows: Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Convener, Mr. J. D. C. Jack, Secretary, Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Mr. G. W. Murdoch, Mr. C. J. Beckley, Mr. D. B. Mackay, Mr. R. Pollock, Ministers; and Mr. R. A. MacKenzie, Mr. B. C. Dempsey, Mr. H. Donaghy, Mr. S. T. Robinson and Mr. H. Hall, Elders.

11. That the Committees to examine the Records of the 1956 General Assembly, and the Synods of the Church be as follows, the first named on each Committee to act as Convener thereof with instructions to report as soon as possible:

The 1956 General Assembly—Dr. W. A. Cameron and Dr. E. J. White, Ministers; and Mr. W. J. Hyde, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Prof. A. L. Farris and Mr. W. R. Adams, Ministers; and Mr. A. E. Keays, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. D. W. Oswald and Mr. R. D. MacDonald, Ministers; and Mr. James Laing, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Dr. D. C. Hill, Mr. G. Bastedo, Ministers; and Mr. Roderick H. MacKay, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. L. S. van Mossel, and Mr. A. C. Aicken, Ministers; and Mr. J. S. Thomson, Elder.

[5629]

Synod of Manitoba—Mr. W. R. Bell and Mr. G. E. Doran, Ministers; and Mr. G. E. Dunlap, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. S. McGladdery and Dr. E. A. Wright, Ministers; and Mr. J. Mitchell, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. A. E. Morrison and Mr. W. A. Young, Ministers; and Mr. A. McF. Limerick, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. R. Millar and Mr. A. J. Morrison, Ministers; and Mr. A. M. Baird, Elder.

12. That the Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees be constituted as follows: Mr. R. Stewart, Convener, Mr. R. D. MacLean, Mr. J. R. Greig, Mr. J. K. R. Thomson, Ministers; and Mr. C. M. Pitts and Mr. J. J. Grant, Elders.

13. That all Elder Commissioners be made members of the Laymen's Committee for the duration of the Assembly.

14. That the standing order of the Assembly re time of meeting be set aside and the Assembly adjourn on Friday from four-thirty o'clock afternoon to eight o'clock evening in order that the full Laymen's Committee be able to meet.

15. That in view of the instructions of the last Assembly to arrange the presentation of the reports of the various boards in sequence of one-half hour intervals each, and at the end of the half-hour if Assembly should not be prepared to adopt the report there and then, to move its reception and deferment of further consideration to a later Sederunt, the docket of business for Thursday and Friday be as follows: Thursday morning 11-12 Greetings; 12 noon—Chaplaincy Services Committee; Thursday afternoon 2:30—Worship; 2:45—Committees on Business, the Roll, Bills and Overtures; 3—The Treasurer; 3:30—The Board of Administration; 4—The Stewardship and Budget Committee; 4:30—The Board of Evangelism and Social Action; 5—The Pension Board; Thursday evening, 8—Worship; 8:15—The Board of Christian Education; 8:45—The General Board of Missions, Home; Friday morning, 10—Worship; 10:15—Business, the Roll and Bills and Overtures; 10:30—Presbyterian College, Senate and Board; 11—Presbyterian Record; 11:30—Missionary and Deaconess Training School; 12—Church Architecture; Friday afternoon, 2:30—Worship; 2:45—Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures; 3—Trustee Board; 3:30—Incorporation of Bodies within the Church; 4:30—Adjourn; Friday evening, 8—Worship; 8:15—Business, Roll, Bills and Overtures; 8:30—General Board of Missions, Overseas; Monday morning, 10:30—Knox College, Senate and Board.

16. That the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be granted Leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

17. That the Board of Education be granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of the Assembly until its work is completed.

[5630]

18. That the first twelve pews be reserved for the use of commissioners.

19. That the official photograph of the Assembly be taken in front of the Assembly Church on Thursday immediately after the morning Sederunt.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Mr. W. L. Macdonald, the report as a whole was adopted.

GREETINGS TO YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

On motion of Mr. W. O. Nugent, duly seconded, Dr. E. H. Johnson was requested to convey the greetings of the Assembly to the Young Women's Christian Association National Convention meeting at the present in Vancouver.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At Vancouver, and within Kerrisdale Church there, on Thursday, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment.

According to the appointment of the Assembly at the last Sederunt, the Moderator conducted Divine Worship and administered the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. In this he was assisted by Mr. H. Lennox. The Table was served by the elders appointed.

Thereafter the Moderator constituted the Assembly, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. D. T. Evans, Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted, and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the forenoon.

LEAVE TO SIT

Mr. H. F. Davidson, Convener, asked and obtained permission for the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw to sit during this Sederunt.

GREETINGS CITY OF VANCOUVER

Alderman Earl Adams, representing his Worship, the Mayor of Vancouver, presented the greetings of the City and expressed the delight of the corporation in having this Assembly meet within its bounds.

On behalf of the Assembly the Moderator presented Alderman Adams with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

[5631]

THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY

The Rev. Raymond Tingley, Secretary for British Columbia, represented the British and Foreign Bible Society. He drew attention to the close relation between the Society and The Presbyterian Church in Canada. He referred to the recent appointment of the Rev. K. G. McMillan as General Secretary of the Society. On behalf of the Society he presented a copy of the Bible to the Moderator.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Tingley and the Society for their gift. He then presented Mr. Tingley with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE OF CANADA

The Reverend H. T. Allan, Secretary for Alberta and British Columbia, represented the Lord's Day Alliance of Canada. He mentioned the important part The Presbyterian Church in Canada has taken in establishing and in carrying forward the work of the Alliance. He left with the Moderator a copy of the Brief of the Alliance presented to the Legislature of the Province of British Columbia.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Allan for a copy of the Brief and then presented him with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. G. Murdock, the Convener. On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred.

On Mr. Murdock's request the Assembly agreed to hear Mr. Charles H. MacLean, Chaplain at Canadian Services College, Royal Roads, Victoria, B.C.

Mr. MacLean brought greetings from the three Armed Services. He referred to the training given chaplains for their pastoral work among the men and women of the Forces. Twenty-three thousand children attend the Sunday Schools of the Armed Services. There has been an increase in the number taking communicant classes and in attending the celebration of the Lord's Supper. He concluded by asking the continued interest of the Church in the work of the chaplains.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE RECOMMENDATIONS 1 AND 2, COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES, ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS, 1956, pages 37, 254.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re Recommendations 1 and 2, Committee on Chaplaincy Services, A. & P. 1956, pages 37, 254, which was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler.

[5632]

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. Murdock, the report was received, its recommendations adopted seriatim and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Mr. Murdock.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Chaplaincy Services was resumed, Mr. Murdock, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. Murdock, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted, the matter of Service offerings being referred to the Chaplaincy Services Committee for consideration.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in by Dr. D. N. MacMillan, the Chairman. Upon motion of Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, it was received and taken as read, and the Business Committee was instructed to find a place for it on the docket of a future Sederunt.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Education begs to present the following report:

I. *References from Last Assembly:*

- (a) Overture re Examination for Office of Deaconess. (See A. & P., 1955, p. 347 and p. 91.)

As instructed by the General Assembly, (A. & P., 1956, p. 18 and p. 48), this Overture has been considered by a committee called by the Chairman of the Board of Education and composed of representatives of the Board of Education and the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.

It is recommended that the prayer of the Overture be granted in these terms: that the following steps be taken to place Deaconesses and candidates for the Office of Deaconess under the jurisdiction of Presbytery.

- (1) That candidates be examined and certified by Presbytery before admission to the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.
- (2) That candidates upon completion of the required course of training be examined by Presbytery prior to designation as Deaconesses.
- (3) That every appointment of a Deaconess be sanctioned by the Presbytery within which she is to reside.
- (4) That Deaconesses be under the jurisdiction of the Presbyteries in which they reside.
- (5) That Deaconesses whose appointments have been sanctioned by Presbytery have the right of direct access to Presbytery at all times in all matters concerning their office and work.

[5633]

- (6) That the regulations concerning Deaconesses be amended in accordance with the above regulations.
- (7) That these recommendations be considered following the Report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School.
- (b) Provisional Certification of Students for the Ministry by Kirk Session and Presbytery.

As required by the General Assembly, (See A. & P., 1956, p. 61) the Board of Education has examined the possibility of provisional or temporary certification of applicants desirous of studying for the ministry so as to permit, in cases where there has been any element of doubt in the mind of the Kirk Session and Presbytery concerned, that such cases be again reviewed by these courts.

It is recommended that no action be taken.

- (c) Re Ministers from other Churches, and Examinations. (See A. & P., 1956, p. 79, p. 86 and p. 329 and also A. & P., 1947, p. 33.)

The matter of the examination required of all ministers from other denominations and all Presbyterian Churches outside of Canada, who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, was committed to the Board of Education for study and report to the next General Assembly.

It is recommended that the ruling of the General Assembly (A. & P., 1947, p. 33) be amended by the insertion of the following after the words, "Forms of Procedure", and before the words, "the results . . .": "the examination to be taken any time between the time of application for reception and the time the applicant is received".

The rule, if amended, would be as follows:

"All ministers from other denominations and all Presbyterian churches outside of Canada, who desire to be received into the ministry of our Church, shall be required by the Presbyteries in which they may labour to pass satisfactorily an examination on the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure; the examination to be taken any time between the time of application for reception and the time the applicant is received; the results of such examinations to be sent to the Board of Education before its next regular meeting".

II. The Presbyterian Residence, Saskatoon

A very satisfactory report has been received. The Residence has been filled with university students one of whom is preparing for the ministry of our Church. Devotions are conducted twice weekly, the Dean of Residence, the Rev. G. McMichen, M.A., B.D., giving the address and being assisted by the students.

[5634]

In addition to pastoral work among the residents, the Dean has given lectures on themes of interest to the inquiring student, (e.g.) some subjects dealt with in the Philosophy of Religion. The pre-theological student has been tutored in Hebrew. As a general principle, however, it is understood that potential theological students should, whenever possible, try to avoid anticipating their Divinity course.

III. The Presbyterian Training School, Medicine Hat

The annual report tells of the largest registration—eleven full time or part time students—and the largest graduating class—five—in the history of the Training School. The students came from all of the eight Synods of the Church. Dr. John Brent continued to serve as Superintendent during the academic year.

Regular courses of study were given in the following subjects: Bible Study, Christian Living, Christian Doctrine, Church History, Christian Education and Leadership Training. Short term courses were given in Christian Missions, Worship and Church Government.

IV. Special Courses

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

1. *Douglas Black*. Reported as having completed satisfactorily the three year course prescribed by the 1954 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.
2. *David L. Elder*. Reported as having completed satisfactorily the three year course prescribed by the 1954 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.
3. *William Fairley*. Reported as making progress in the extra-mural course of one year in Arts prescribed by the 1956 General Assembly and which, if completed satisfactorily, will entitle him to enter on a special three year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew.
4. *Robert Forsythe*. In view of the unsatisfactory reports on the probationary work prescribed by the 1955 General Assembly, it is recommended that this case be dropped and that he be encouraged to apply for the status of a catechist.
5. *Jonathan Greene*. Reported as having completed satisfactorily the three year course prescribed by the 1954 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to take him on trials for license.
6. *Laszlo Gyorkos*. Reported as being unable to do the probationary course assigned because of an inadequate knowledge of English. It is recommended that he be required to pass satisfactorily Matriculation

[5635]

examinations in English and History as evidence of competence to take further work. Report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.

7. *Rev. William C. Inglis*. Reported as having completed satisfactorily the extra-mural course prescribed by the 1956 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to receive him as a minister of our Church.
8. *Donald G. Kemble, B.A.* Mr. Kemble has completed the first year of the regular course in Theology and is therefore no longer a special course student.
9. *Charles Komlos*. Reported as making progress with his preliminary studies in English. It is recommended that these studies be continued under the supervision of the Presbytery of Edmonton. Report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.
10. *C. Alexander MacSween*. Reported as having completed satisfactorily the second year of the three year course prescribed by the 1955 General Assembly.
11. *Leslie H. Nanson*. Reported as having completed satisfactorily the second year of the three year course prescribed by the 1955 General Assembly.
12. *Rev. Donald S. Paterson*. This case has been reviewed and it is recommended that on the satisfactory completion of a two year extra-mural course in Theology under the direction of a College Senate he be received as a minister of our Church.
13. *Frederick Pauley*. Reported as having completed the first year of the three year course prescribed by the 1955 General Assembly and on which he was permitted to enter in 1956.
14. *Thomas Alexander Pollock*. It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery of Brandon have met with the Board of Education.
15. *John P. Posno*. Reported to have done splendid work in the probationary year in Arts and Theology prescribed by the 1956 General Assembly. It is recommended that he be permitted to enter on the remainder of a special three year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew.
16. *Rev. J. E. C. Shepherd*. Reported as having completed satisfactorily the two year intra-mural course prescribed by the 1955 General Assembly. It is recommended that permission be now given to receive him as a minister of our Church.

[5636]

17. *Lloyd J. Suggett*. Reported as having decided to drop out of his course. It is recommended that this case be dropped.

18. *Jacob Van der Wal*. Reported as not being able for reasons acceptable to the Board to do the work assigned by the 1956 General Assembly. It is recommended that he be required to take intra-murally the full course in Theology with exemption from the Biblical languages.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Allan MacLeod Cameron*. Presbytery of West Toronto. It is recommended that consideration be deferred until commissioners from the Presbytery have met with the Board of Education.
 2. *Thomas Stoddart Cowan*. Presbytery of Kamloops. Pending the receipt from the Presbytery of the extract minute re the application, it is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take a probationary extra-mural course of one year in Arts and Theology. Report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.
 3. *Adam Houston*. Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take probationary work at the Matriculation level. Report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.
 4. *Seifoullah Lotfi*. Presbytery of Brandon. The application is that this student be reclassified from the regular to a special course. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take the remainder of a three year course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. Report to be made to the Board of Education.
 5. *Rev. Neil Ramsaroop*. Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take the remainder of a two year course in Theology. Report to be made to the Board of Education.
 6. *George D. Stewart*. Presbytery of Guelph. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take an intra-mural course of one year in Arts which, if completed satisfactorily, will entitle him to enter on a special three year intra-mural course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew. Report to be made each year to the Board of Education.
- V. *Applications for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Permission to Take on Trials for License.*

[5637]

NOTE: All recommendations for reception are made in terms of the ruling of the General Assembly (A. & P., 1947, p. 33). If the ruling is amended as recommended in I (c) of this Report, the amended form will apply.

(a) Previous Applications:

Of the applications previously granted subject to the above ruling the Board hereby reports that all Presbyteries concerned have reported fulfilment of the conditions with the following exception:

1. *Presbytery of Calgary*. Application in 1954 on behalf of the Rev. John Ross Robson. The Board of Education reported to the 1956 General Assembly that the Presbytery of Calgary had failed to comply with the above ruling and sought guidance as to what action should be taken. (A. & P., 1956, p. 25). The Presbytery was instructed by the General Assembly to report forthwith to the Board of Education, (p. 61). The Board of Education hereby reports that the Presbytery concerned has ignored the instruction of the General Assembly.

(b) New Applications:

1. *Rev. James S. S. Armour*. Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that on condition no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within two clear months of notification the application be approved. It is understood that as a licentiate seeking admission to the ministry of our Church the ruling of the General Assembly (1940) will apply requiring him to serve for a period of one year on an Ordained Mission Field under appointment by the General Board of Missions.
2. *Rev. Leslie D. Bartlett*. Presbytery of Prince Edward Island.
3. *Felix M. de Hamel*. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.
4. *Rev. E. Earle Eaton*. Presbytery of Guelph.
5. *Rev. Lazlo Fejes*. Presbytery of Montreal.
6. *Rev. Basil S. S. Hartley*. Presbytery of Red Deer.
7. *Rev. Edmund Seress*. Presbytery of Brandon.
8. *Edward G. Smith*. Presbytery of Brandon.
9. *Rev. William A. Wallace*. Presbytery of East Toronto.

It is recommended that consideration of No.'s 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, and 8 be deferred until the commissioners from the Presbyteries concerned have met with the Board of Education and that consideration of No.'s 5 and 9 be deferred pending the receipt of certain information.

[5638]

10. *Rev. Donald J. Wilson*. Presbytery of Quebec. It is recommended that the application for his reception be approved.

In 1956 the attention of all Presbyteries was drawn to the rule: "No application for the reception of a minister is considered by the General Assembly, unless the circular letters giving notice of such application were dispatched not less than two clear months previous to the meeting of Assembly". 248-XI-(a). Six of the ten applications this year—Armour (Toronto East), de Hamel (Halifax and Lunenburg), Fejes (Montreal), Seress (Brandon), Smith (Brandon) and Wallace (Toronto East)—did not meet this requirement. The Board of Education seeks guidance as to what action should be taken.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE RE RECEPTION UNDER BOOK OF FORMS
248—SUBSECTION II

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee re Reception under Book of Forms,—248—Subsection II begs to present the following report:

This Committee was appointed by the General Assembly, (A. & P., 1955, pp. 109-110 and p. 112) with power to admit to eligibility "ministers described in Subsection I or licentiates in good and regular standing, who have not been called by a congregation of this Church, but who desire to come to Canada in hope of such a call" and who "make their application to this Committee before they resign their position in their home Church". Applications can be received only from ministers or licentiates belonging to Churches whose Orders were approved by the General Assembly of 1948 or to Churches whose Orders may hereafter be approved by Assembly.

No meeting of the Committee was required during the year 1955-56. Two meetings were held during 1956-57, (viz.) Sept. 23rd and Nov. 21st. It may be noted that the Committee is intended to bridge the gap in the period between Assemblies. It is not meant to be operative in the spring months of the year when the regular channels (application by Presbytery through the Board of Education to the General Assembly) are possible.

The following applications were received and considered: the Rev. R. A. K. Martin, M.A., and the Rev. S. J. Kennedy, B.A., applied to be received as a licentiate and as a minister respectively. Circular letters were dispatched to the Presbyteries giving notice of the applications. No valid objection having been received within two clear months, Mr. Martin and Mr. Kennedy were declared eligible to receive a call. In due course the Presbyteries concerned reported that Messrs. Martin and Kennedy had passed satisfactorily an examination on the history of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and on its Rules and Forms of Procedure.

[5639]

The following recommendations are presented.

1. That the name of this Committee be confirmed: (viz.) The Committee re Reception under Book of Forms, 248, Subsection II.
2. That the Committee consist of the following, all ex-officio: The Chairman of the Board of Education, Convener, the Moderator of the General Assembly, the Clerks of the General Assembly, The Home Missions Secretary of the General Board of Missions, The Principal of Knox College, The Principal of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, The Chairman of the Board of Management, Knox College, and The Chairman of the Board of Management, the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. J. Dutton leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which, being given in and read by Mr. D. T. Evans the Convener, it was upon his motion, duly seconded, considered and adopted; the business of the Assembly for the day being ordered accordingly.

COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw which was given in by Mr. H. F. Davidson, Convener, as follows:

1. That the names of Mr. H. L. Henderson, Minister, Portage la Prairie, Man., and Mr. C. A. Michie, Elder, 519—16th Street, Brandon, Man., be added to the Roll as Commissioners from the Presbytery of Brandon.
2. That the name of Mr. William Low, Elder, Biggar, Sask., replace that of Mr. Duncan Walker, Elder, Presbytery of Saskatoon.
3. That the name of Mr. McLaren Ewart, Elder, Medicine Hat, Alta., replace that of Mr. Walter Cowan, Elder, also of Medicine Hat, Alta., Presbytery of Macleod.

[5640]

4. Re: 1. Mr. D. A. McKellar, Presbytery of Kootenay, B.C. That the Clerks of Assembly's action in not recognizing the commission be approved.

2. Mr. R. T. Beaverstock, Elder, Presbytery of Winnipeg, Man. It was agreed that this case be referred back to the Committee for further consideration and report.

3. Mr. T. Dodds, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

4. Mr. A. E. Fairbrother, Magnetawan, Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay.

That these two commissions be not recognized in accordance with the Book of Forms, Section 278 (5), but that Mr. Dodds and Mr. Fairbrother be invited to sit, and that their expenses be paid.

On motion of Mr. Davidson, duly seconded, the report of the Committee as presented, and amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Dr. C. J. MacKay, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the items were dealt with as follows.

Overture 1—Referred to Pension Board

Overture 2—Referred to Board of Administration

Overture 3—Referred to Clerks of Assembly

Overture 4—Referred to Special Committee to be named by the Moderator

Overture 5—Referred to Committee on History

Overture 6—Referred to Board of Administration

Overture 7—Referred to Clerks of Assembly in consultation with the Record Committee

Overture 8—Referred to Special Committee to be named by the Moderator

Overture 9—Referred to Clerks of Assembly

Overture 10—Referred to Special Committee to be named by the Moderator

Overtures 11 & 16—Referred to Special Committee to be named by the Moderator

Overtures 12 & 15—On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, referred back to Committee on Bills and Overtures for further consideration

Overture 13—Referred to Clerks of the Assembly

Overture 14—Referred to the General Board of Missions

Overtures 17 to 23 and Unprinted Overture 24—Referred to Special Committee to be named by the Moderator

[5641]

Permission to Retire 1 and 2—Referred to Pension Board

Petition of Presbytery of Saint John, Shediac Property—Referred to Trustee Board

United Church Representative to bring greetings—Referred to Business Committee to find a place on the docket

Memorial Presbytery of East Toronto—to be dealt with later

Unprinted Overture from Presbytery of Hamilton—to be dealt with later

LEAVE TO SIT

Leave to sit during the remainder of the Sederunt was granted the Committee to Advise with the Moderator in nominating committees.

TREASURER'S REPORT

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which, as printed, together with the consolidated balance sheet as certified by the auditors, was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, Acting-Treasurer.

On motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and adopted.

THANKS TO MR. DUTTON

On motion of Mr. C. Carnegie, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the cordial thanks of the Assembly were extended to Mr. Dutton for the great services he has given without remuneration to the Church as Acting-Treasurer for the last two years.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. J. Dutton, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were presented.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, further consideration of these recommendations was deferred to a future Sederunt when matters relevant thereto would be considered in connection therewith.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

Recommendations 4, 5 and 6, on motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, further consideration of these recommendations was deferred to a future Sederunt when matters relevant thereto would be considered in connection therewith.

Recommendations 7 and 8 were adopted.

[5642]

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee. This, as printed, together with a statement of allocations and receipts tabulated by Presbyteries and Synods, was given in by Dr. A. N. Miller at the request of the Convener, Mr. A. G. Mackenzie.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Dr. C. J. MacKay, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1 and 2 were adopted.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action which, as printed, was given in by Mr. M. DiGangi, Chairman, who summarized its details.

MR. WILLIAM B. CROSS

On request of Mr. DiGangi the Assembly agreed to hear Mr. William Cross, Convener of the Sub-Committee of Presbyterian Men. Mr. Cross spoke to the printed report. He indicated the wide scope of the problem raised and the vast opportunities for the men of the Church. He drew Assembly's attention to the appointment of Mr. Roy Hamilton as full-time director and to the fact that his salary and other expenses would not be a charge on the funds of the Church.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed, together with a statement of the claims arising during the year was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the recommendations to retire on Benefits of the Pension Fund as printed, were adopted.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the names of the Rev. J. Forbes Wedderburn, the Rev. Wm. Orr Mulligan and the Rev. D. A. MacKinnon were added to the recommendations to retire and the recommendations were adopted, the necessary details to be reported at a later Sederunt.

THANKS TO MR. C. M. PITTS

On motion of Dr. C. J. MacKay, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the cordial thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. Pitts for the tireless service he has rendered the ministers of the Church through his great efforts on the Pension Board.

[5643]

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Re Overtures:

Overture No. 4—Transcript of Marks for Students—

Mr. J. R. Greig, Convener, Mr. E. Beggs, Ministers, and Mr. Wm. Morris, Elder.

Overture No. 8—Neglected Cemeteries—

Mr. W. J. McKeown, Convener, Dr. A. D. MacLellan, Ministers, and Mr. Cameron Inglis, Elder.

Overture No. 10—Re Rev. A. N. Tomlinson—

Dr. F. G. Stewart, Convener, Dr. E. J. White, Mr. Donald B. Mackay, Ministers; Mr. A. McF. Limerick, Dr. W. D. S. Jamieson, Elders.

Overtures Nos. 11 and 16—

Mr. Alistair E. Morrison, Convener, Mr. D. R. McKillican, Mr. T. G. Marshall, Ministers; Dr. S. R. McKelvey, Mr. James Laing, Elders.

Overtures Nos. 17—23 and Unprinted 24—

Mr. R. U. MacLean, Convener, Mr. Robertson Millar, Ministers, and Mr. T. K. MacLellan, Elder.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Christian Education, which, as printed, together with a summary of statistical returns of the Presbyteries, was given in by Mr. J. S. Clarke, in the absence of the chairman.

On motion of Mr. Clarke, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration of the same deferred until the first order of business on Monday evening next.

[5644]

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions which was given in by Dr. G. D. Johnston, the Chairman.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Dr. Johnston conducted public worship. He was assisted by the Choir of West Point Grey Church, Vancouver, who beautifully presented two anthems.

DR. J. A. MUNRO

Dr. Johnston introduced Dr. J. A. Munro, Secretary of the General Board of Missions for Home Missions who in turn introduced several ministers serving with the Board.

MR. W. O. NUGENT

Mr. Nugent, Superintendent of Missions for Alberta, spoke of the line of churches in a length of 2400 miles. Ministers remaining on their fields for four or five years build up their fields. There is also a recovery of the sense of stewardship. One congregation receiving aid from central funds two years ago, in one day in cash and pledges subscribed \$31,000.00 to be paid within a three year period. The larger churches in Edmonton and Calgary are helping in Church Extension work.

MR. G. E. BASTEDO

Mr. Bastedo, our minister at Atikokan, spoke about the great physical development in that new area. The Church is greatly needed and because the Church is there, men and women, young and old, are coming into a contact with the Church and her message.

MR. PAUL CHAN

Mr. Chan, our minister in the Chinese Church, Montreal, told the story of progress in his work in Montreal. Seventeen years ago no Chinese could be found capable of teaching or willing to teach. Today, in the four missions, there are fifty-five teachers, forty-two of whom are Chinese. Formerly they were unwilling to contribute; today they subscribe to the Budget of the Church, to the W.M.S. and to the minister's stipend.

MR. K. C. DOKA

Mr. Doka, our minister of the Hungarian Church at Abbotsford, B.C., is a graduate of our Canadian schools and in Theology of Knox College. He presented a vivid picture of the mental, physical and spiritual state of the Hungarian refugees. They come to us after many years of soul-destroying propaganda. They are confused and on the defensive. They do not understand

[5645]

freedom and are fearful. The Presbyterian Church in Canada has met these people with ten Hungarian ministers, two Hungarian catechists and one Hungarian Deaconess. The Church has reprinted the only Hungarian Grammar in Canada. The Church has done much but much more is to be done. Refugees are scattered throughout the land, bewildered and lonely, and the Church must face this great task.

MR. W. C. MCBRIDE

Mr. McBride, Superintendent of Missions for British Columbia, presented a bird's eye view of the development of the Church within the province in the last few years. He paid tribute to the Rev. Harry Lennox and the late Rev. James Evans who through the years steadily persevered in the work of the Church. The British Columbia Congress meant a great deal to the whole Synod. Men and women went home to their several congregations with a new sense of the great task to which the Church has set her hand. New Church Extension work is going forward in the metropolitan area of Vancouver.

DR. J. A. MUNRO

Dr. Munro summed up the messages which the others had delivered. He also spoke of the great work going on among the French speaking Presbyterian people in Canada. A number of qualified French speaking ministers are serving among them and an important task is being well done. Thousands of people are coming from overseas and their presence means that the Church must move quickly forward within the next few years. Six million, three hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars will be required to meet the minimum needs of church extension, and many men and women must come forward to lead in the enterprise of the Church.

DR. G. D. JOHNSTON

Dr. Johnston concluded the presentation of the Home Mission work by speaking of the witness to the power of God which is laid upon our Church. With a great past, a glorious present, we have yet a future filled with opportunities for the Church which has stood the test of the ages.

THANKS

The Moderator thanked Dr. Johnston and those associated with him for the excellent presentation of the work of Home Missions given to the Assembly.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LOYAL ADDRESSES

The report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses was given in by Dr. D. W. Hay, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, was received as follows:

[5646]

To Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II:

May it Please Your Majesty:

The Eighty-third General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now meeting in Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church in the City of Vancouver in British Columbia, present to your Majesty our loyal devotion to your Person and Throne.

We desire your Majesty to know that, taught by Divine command and our own hearts, we constantly offer you up in prayer upon the faith of the Church, earnestly desiring that you may continue to be blest with all spiritual blessings in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus. We rejoice in the Providence that has kept you and your Royal Consort safe in journeyings which have furthered unity within your realms and peace beyond them, and pray that you may receive an increasing reward in the love and loyalty of your subjects. May the Divine blessing rest richly upon His Royal Highness Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, the Queen Mother, Charles, Duke of Cornwall, the Princess Anne and all members of the Royal House.

The loyal address to her Majesty was received by the Assembly standing throughout the reading thereof. The Assembly then sang the National Anthem.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Vincent Massey:

The Eighty-third General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now meeting in Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church in the City of Vancouver in British Columbia, accords to your Excellency, as the representative of Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II, our loyalty and devotion.

We thank God for the high service that you render to our beloved land, far and wide, among high and low, and we pray that you may be divinely sustained and enriched as you fulfil your office.

We respectfully request that you will convey to Her Majesty our address of loyalty to Her Person and Throne.

To the Right Honourable Louis S. St. Laurent, Prime Minister of Canada:

The Eighty-third General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada now meeting in Kerrisdale Presbyterian Church in the City of Vancouver in British Columbia, sends you respectful greetings on our own behalf and on behalf of our people. Our prayers ascend for you, your ministers, and the Parliament of Canada, in a time of the history of the nations fraught with much anxiety and yet promising also much good. We commend you in heart and obedience to the God of all grace.

The address to His Excellency and to the Prime Minister were adopted on motion of Dr. Hay, duly seconded.

[5647]

NOTICE OF MOTION

"Inasmuch as the elimination of nomination speeches leaves the commissioners less completely informed of the pertinent facts concerning all the nominees.

"I will move or cause to be moved, that (1) Nominating Presbyteries shall transmit a short sketch of the qualifications and service of the nominee, which sketch shall be sent out to the commissioners by the Clerk of Assembly, with the list of nominees; (2) In the case of a nomination from the floor, the nominator shall have a similar sketch to be distributed at the time of nomination.

D. W. Oswald".

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At Vancouver, and within Kerrisdale Church there, Friday the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the First Sederunt were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. D. T. Evans, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered, and being adopted, the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ROLL

For the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, Mr. H. F. Davidson, the Convener, obtained permission to present a report, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as follows: Re Commission of Mr. R. T. Beaverstock, Elder, Presbytery of Winnipeg. The Committee finds this Commission in order.

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Dr. C. J. MacKay, the Convener, who reported as follows:

[5648]

Overtures Nos. 12 and 15 and Unprinted Overture, Presbytery of Hamilton, Re "High Potential" areas.

On motion of Dr. MacKay, duly seconded, these were referred to a Special Committee to be named by the Moderator.

Unprinted Overture, Presbytery of East Toronto, Re Czech and Hungarian Celebrations.

On motion of Dr. MacKay, duly seconded, this was received and referred to the Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

Memorial, Presbytery of East Toronto, Re State of the Church.

On motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, seconded by Mr. D. R. McKillican, this was received and ordered to be printed in Appendices, Acts and Proceedings, 1957.

GREETINGS CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Dr. J. McNab as Secretary of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations introduced Dr. Nevile Davidson, official delegate from the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland to the General Assembly, Minister of the Cathedral of Glasgow and a Chaplain to Her Majesty the Queen.

DR. NEVILE DAVIDSON

Dr. Davidson, being welcomed by the Moderator, addressed the Assembly. He conveyed the greetings of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. He referred to the many links which bind the two churches and the two nations. Many more are coming from the Mother Church to the daughter Church to build up the younger churches and the new land beyond the seas. He indicated the trend of discussion in the Scottish Assembly on the use of the Atomic Bomb, on the Place of Women in the Church and on the conversations proceeding among representatives of The Church of Scotland, The Presbyterian Church of England, The Church of England and The Episcopal Church of Scotland.

THANKS

The Moderator in the name of the Assembly thanked Dr. Davidson for his presence and the inspiration and timely information of his address.

TO SIT AND CORRESPOND

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Dr. A. Ian Burnett, the Assembly accorded Dr. Davidson the privilege of sitting and corresponding during the Sederunts of the Court.

Dr. Davidson graciously acknowledged the courtesy.

[5649]

REPORT OF PRESBYTERIAN RECORD COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of The Presbyterian Record, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. Edward Shortt, the Convener. On Motion of Mr. D. H. Rayner, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On the request of Mr. Shortt, the Assembly heard the Editor of The Presbyterian Record, Dr. John McNab, in connection with the report.

RESIGNATION OF DR. JOHN McNAB

Thereafter Dr. McNab presented his resignation as Editor of The Presbyterian Record as follows:

"The Assembly was kind enough eleven years ago to appoint me Editor of the Presbyterian Record. These years of service have been to me a source of unending joy.

"Conscious of the privilege that has been mine, I now wish to tender my resignation. This to become effective at such a date as may be determined by the Assembly of 1958.

"Allow me to express my profound gratitude to the ministers and leaders throughout the Church. Your wonderful support has made my small contribution a labour of love.

John McNab."

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, the Moderator was asked to name a Committee to consider and report on Dr. McNab's resignation.

Printed Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

Unprinted Recommendations were presented as follows:

1. That the Assembly extend its sincere thanks to Dr. John McNab for his continued and successful production of "The Presbyterian Record".

2. That the Presbyteries be requested to submit to the Clerks of Assembly, by March 31, 1958, nominations for the office of Editor of "The Presbyterian Record."

It was moved by Mr. W. Jackson, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, that consideration of Unprinted Recommendation No. 2 be deferred until the Assembly receive the report of the Committee re Dr. McNab's resignation.

On being put to the vote, the motion to defer was carried.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, which, as printed, and with a financial statement attached, was given in by Dr. K. M. Glazier, in the absence of the Chairman.

[5650]

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. W. J. McKeown, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted on motion of Mr. McKeown, seconded by Mr. Henderson.

Recommendation 2 — It was moved by Mr. McKeown, seconded by Mr. Henderson, that the Recommendation be adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

Mr. D. T. Evans, Convener, presented an interim report, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Report of the Committee be adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture, which was given in by Dr. K. M. Glazier, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. D. T. Evans, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The recommendations were adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Mr. D. T. Evans, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES APPOINTED

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly accepted the following Special Committees:

Re Overtures Nos. 12 and 15 and Unprinted Overture from the Presbytery of Hamilton Re "High Potential" areas.

Mr. B. L. Walden, Convener, Mr. R. A. Davidson, Ministers; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Elder, the Committee to confer with the General Board of Missions.

Re Special Committee to deal with Dr. McNab's resignation.

Dr. D. W. Hay, Convener, Mr. George W. Murdoch, Ministers; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Elder.

[5651]

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees which was given in by Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Convener.

On motion of Mr. D. B. Mackay, duly seconded, the report was received and consideration deferred until Monday.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

The Assembly called for the report of The Trustee Board which, as printed, was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report of The Trustee Board was received and adopted.

THANKS TO MESSRS. B. M. HANNIGAN, E. C. GILL,
H. L. GUY AND A. MCBAIN

On motion of Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. Pitts, the cordial thanks of Assembly were tendered Mr. Hannigan for the unselfish services he has rendered the Church in his capacity as Chairman of The Trustee Board and to Messrs. E. C. Gill, H. L. Guy and A. McBain who as advisers on investments have placed their invaluable services at the disposal of the Board.

PASSING OF MR. E. W. MCNEILL

The Moderator drew the attention of Assembly to the mention of the passing of Mr. E. W. McNeill in the reports of the Board of Administration and The Trustee Board. He then called upon the commissioners to stand while, at his request, Dr. A. Ian Burnett led in a prayer of gratitude to God for the services to the Church rendered by Mr. McNeill for so many years.

THE REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE INCORPORATION OF BODIES WITHIN THE CHURCH

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report of the Committee on the Incorporation of Bodies within the Church was directed to be placed before Assembly and Mr. B. M. Hannigan was invited to present the same.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report was received and further consideration was deferred until the hour of eleven o'clock on Monday morning.

On behalf of the Assembly, the Moderator thanked Mr. Hannigan for his able presentation of the report.

INTIMATION

By permission of Assembly, Dr. D. W. Hay spoke concerning the "Canadian Journal of Theology" and urged support of the same by subscriptions, and articles from ministers and elders.

[5652]

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give notice of motion that at a future Sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved,

"Whereas in the Courts of the Church, its Boards and in ecumenical conferences concern has been expressed about the "Unity" of the Church Catholic, and

"Whereas certain voices in such ecumenical conferences have been sounding the note of a "one world church", and

"Whereas within the Church universal there are divers forms of government and varying shades of belief, and

"Whereas The Presbyterian Church in Canada, is in Canada, the direct arm of the Reformed Church in the world, and

"Whereas on the mission fields of our Church, missionaries are being confronted with the problem of working co-operatively with a church of the "episcopal" system — even to the extent of being asked to submit to re or "double" ordination, and

"Whereas this problem is of serious concern to the individual minister and/or missionary as well also to the Presbyterian and Reformed Church in Canada, and

"Whereas The Presbyterian Church in Canada, believing in the parity of its teaching elders, the system of government and its doctrine to be agreeable to and founded upon the Word of God.

"Therefore be it resolved that this, the 83rd General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada appoint a special Committee to study the whole question of inter-church relations, including re or "double" ordination and further to bring to a later Assembly a full and complete statement with respect to the scriptural foundation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

H. LLOYD HENDERSON"

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION AND CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD

The Assembly called for the reports of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and Church and Manse Fund. These, as printed with cash statements for the year ended January 31, 1957, were given in by Mr. R. Stewart, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. Stewart, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of the Penmarvian Memorial Home which, as printed together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Mr. B. M. Hannigan, the Convener.

[5653]

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

THANKS TO MISS WINNIFRED FERGUSON

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. H. Lennox, the thanks of Assembly were expressed in appreciation of the most faithful, loyal and devoted service of Miss Winnifred Ferguson to the Church through the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Toronto, and Penmarvian, Paris, the Assembly standing and unanimously passing the motion.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator with prayer.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—OVERSEAS MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. D. Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Dr. Johnston conducted public worship. He was assisted by the Choirs of Vancouver Heights congregation and Robertson congregation, Vancouver. They sang the anthem "Send Out Thy Light" by Gounod.

REV. IN HA LEE

Introduced by Dr. Johnston as a minister of the Korean Church in Japan, Mr. In Ha Lee addressed the Assembly on the work of his Church. Dr. Luther Young, sent as a missionary from Canada, was an asset of great consequence to the Korean Church. Several other missionaries have contributed much to the life of the Church. He expressed his thanks to the General Board of Missions for their kindness in bringing him to Canada.

MR. STEPHEN MOTI LALL

Mr. Lall is a son of the Rev. Moti Lall, a minister in India. Several churches have been established as a result of the efforts of the Canadian Church and these are bearing fruit. India is ready for the sowing of the seed of the Word. He urged the Assembly to pray for the prosperity of the work.

[5654]

MRS. STEPHEN LALL

Mrs. Lall was introduced by Dr. Johnston. She briefly addressed the Assembly expressing India's thanks for the support of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

DR. E. H. JOHNSON

Dr. Johnson addressed the Assembly on the policy of the General Board of Missions with respect to Overseas Missions. He has visited all the overseas fields during the years he has been in charge. He emphasized three points—the demanding world, the growing Church and the changing mission. In each field the Christian Church is affected by the country in which it lives. The base of a Christian Mission is a world-wide Church. The Board has set in motion the policy of bringing young leaders of the Overseas fields to Canada for training.

THANKS

The Moderator expressed the thanks of the Assembly to Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Dr. E. H. Johnson, the Rev. In Ha Lee, Stephen Moti Lall and Mrs. Lall for their presentation of the evening.

GREETINGS FROM THE KOREAN CHURCH IN JAPAN

The Moderator read a letter from the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Korean Church in Japan greeting this Assembly, affirming our brotherhood, looking forward to their 50th anniversary in 1958, and asking our prayers for them.

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH SERVICES FOR THE ASSEMBLY

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Sabbath Services for the Assembly Church. This was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson upon whose motion duly seconded it was agreed to adopt the report as follows:

Dr. Nevile Davidson, minister of the Cathedral Church in Glasgow and delegate from the Church of Scotland, to preach morning and evening in the Assembly Church on Assembly Sabbath.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The report of the Committee to Advise with the Moderator, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, Secretary.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded.

[5655]

REPORT OF THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Morgan Memorial Home, which, as printed, together with a statement of receipts and expenditures, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund which, as printed, together with a financial statement for the twelve months ended January 31, 1957, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

The Assembly called for the report of the Jardine Memorial Fund, which, as printed, with details of endowment, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND
(BENEVOLENT)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent) which, as printed, was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

HOME RELIGION

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Home Religion which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim and adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Thomson duly seconded.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

The Assembly called for the Statistical and Financial Report which was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson, on behalf of the Clerks.

[5656]

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock, forenoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At Vancouver, and within Kerrisdale Church there, Saturday, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Second, Third and Fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. D. T. Evans, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

TELEGRAM PRIME MINISTER ADDRESSED TO MODERATOR

The Moderator read a telegram from the Prime Minister of Canada as follows:

"Please accept my congratulations on your election as Moderator of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and my best wishes for success in the discharge of your new responsibilities.

Louis S. St. Laurent"

COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures which was given in by Dr. C. J. MacKay, the Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was adopted as follows:

Re Amended Constitution of Women's Missionary Society (W.D.): We recommend it be received and be referred to a special committee appointed by the Moderator in consultation with the Clerks of the Assembly.

[5657]

COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. H. F. Davidson, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, asked and obtained permission to present a further report and on his motion, duly seconded, it was adopted as follows:

Correction in Roll: Mr. H. L. Simpson, Minister, in place of Mr. A. R. Ferguson, Minister, Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew.

FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

The Assembly called for the report of the Fund for Ministerial Assistance, which was given in by Dr. A. Ian Burnett, the Chairman, as follows:

During the past year the Appointors have held regular quarterly meetings, and the Treasurer of the Church has received from the donor a quarterly cheque for the sum of \$25,000. Total receipts received up to the 31st December, 1956, now amount to \$600,000. In accordance with the donor's wishes half of this sum has been invested while the balance is being made available for payments under the Trust Settlement.

During the past year 853 quarterly gifts were made to married Ministers in charges, and 1251 gifts were made in respect of children. This has meant a decrease of 144 in the number of Ministers who benefited from the Fund, while there has also been a decrease of 240 children who have received gifts.

In the Report presented to last year's General Assembly it was pointed out that practically the entire quarterly sum available for payments, namely \$12,500 was being expended. This continued to be the case throughout 1956, though a decrease in payments was indicated at the last meeting of the Appointors which reflected the increase in salaries paid to our Ministers in 1957. At the same time the Appointors realise that the increase in the minimum stipend which is under consideration by this General Assembly, and which we all earnestly hope for, will probably mean an even greater drain upon the total quarterly sum available for payments. It seems probable, therefore, that in 1958 it may be necessary to revise the scale of payments to keep within the quarterly figure of \$12,500. Such a revision, the Appointors feel, should be made in the grants paid to Ministers, rather than in gifts made on behalf of children.

The Appointors are most anxious to see this Fund continued in perpetuity and we believe that, by careful husbanding of our resources during the next three years, it will be possible at the end of the first ten year period to set up the Fund in such a way that the donor's primary wish and purpose will be met, and assistance continue to be given to our Ministers where it is most needed. So great has been the benefit to the Church from this Fund that we would again encourage other members of our Church to consider making substantial bequests towards it.

[5658]

The Total sum paid out in 1956 was	\$34,506.75
Balance at 31st January 1957 in the Capital Account amounted to	346,905.38
Balance in the Current Account amounted to	89,407.54
Making a total of	<u>\$436,312.92</u>

The Appointors wish to put on record their continued indebtedness to the Assistant-to-the-Treasurer of the Church, Mr. H. S. Reid, who has handled the financial affairs of the Fund throughout the year, and at the same time express gratitude to Dr. J. A. Munro and his staff who have seen that regular payments have been forwarded to the beneficiaries of the Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

A. Ian Burnett,
Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service which was given in by Dr. F. G. Stewart, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Stewart, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim as follows:

1. That each and every commissioner bring back to his Presbytery and Kirk-Session the vital urgency of recruiting the maximum number of highly qualified men and women for the work of the Church.
2. That Presbyteries widen the scope of the responsibility of the Committee on Students and Colleges to include the recruitment of personnel.
3. That a conference be called early in September to consider the immediate and long term problems of recruitment, this conference to include representatives of the General Board of Missions, Board of Christian Education, Evangelism and Social Action, W.M.S. (Eastern and Western Divisions), The Theological Colleges, the Missionary and Deaconess Training School and the Medicine Hat Training School.
4. That the findings of this conference be implemented by the Committee on Recruitment in co-operation with the other Boards.
5. That the budget of the Committee be \$4,000.00.

Recommendations 1, 2, 3 and 4 were adopted and Recommendation 5, on motion of Dr. Stewart, duly seconded, was referred to the Board of Administration for consideration and report to this Assembly.

[5659]

RECOMMENDATIONS TO COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

On motion of Mr. J. S. Clarke, seconded by Dr. Stewart, it was agreed to recommend to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees consideration of the appointment of representatives from the General Board of Missions, W.M.S. (E.D. and W.D.) and the Board of Christian Education to the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service.

PENSION BOARD

Consideration of the report of the Pension Board was resumed, Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Chairman, reporting, on whose motion, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, the following recommendations were adopted:

Rev. J. Forbes Wedderburn, Presbytery of Kingston, born May 30th, 1888, full ratepayer, 40 years' service, be granted an annuity in the amount of \$946.52, commencing October 31st, 1957.

Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, Presbytery of East Toronto, born October 27th, 1881, full ratepayer, 43 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$1000.00 per annum, commencing July 15th, 1957.

Rev. D. A. MacKinnon, Presbytery of Pictou, born September 7th, 1886, full ratepayer, 36 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$925.00 per annum, commencing June 30th, 1957.

OVERTURE No. 1

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the Assembly accepted the report of the Board that Overture No. 1, referred to the Board, was being dealt with in the report referred to the Board of Administration.

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the report of the Pension Board as a whole was adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give Notice of Motion that at a later Sederunt I will move or cause to be moved that the General Assembly direct that a statement of policy as to the relations of Presbytery to Indian work being carried on within their bounds be made.

R. T. Beaverstock"

OVERTURE 1 — RE PENSIONS FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEACONESSES—
SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, consideration of Overture 1 was given a place on the docket at the time of the presentation of the Report of the Committee on The Retirement Fund for Church Employees.

[5660]

FRATERNAL DELEGATE THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

The Rev. Principal W. S. Taylor, representing the Moderator of the United Church of Canada, addressed the Assembly and conveyed the greetings of the United Church of Canada.

The Moderator suitably acknowledged the greetings and presented Dr. Taylor with a copy of the Stitched Minutes.

REPORT, BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Management of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C., which was given in by Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"With great respect I hereby give notice that it is my intention to move or cause to be moved at a future sederunt that this General Assembly re-establish the practice of meeting the travelling expenses of commissioners to Assembly on the usual basis on furnishing the Treasurer of the Church with the customary certification therefor before the close of the Assembly.

E. A. Thomson"

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations which, as printed, was given in by Dr. J. McNab in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

The recommendations were adopted and the report as a whole was adopted on motion of Dr. Hay, duly seconded.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman, reporting.

1. References from last Assembly

(a) (1) and (2) were approved.

(a) (3) It was moved by Mr. H. F. Davidson, duly seconded, that (3) be referred back to the Board. On being put to the vote the motion to refer back was lost.

[5661]

It was moved in amendment by Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, that the words "subject to the approval of" be substituted for "sanctioned by" and on being put to the vote the amendment carried.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, that the words "Synod or" be inserted before the word "Presbytery".

It was moved by Mr. J. S. Clarke, duly seconded, that the Recommendation 3 as amended, including the two amendments, be referred back to the Board of Education with instructions that they confer with Dr. J. A. Munro, Miss F. Matthews and Miss M. Webster and report back to this Assembly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"In view of the rapid growth in population, and expanding economy of our country, and in view of the shortage of trained men to touch the highly potential areas noted by the two secretaries of our Board of Missions, I give notice of motion that at some future sederunt of this Assembly I will move or cause to be moved, that the Assembly appoint a special committee to study the possibility of a more effective use of the trained manpower of our church, and to report to the next Assembly.

D. MacInnes"

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, the tenth day of June, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At Vancouver, and within Kerrisdale Church there, on Monday, the tenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. C. Carnegie, leading in prayer at his request.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given by Mr. D. T. Evans, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and adopted and the business of the day so ordered.

[5662]

COMMITTEE ON ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. H. F. Davidson, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. A. J. MacDonald, Elder, Presbytery of Cape Breton; Dr. A. Ian Burnett, Minister, Presbytery of Ottawa; Dr. F. G. Stewart, Minister, Presbytery of Guelph; Mr. Alex. McBain, Presbytery of Barrie, after Monday afternoon sederunt.

Mr. Robertson Millar, Minister, Presbytery of Glengarry, after Wednesday morning sederunt.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. P. A. Ferguson, Convener, reporting.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I give Notice of Motion that at the next sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved that geographical and/or statutory limitations with respect to representation on the Boards, Senates, and Committees of the Church and such other bodies as the Committee on Inter-Church Relations, Alliance of Reformed Churches, the World Alliance, The Canadian Council of Churches, be removed, or renewed or modified in such a manner as to permit representation unhampered by such limitations.

H. Lloyd Henderson"

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Synod Corporations was resumed, Mr. B. M. Hannigan reporting.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed to hear Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., Mr. G. M. Bell and Mr. Justice Porter of Calgary in connection with this report.

Mr. Cassels answered questions with respect to the details of the Report.

Mr. Bell was heard.

Mr. Justice Porter was unable to be in attendance.

Recommendation 1

It was moved in amendment by Mr. J. C. Cooper, duly seconded, that the words "through representation of", be deleted, and the word "by" substituted.

[5663]

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the recommendation and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 2

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Walter Jackson, duly seconded, that the word "laymen" be added after the word "Eight" as the beginning of (c) and that the sentence "A majority of the members of the Committee shall be laymen" be deleted.

On being put to the vote, the amendment was lost and the recommendation was adopted.

Recommendation 3 — was adopted.

Recommendation 4

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be deleted.

On being put to the vote, the amendment was lost.

EXTENSION OF TIME

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, Assembly agreed to sit until 12:45 P.M.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, that Recommendation 4 be changed to end as follows:

".....the Corporation shall co-operate in the co-ordinating functions of the Synod Corporations Committee."

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendations 5, 6, 7, and 8 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended, was adopted. (For Report, as finally adopted, see Appendices)

TO GO DOWN UNDER THE BARRIER ACT RE BOOK OF FORMS SECTIONS 151, 200 (h), 275

Arising from the foregoing, Mr. J. Dutton moved, seconded by Mr. D. T. Evans, that there be sent down under the Barrier Act to Presbyteries, with instructions to report to the Clerks of Assembly their several judgments thereon by March 31st, 1958, that Section 151, Subsection (h) of Section 200, and Section 275 of The Book of Forms be amended to read as follows:—

[5664]

"151—No debt shall be contracted with security on church property, unless the Presbytery and the Synod of the bounds, at the instance of the congregation, shall have given their sanction, and only after minute inquiry into the circumstances of the case. (See Section 200 (h).)

200 (h)—No congregation may sell, mortgage, or otherwise contract debt upon the security of church property, without first obtaining the sanction of the Presbytery and the Synod of the bounds. The Presbytery and the Synod are enjoined to make minute inquiry into the circumstances of each case.

275—In general, the Synod possesses the whole power of the particular Presbyteries and Sessions within its bounds (2 Bk. of Discipline VII, 20)

(a) The Synod must attend to all matters assigned to it by the General Assembly.

(b) It has power to appoint visitors to the Presbyteries; to promote the schemes of the Church; to inquire into religion or morals; or to examine into the manner in which business is conducted, or the laws and regulations of the Church observed.

(c) No congregation may sell, mortgage, or otherwise contract debt upon the security of church property, without first obtaining the sanction of the Presbytery and the Synod of the bounds. The Presbytery and the Synod are enjoined to make minute inquiry into the circumstances of each case.

(See Section 200 (h)).

MR. CASSELS THANKED

On motion of Mr. C. W. Stewart, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Mr. Cassels for his attendance and able handling of the matter.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half-past two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. H. F. Davidson, Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report and on his

[5665]

motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. W. S. McIntyre, Elder, Presbytery of Niagara, after the evening Sederunt on Tuesday.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Consideration of the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School was resumed, Dr. K. M. Glazier reporting.

On motion of Mr. D. R. McKillican, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, it was agreed to refer Recommendation 2 back to the Board for report to the General Assembly of 1958.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

MRS. G. D. RALSTON, B.A.

On request of Dr. Glazier, Mrs. G. D. Ralston, retiring Principal of the School, was heard. Mrs. Ralston recounted the forward steps which had been taken through the years. A supply of trained deaconesses has gone out for service under the General Board of Missions, home and aboard, the W.M.S. (E.D. and W.D.), and as assistants in many congregations of the Church. Mrs. Ralston expressed her appreciation of the support accorded her by the Board and by the whole Church in the discharge of her duties.

MISS MARGARET WEBSTER, B.A.

On request of Dr. Glazier, Miss Margaret Webster, newly-appointed Principal of the School, was presented to the Assembly. Miss Webster expressed appreciation of the honour which had been accorded her. She accepted the position in the spirit of service to the Church. Happy in the work she is presently doing, Miss Webster yielded to the solicitation of the Board to accept this important office. She craved for the School and for the graduates of the School the full support of the commissioners and the whole Church.

THANKS TO MRS. RALSTON

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, and by a standing vote, the Assembly went on record in appreciation of the self-sacrificing service which Mrs. Ralston has given to the work of the School as Principal and for the care she has taken with and for the young students to see that an adequately trained supply of graduates be placed at the service of the Church.

The Moderator presented the thanks of Assembly to Mrs. Ralston who suitably acknowledged the same.

[5666]

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Articles of Faith, which was given in by Mr. G. L. Douglas, the Convener.

On motion of Pro. A. L. Farris, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2

It was moved by Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, that Recommendation 2 be adopted.

It was moved by Mr. W. Jackson, seconded by Mr. R. C. Creelman, that the three ordination questions proposed in 1956 be referred back to the Committee and that the Committee be instructed to prepare one simple question which would note the changes made in our relation to the subordinate standards.

On being put to the vote the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court and Recommendation 2 was so adopted.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. D. Johnston, Chairman, reporting.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) which was given by Mrs. W. R. Adamson, Immediate Past President.

On motion of Mr. D. T. Evans, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, the report was received and adopted.

ANDREW MCCORMICK TRUST FUND

Dr. Johnston presented the report of the Andrew McCormick Trust Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. Evans, duly seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson.

ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

Dr. Johnston presented the report of the Annie Thompson Bingham Memorial Fund, which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. D. T. Evans, duly seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson.

[5667]

McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

Dr. Johnston presented the report of the McBain Memorial Fund which, as printed, was adopted on motion of Mr. D. T. Evans, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson.

MR. S. T. CHEN

Mr. S. T. Chen, Principal of the Tamsui High School, was presented to the Assembly by Dr. E. H. Johnson and welcomed by the Moderator.

Recommendation 1, General Board of Missions

(a), (b), (c) and (d) were adopted with the addition of the words in the case of (d) "meeting in March or September".

Recommendation 2 was adopted.

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan reporting on the recommendations presented.

MOTION TO REFER BACK, FROM EIGHTH SEDERUNT

On being put to the vote the motion of Mr. J. S. Clarke in the Eighth Sederunt to refer back Recommendation 3 to the Board of Education in conference with Dr. Munro, Miss Matthews and Miss Webster and to report to this Assembly, was carried.

I (b) was adopted.

I (c) was adopted.

II was adopted.

III was adopted.

IV *Special Courses*

(a) Applications already considered by the General Assembly:

1. Douglas Black—Recommendation adopted.

2. David L. Elder—Recommendation adopted.

3. William Fairley—Recommendation adopted.

4. Robert Forsythe—It was moved by Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Prof. A. L. Farris, duly seconded, that Mr. Forsythe be continued for one year.

[5668]

On being put to the vote, the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

5. Jonathan Greene—Recommendation adopted.

6. Laszlo Gyorkos—Recommendation adopted.

7. Rev. William C. Inglis—Recommendation adopted.

8. Donald G. Kemble, B.A.—Recommendation adopted.

9. Charles Komlos—Recommendation adopted.

10. C. Alexander MacSween—Report adopted.

11. Leslie H. Nanson—Report adopted.

12. Rev. Donald S. Paterson.

It was moved by Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. D. T. Evans, seconded by Mr. J. A. Goldsmith, that Mr. Paterson be received as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

On request of Mr. Evans and by consent of Assembly, Dr. J. A. Munro was heard with respect to this application.

On being put to the vote the amendment carried and became the judgment of the Court.

DISSENT

Mr. G. A. Dunlap, Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Mr. R. H. M. Kerr and others craved leave to dissent for reasons to be given in at a future sederunt.

TELEGRAM MR. W. S. WALTON, Q.C.

In answer to a telegram addressed to Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C. intimating that he had been appointed Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the Clerks presented a reply telegram as follows:

"Thanks for telegram. I appreciate confidence shown in me by Assembly. Will strive to perform my duties at all times to the best of my ability.

W. S. Walton"

Prolonged ovation greeted the reception of this telegram.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

[5669]

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

PUBLIC WORSHIP

Public worship was conducted by Mr. J. M. Pollock. He was assisted by the combined choirs of First, Gordon, Knox, and St. Aidan's of the City of New Westminster who presented the beautiful anthem "I Will Lift Up Mine Eyes".

ADDRESS MR. F. J. BARR

Mr. F. J. Barr, M.A., Chairman of the Board of Christian Education, then addressed the Assembly on the theme "Does it matter what we Teach?" He urged that the Bible should be presented as a living Book and that young and old so be taught that they may give a reason for their faith. They should be enabled to view the working of God through the centuries and to see Him as continually intervening for the purposes of His will. Scripture should be presented to the end that disciples may be called to service. God works His best through our best. It is the Holy Spirit who guides the believer into all truth.

THANKS

The Moderator thanked the combined choirs for the excellency of their presentation of the anthem and for their assistance in the service of praise.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Christian Education was resumed, Mr. F. J. Barr, Chairman, reporting.
Unprinted Recommendation

"That Assembly approve Westminster Nursery Roll material for use in our Church."

On motion of Mr. W. L. McElwain, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted and the report as whole, as amended, was adopted.

MR. S. T. CHEN

Mr. S. T. Chen, Principal of the Tamsui High School was introduced to the Assembly by Dr. E. H. Johnson. Mr. Chen expressed his pleasure at being in the Home Church. The teachers of his school teach their subjects in the light of the Christian Faith. The teachers keep in touch with the pupils after graduation. He himself had not become a Christian when he entered the Boys' School. The Buddhist can see his god. It was new to him to worship a God

[5670]

whom he could not see. Mr. Chen decided to follow the Lord's will "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel". He ended by praying that God would bless the Assembly.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION
W.M.S. (W.D.)

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the Special Committee to report on the amendments to the Constitution of the W.M.S. (W.D.) as follows:

Mr. C. M. Pitts, Chairman, Mr. George Pearsall, Mr. James Mitchell, and the Clerks of the Assembly.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock, of which public intimation was given and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At Vancouver, and within Kerrisdale Church there, on Tuesday, the eleventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. D. B. Mackay leading in prayer at his request.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in by Mr. D. T. Evans, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was adopted and the business of the day so ordered.

COMMITTEE ON THE ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

The Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw requested and obtained permission to present a further report which was given in by the Convener, Mr. H. F. Davidson, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

Mr. S. J. Donnan, Elder, Presbytery of Kingston; Mr. E. Yates, Elder, Presbytery of Montreal, after the Tuesday morning sederunt.

Mr. C. A. Marr, Elder, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg; Mr. F. Leslie Miller, Elder, Presbytery of Montreal; Mr. Lorne Lemoine, Minister, Presbytery of Ottawa, after the Tuesday afternoon sederunt.

[5671]

Mr. T. W. Chaplin, Elder, Presbytery of Peterborough; Mr. A. M. Baird, Elder, Presbytery of Montreal; Mr. C. L. Mitchell, Minister, Presbytery of Montreal; Mr. J. G. Murdock, Minister, Presbytery of Guelph; Mr. E. C. Bethune, Elder, Presbytery of Montreal; Mr. C. Carnegie, Minister, Presbytery of Hamilton, after the Tuesday evening sederunt.

Mr. E. Beggs, Minister, Presbytery of Montreal; Mr. J. W. MacDonald, Minister, Presbytery of Kingston; Mr. H. G. Bigelow, Elder, Presbytery of Brockville, after the Wednesday morning sederunt.

W. D. S. Jamieson, M.D., Elder, Presbytery of East Toronto, after the Wednesday afternoon sederunt.

REASONS FOR DISSENT

The following Dissent to the action of this General Assembly re the Reception of the Rev. D. S. Paterson was given in:

"We, the undersigned, beg leave to record our dissent from the decision of this General Assembly to receive the Rev. Donald S. Paterson as a minister of our Church without further academic training as recommended by the Board of Education for the following reasons:

First: Mr. Paterson's present educational standing is admittedly defective to a degree well beyond that of other men who have been required by the Assembly to do qualifying work. This action of the General Assembly is therefore unfair to them, not to speak of the serious result of such action in relation to the accepted educational standards of the Church.

Second: The fact that Mr. Paterson came originally to Canada as a result of the visit of men sent by the Assembly to the British Isles to interview men who might be desirous of entering the ministry of our Church, and that he was subsequently employed by the Board of Missions while still unable to secure a certificate of good standing in his own Church, in no way entitles him to any special consideration by the General Assembly. In the case of other men who came at the same time, in the same circumstances, and with regular Presbyterian certification, each application was dealt with on its own merits and in accordance with the regulations of the Church. We protest therefore against the failure of the Assembly to follow the same procedure in this case.

F. Scott Mackenzie, D. N. MacMillan, Robertson Millar, W. R. Bell, J. R. Graham, R. H. M. Kerr, H. M. Buntain, Donald B. Mackay, J. Donald MacKay, A. O. MacLean, W. D. S. Jamieson, Walter Jackson, Edwin White, Robert M. Bisset, C. L. Mitchell, J. C. McLelland, Percy Burrow, Kingsley E. King, A. D. MacLellan, William McLean, G. E. Dunlap, J. H. T. Nicholson, Lorne Lemoine, H. Lindsay Simpson, Jas. G. Laing, Donald R. McKillican.

[5672]

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was resumed, Mr. P. A. Ferguson, the Convener, reporting.

On motion of Mr. D. B. Mackay, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

The Treasurer of the Church is ex-officio a member of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

One Year—Rev. H. F. Davidson, Chatham, Ont.; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Westmount, Que.; Mr. J. W. Crawford, Q.C., Calgary, Alta.; Rev. J. H. Williams, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Mr. James A. Morrison, Q.C., London, Ont.; Mr. C. A. McVey, Fredericton, N.B.; Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Rev. E. P. Aikens, Town of Mount Royal, Que.; Mr. F. A. McDiarmid, O.B.E., Ottawa, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Benson Coyne, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. G. D. Forsyth, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Stanley Vance, Hamilton, Ont.; Dr. A. Ian Burnett, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Alistair E. Morrison, Dartmouth, N.S.; Rev. Richard Stewart, London, Ont.; Dr. N. H. Grace, Edmonton, Alta.; Mr. Alex. B. Williamson, Guelph, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. D. G. Seaton, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont., Chairman; Mr. A. G. MacKenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Rev. P. G. MacInnes, Smiths Falls, Ont.; Rev. D. A. Campbell, Montague, P.E.I.; Rev. George Sparks, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. E. S. MacKay, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. E. S. Smith, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. G. S. Rutherford, Winnipeg, Man.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

One Year—Rev. E. H. Bean, Kensington, P.E.I.; Mr. W. J. Moffatt, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. R. M. Ransom, Fort Erie, Ont.; Rev. F. R. M. Anderson, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Roderick McDonald, Blueberry Mountain, Alta.; Rev. D. T. Evans, Ingersoll, Ont.

Two Years—Dr. G. Deane Johnston, Brantford, Ont., Chairman; Mr. J. J. Grant, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. M. S. McLean, Moose Jaw, Sask.; Rev. A. McArthur Old, St. Johns, Nfld.; Rev. James A. Crabb, St. John, N.B.; Rev. A. W. Currie, Toronto, Ont.

[5673]

Three Years—Rev. J. R. Duke, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. H. A. MacOdrum, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Duncan MacRae, Glace Bay, N.S.; Rev. M. A. Mark, Lethbridge, Alta.; Mr. George Dunlap, Calgary, Alta.; Seven Representatives of the W.M.S. (W.D.); Two Representatives of the W.M.S. (E.D.); Three Lay Representatives of the Board of Administration; The Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School (ex-officio); The Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Synod Conveners.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

One Year—Rev. F. J. Barr, Stratford, Ont., Chairman; Rev. Gordon Cunningham, Regina, Sask; Rev. John Fleck, London, Ont.; Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que.; Dr. M. R. Hall, Brampton, Ont.

Two Years—Prof. Hilda Neatby, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. John Fox, Windsor, Ont.; Rev. A. C. G. Muir, Allandale, Ont.; Rev. D. G. M. Herron, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. H. Ruse, Flin Flon, Man.

Three Years—Mr. Hugh Lloyd, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. J. C. Hay, Outremont, Que.; Rev. R. A. Davidson, Brandon, Man.; Rev. C. M. Lewis, Atwood, Ont.; Mr. Ralph Shaw, Sydney Mines, N.S.; Synod Conveners: Girls' Organization's Secretary, W.M.S. (W.D.); Children's Organization's Secretary, W.M.S. (W.D.); Director of Organizations, W.M.S. (W.D.); A member of the W.M.S. (E.D.)

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

One Year—Rev. H. MacRury, Montreal, Que.; Rev. William Lawson, Windsor, Ont.; Rev. R. A. Crooks, Parry Sound, Ont.; Mr. C. Ridsdale, Galt, Ont.; Mr. W. S. Fisher, Q.C., Ottawa, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. William Cross, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Douglas A. Wilson, Sydney Mines, N.S.; Mr. William Glennie, Sudbury, Ont.; Rev. Max Putnam, Listowel, Ont.; Rev. M. Nicolson, Vancouver, B.C.

Three Years—Rev. Mariano DiGangi, Hamilton, Ont.; Chairman; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. G. A. Peddie, Banff, Alta.; Mr. James Laing, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. T. K. MacLellan, Halifax, N.S.; Synod Conveners; By Correspondence: Two members W.M.S. (W.D.), One member W.M.S. (E.D.)

GROUP "B"

SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year—Rev. J. K. West, St. Thomas, Ont.; Rev. A. J. Gowland, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. A. Henderson, Walkerton, Ont.; Dr. E. C. A. Reynolds, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. D. F. Ainslie, Toronto, Ont.

[5674]

Two Years—Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. D. Crawford Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Dr. C. Younger-Lewis, Carleton Place, Ont.; Prof. Duncan A. McLarty, Byron, Ont.; Rev. James Ferguson, Barrie, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. J. R. McCarthy, Willowdale, Ont.; Prof. John Wevers, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. W. I. McElwain, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. Samuel Kerr, Exeter, Ont.; Prof. G. Sinclair, Toronto, Ont.; Principal, Professors and Permanent Lecturers; Librarian (ex-officio). Members by Correspondence: Rev. R. L. Taylor, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Rev. Geo. Johnston, Cranbrook, B.C.; Rev. Bert vanMossel, Saskatoon, Sask.; Dr. J. A. McMahon, Port Arthur, Ont.; Rev. R. R. Gordon, New Glasgow, N.S.

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE

One Year—Rev. R. C. McLean, Elora, Ont.; Dr. Wallace Troup, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Ross Adams, Fergus, Ont.; Rev. D. G. Archibald, Milverton, Ont.; Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. A. Smith, Hamilton, Ont.; Prof. William Drummond, Guelph, Ont.; Mr. Chas. McKechnie, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. E. C. Gill, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. A. W. R. Adair, Toronto, Ont., Chairman; Mr. H. E. Elborn, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. George MacRae, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. H. G. Simpson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Chas. Henderson, Appin, Ont.; Rev. D. St. Clair Campbell, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. W. F. Butcher, Quebec, Que.; Rev. G. Lockhart Royal, Norval, Ont.

Three Years—Mr. G. B. Mallion, Tottenham, Ont.; Mr. A. E. Stacey, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, Tillsonburg, Ont.; Mr. A. V. Tillson, Q.C., Tillsonburg, Ont.; Dr. C. J. MacKay, Montreal, Que.; Rev. R. B. Milroy, Perth, Ont.; Rev. George Young, Sarnia, Ont.; Rev. Geo. Lamont, Mitchell, Ont.; The Principal and One Faculty Member; Representatives of the Alumni Association; *One Year*: Rev. R. A. Sinclair, Embro, Ont.; *Two Years*: Rev. J. R. Moore, Toronto, Ont.; *Three Years*: Rev. J. Cooper, Elmvalle, Ont.; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

One Year—Prof. J. U. McEwen, Montreal, Que.; Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Rev. P. A. Ferguson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. William Brown, Howick, Que.; Mr. Murray Mitchell, Montreal, Que.

Two Years—Mr. W. T. MacSkimming, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. Robert Spears, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Lorne Lemoine, Hull, Que.; Rev. R. C. Creelman, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. Harold Reid, St. Andrew's East, Que.

Three Years—Mr. George Brown, Montreal, Que.; Prof. J. C. S. Wernham, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. E. F. Smith, Brockville, Ont.; Rev. Lloyd MacLellan, Cornwall, Ont.; The Principal, Professors and Permanent Lecturers, ex-officio; By Correspondence: Rev. D.

[5675]

S. Jackson, Port Credit, Ont.; Rev. George Dobie, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. L. D. Hankinson, New Westminster, B.C.; Rev. G. E. Bastedo, Atikokan, Ont.; Rev. Charles Carnegie, Hamilton, Ont.

BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

One Year—Mr. Thomas Dick, Montreal, Que.; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que.; Mr. Neil C. Polson, Westmount, Que.; Rev. A. C. Young, North Bay, Ont.; Rev. W. J. O. Isaac, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Stanley Mack, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. T. J. Watson, Fredericton, N.B.; Mr. Robert Thompson, Montreal, Que.

Two Years—Mr. T. H. Cummings, Montreal, Que.; Mr. W. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. J. Edmiston, Windsor, N.S.; Mr. R. R. Merrifield, Montreal, Que.; Mr. D. G. McPherson, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. S. McBride, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Robert Good, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. H. Douglas Stewart, Ottawa, Ont.

Three Years—Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que., Chairman; Mr. John R. MacCallum, Outremount, Que.; Mr. M. K. R. Blatherwick, Montreal, Que.; Rev. J. D. MacKay, Summerside, P.E.I.; Rev. R. D. MacLean, Belleville, Ont.; Rev. A. Lorne MacKay, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. D. C. MacDonald, Simcoe, Ont.; Mr. John Kennedy, Westmount, Que.; The Principal, one Faculty Member, ex-officio; Representatives of the Alumni Association, Rev. Chas. Carnegie, Hamilton, Ont.; Rev. W. E. Bell, Finch, Ont.; Rev. Wm. McLean, M.B.E., Montreal, Que., The Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

BOARD OF THE MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

One Year—Dr. Joseph Wasson, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Donald R. Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.; Mrs. Denton Taylor, Burlington, Ont., Chairman; Mrs. Percy Ferguson, Montreal, Que.; Prof. D. V. Wade, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. Kenneth Glazier, Toronto, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. D. McKillican, Markham, Ont.; Rev. C. G. Boyd, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. D. G. Archibald, Milverton, Ont.; Mrs. Norman MacEachern, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Arthur Leggett, Arthur, Ont.; Rev. O. G. Locke, London, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. W. J. McKeown, Niagara Falls, Ont.; Mrs. W. R. Major, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. C. LeCocq, Fort William, Ont.; Rev. R. H. Armstrong, Hamilton, Ont.; Mrs. J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. John Waldie, London, Ont.; The Executive Director of National Missions, W.M.S. (W.D.); The Executive Director of Overseas Missions, W.M.S. (E.D.); The Executive Director of Organizations, W.M.S. (W.D.); A Member of the General Board of Missions, ex-officio; Representative of the Alumnae Association: Miss Isobel Scott, Port Credit, Ont.; By Correspondence: Mrs. H. G. Marsh, Edmonton, Alta.; Mrs. C. A. MacDonald, Orangedale, N.S.; Miss Margaret MacDougall, New Glasgow, N.S.; Mrs. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.

[5676]

BOARD OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL

One Year—Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Dr. W. B. MacKechnie, Armstrong, B.C.; Rev. Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.

Two Years—Rev. Alex MacSween, Kamloops, B.C.; Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C., Chairman; Mr. H. Lyle Jestley, Q.C., Vancouver, B.C.

Three Years—Mr. Angus Murray, Trail, B.C.; Rev. William McBride, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.

RECORD COMMITTEE

One Year—Rev. William Weir, Brampton, Ont.; Mr. Frank Whilsmith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. A. Norman MacMillan, Caledonia, Ont.; Mr. James Main, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Gordon L. Hamill, Durham, Ont.; Rev. H. H. Green, Scarborough, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. Edward Shortt, London, Ont., Chairman; Dr. Louis Shein, Hamilton, Ont.; Prof. Keith Markell, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Alex Culley, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. J. R. Esler, Brantford, Ont.; Mr. Max Bell, Calgary, Alta.

Three Years—Rev. A. H. McKenzie, Acton Ont.; Dr. W. J. Walker, Beamsville, Ont.; Mr. W. B. Cross, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. K. G. Anderson, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. G. Lowry, Burlington, Ont.; Rev. M. Y. Fraser, Stelarton, N.S.; By Correspondence: Rev. F. G. St. Denis, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. Charles MacKinnon, Wellwood, Man.; Rev. W. H. Brown, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Synod Conveners by Correspondence; Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

THE PENSION BOARD

One Year—Mr. K. R. MacGregor, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. H. L. Guy, Waterloo, Ont.; Rev. Donald MacInnes, Ridgetown, Ont.; Dr. A. G. Macpherson, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. Norman Clelland, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Orville Eadie, London, Ont.

Two Years—Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont., Chairman; Mr. William F. Macklaier, Q.C., Montreal, Que.; Mr. J. E. Smart, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. G. Murray, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Donald Mackay, Stratford, Ont.; Rev. George Murdoch, New Liskeard, Ont.

Three Years—Rev. R. K. Cameron, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. E. C. Gill, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. R. A. Cranston, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.; Dr. William Barclay, London, Ont.; Mr. A. G. MacKenzie, St. Catharines, Ont.; Dr. M. B. Dymond, Port Perry, Ont.; Conveners of the Three Central Synods; Other Synod Conveners by Correspondence; The Church Treasurer, ex-officio.

[5677]

GROUP "C"

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

One Year—Prof. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal, Que.; Dr. Frank Morley, Calgary, Alta. Dr. J. F. Wedderburn, Kingston, Ont.; Rev. D. Glenn Campbell, Seaforth, Ont.; Rev. G. L. Douglas, Woodstock, Ont.; Rev. Norman MacDonald, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. A. F. Matthews, Kamloops, B.C.

Two Years—Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Dunvegan, Ont., Chairman; Prof. Lorne Clark, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. Harry Lennox, Vancouver, B.C.; Dr. Peter Wotherspoon, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. A. T. Perry, Orangeville, Ont.; Mr. J. D. Walker, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. John Hughes, Montreal, Que.

Three Years—Dr. K. D. Toth, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. H. M. Buntain, Pictou, N.S.; Rev. Scarth Macdonnell, Riverside, Ont.; Dr. J. A. Ross, Vancouver, B.C.; Mr. Roy C. Saunders, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Ralph Kane, Halifax, N.S.; Dr. N. D. MacDonald, Hamilton, Ont.; Principals of the Colleges, ex-officio.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

One Year—Rev. Wayne Smith, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Harry Reid, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Hugh Creaser, New Glasgow, N.S.; Rev. J. E. Bigelow, Chilliwack, B.C.; Dr. R. J. Berlis, Montreal, Que.

Two Years—Rev. T. J. Blakeley, Rodney, Ont.; Rev. Douglas Anderson, Neepawa, Man.; Mr. Bryant Robinson, Smiths Falls, Ont.; Rev. John McLeod, Calgary, Alta.; Rev. Eric Beggs, Ville St. Laurent, Que.

Three Years—Rev. T. H. B. Somers, Charlottetown, P.E.I., Chairman; Dr. David Gowdy, Galt, Ont.; Rev. D. L. Crocker, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. Alex Calder, Georgetown, Ont.; Mr. William Jack, Listowel, Ont.

GROUP "D"

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

One Year—Rev. D. C. McLelland, Trenton, Ont.; Rev. Donald McQueen, Lindsay, Ont., Convener; Dr. John A. Johnston, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. N. G. Smith, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. J. Messenger, Timmins, Ont.

Two Years—Rev. T. Melville Bailey, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. Norman Fee, Ottawa, Ont.; Mr. L. R. Gray, London, Ont.; Prof. Stanford Reid, Montreal, Que.; Rev. Gardner Dickie, Selkirk, Man.

Three Years—Prof. A. L. Farris, Toronto, Ont.; Prof. H. Keith Markell, Montreal, Que.; Dr. A. D. MacKinnon, Little Narrows, N.S.; Mr. J. F. Bell, Point Edward, Ont.; Mr. McLaren Ewart, Medicine Hat, Alta.; Synod Conveners.

[5678]

CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

Rev. J. G. Murdock, Waterloo, Ont., Convener; Dr. E. G. B. Foote, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. J. F. Goforth, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. D. P. Rowland, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. Logan-Veneta, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. Crawford Smith, Guelph, Ont.; Rev. A. H. Vair, Preston, Ont.; Rev. DeCourcy H. Rayner, Montréal, Que.; Rev. W. J. Graham, Edmonton, Alta.; Rev. Roderick McLeod, Big Bras d'Or, N.S.; Mr. J. R. Beaton, Waterloo, Ont.; Col. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., Toronto, Ont.

RADIO BROADCASTING AND VISUAL AIDS

The Secretaries of the Assembly's Boards; Director of the W.M.S. (W.D.); National Missions Overseas; Missions Director of the W.M.S. (W.D.); Miss Louise Reith, W.M.S. (W.D.); Miss A. Adams, W.M.S. (W.D.); Mrs. F. B. Robinson, Moncton, N.B.; Rev. H. K. Caslor, Prince Albert, Sask.; Mrs. R. MacDonald, Thorburn, N.S.; Dr. C. R. Bell, Montreal, Que.; Rev. A. E. Morrison, Dartmouth, N.S.; Mr. J. Beardall, Chatham, Ont.; Mr. W. T. Cruickshank, Wingham, Ont.; Rev. J. L. Burgess, Alliston, Ont.; Rev. J. M. Milroy, Toronto, Ont., Convener; Rev. William Henderson, Walkerton, Ont.; Mr. W. T. Ross, Port Arthur, Ont.; Mr. William Duthie, Hartney, Man.; Dr. J. A. Ross, Vancouver, B.C.; Rev. A. J. Simpson, Thamesville, Ont.

COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

Dr. F. G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ont., Convener; Dr. J. Stanley Glen, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. C. Ritchie Bell, Montreal, Que.; Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. George McMichen, Saskatoon, Sask.; Rev. D. Ralph MacDonald, Thorburn, N.S.; Mrs. F. Cressman, Kitchener, Ont.; The Principal of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; Representatives of General Board of Missions: W.M.S. (W.D.); W.M.S. (E.D.); Board of Christian Education.

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

Dr. Kenneth Glazier, Toronto, Ont., Convener; Mr. William Collier, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Langdon Baker, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Dan Dunlop, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. C. J. Beckley, Woodville, Ont.; Rev. R. G. MacMillan, Goderich, Ont.; Mr. Stanley Bloss, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. A. B. Manson, Stratford, Ont.; Mr. Ray Hall, Galt, Ont.; Rev. David McCullough, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. R. D. Hostetter, Lakeside, Que.; Chairman of the Board of Missions; Secretary for Home Missions.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

Rev. R. F. Thomson, Guelph, Ont., Convener; Dr. E. A. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. D. G. M. Herron, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. John Forbes, Agincourt, Ont.; Rev. J. S. Clarke, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. N. G. Smith, Toronto, Ont.; Rev. Donald Sinclair, Dundalk, Ont.; Rev. J. L. Self, Midland, Ont.; Mr. T. J. Newlands, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. J. M. Burnett, Toronto, Ont.

[5679]

COMMITTEE TO STRIKE STANDING COMMITTEES

Rev. J. D. C. Jack, Stayner, Ont., Convener; Rev. T. G. M. Bryan, Hamilton, Ont., Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON THE BUSINESS OF ASSEMBLY

Rev. J. R. Greig, Toronto, Ont., Convener; Dr. W. D. S. Jamieson, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto, Ont.; The Clerks of Assembly.

COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

The Convener (or the first named) of the representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches and of those of the Presbyterian Alliance; The Editor of the Record (who shall be secretary of the Committee); The Overseas Secretary of the Board of Missions; One of the clerks of the Assembly; and two of the delegates of this church to the Assembly of the World Council.

THE ALLIANCE OF REFORMED CHURCHES NORTH AMERICAN SECTION
1954-1958

Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Montreal, Que.; Dr. D. W. Hay, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Victoria, B.C.; Mr. C. M. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.; Dr. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.; Rev. C. C. Cochrane, Westmount, Que.; Dr. J. S. Glen, Toronto, Ont., Convener; Alternates: Dr. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia, Ont.; Rev. W. I. McElwaine, Sarnia, Ont.; Dr. A. N. Miller, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Ont.; Rev. Frank Lawson, Halifax, N.S.; Rev. J. C. P. Stirling, Toronto, Ont.; Dr. F. S. Morley, Calgary, Alta.

THE WORLD ALLIANCE

The first eleven names appearing under the North American section, the remainder to act as alternates, and Miss Margaret Webster, Toronto, Ont.

THE CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
1956-1958

Dr. Finlay Stewart, Kitchener, Ont.; Rev. M. DiGangi, Hamilton, Ont. (E. and S.A.); Rev. F. J. Barr, Stratford, Ont. (Christian Ed.); Dr. G. D. Johnston, Brantford, Ont. (Missions); Rev. Stuart Coles, Medicine Hat, Alta., Convener; Dr. E. H. Johnson, Toronto, Ont.; Senator Carine Wilson, Ottawa, Ont.; Rev. L. H. Fowler, Harriston, Ont.; Dr. Norman D. Kennedy, Regina, Sask.; Miss Margaret Webster, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. Lyman F. D. Purnell, Lancaster, N.B.; Alternates: Mr. Cameron McIntosh, North Battleford, Sask.; Miss Mary Whale, Toronto, Ont.; Mrs. Cormack Smith, Winnipeg, Man.; Mrs. Hugh Jack, Sydney, N.S.; Rev. Alexander Allen, Lunenburg, N.S.; Rev. Harry Rodney, St. Thomas, Ont.; Rev. J. D. C. Jack, Stayner, Ont.; Dr. A. H. Johnston, Fort William, Ont.

[5680]

COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS

Prof. Lorne Clarke, Halifax, N.S.; Mr. W. J. Hyde, Montreal, Que.; Mr. Edward Ely, Toronto, Ont.; Mr. W. J. Moffat, Hamilton, Ont.; Mr. J. A. French, Winnipeg, Man.; Mr. S. O. McMillan, Saskatoon, Sask.; Mr. Max Bell, Calgary, Alta. Mr. Justice A. M. Manson, Vancouver, B.C.; Two appointees of the Board of Administration; Two appointees of the General Board of Missions; Church Treasurer, ex-officio; Chairman of the Trustee Board, ex-officio; Secretary of the General Board of Missions; (The Secretary of the Board of Administration shall be Secretary of the Committee.)

RECOMMENDATION

The Committee to Strike Standing Committees recommends for the consideration of the respective Boards that at least one of the members appointed by the Board of Administration and at least one of the members appointed by the Board of Missions to the Synod Corporations Committee be ministers.

It was moved by Mr. D. B. Mackay, seconded by Mr. C. J. Beckley that this recommendation be adopted. Carried.

DISSENT

Mr. H. L. Henderson, craved leave to dissent for reasons to be given in at a later sederunt.

STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

Consideration of the report of the Stewardship and Budget Committee was resumed, Dr. A. Neil Miller reporting.

Recommendations 3, 4 and 5 were adopted.

Recommendation 6

On request of Dr. Miller and with consent of Assembly, Mr. G. D. Douglas was heard with respect to Recommendation 6.

Recommendation 6 was then adopted.

Recommendations 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11 were adopted.

THANKS TO DR. MILLER

The Moderator thanked Dr. Miller for the good work he is doing throughout the Church.

On motion of Mr. A. G. MacKenzie, duly seconded, the report of the Committee as a whole was adopted.

RE OVERTURE NO. 31 (A. & P., G.A. 1956, p. 342) AND OVERTURE NO. 12 (A. & P., G.A. 1955, pp. 329-330)

Recommendation: That the prayers of these Overtures be not granted.

[5681]

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, it was agreed that consideration of this report be deferred until the report on Overture 6, Presbytery of Calgary, 1957, be considered.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Knox College.

THE SENATE

The report of the Senate of Knox College was given in by Dr. J. S. Glen.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

THE BOARD

The report of the Board of Knox College was given in by Mr. A. W. Adair, Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2

Consideration of this Recommendation was deferred until the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal, and the Board of Administration should report on the same matter.

RE STUDENT BURSARIES

On motion of Dr. D. N. MacMillan, seconded by Mr. H. L. Henderson, Dr. Glen was heard with respect to the matter of student bursaries.

It was moved by Mr. H. L. Henderson, seconded by Mr. R. T. Beaverstock, that the question of the transfer of scholarship funds, competitive and non-competitive, to the scholarship reserve fund and thence to the general fund house account be referred to the Board and Senate for study and report.

On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The Assembly called for the reports of the Board and Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

THE SENATE OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE

The report of the Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, was given in by Dr. Robert Lennox.

Upon motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted as a statement of fact.

[5682]

THE BOARD OF PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

The report of the Board of Management of Presbyterian College, Montreal, as printed, and accompanied by an audited financial statement, was given in by Mr. T. M. Dick at the request of the Chairman, Prof. John Hughes.

THE REV. JAMES EVANS

The Moderator asked the Assembly to stand in memory of the late Rev. James Evans, Minister of West Point Grey Church, Vancouver, who, had he lived, was to have received the degree of Doctor of Divinity causa honoris at the recent convocation of Presbyterian College, Montreal.

On motion of Mr. C. Carnegie, duly seconded, the report of the Board was received and consideration of its recommendation was deferred until the Board of Administration report upon the same matter.

RE APPEAL FOR COLLEGE FUNDS—\$450,000.00

Mr. Carnegie spoke to the need of pressing forward towards the goal of attaining the sum of \$450,000.00 for the two Theological Colleges.

NOTICE OF MOTION

"I hereby signify that at a future sederunt I shall move or cause to be moved, that,

"In future Assemblies, any proposed amendment to recommendations by the Board of Education re applicants for special courses, reception, etc., shall be referred back to the Board for further consideration, before final decision by the Assembly.

W. R. Bell"

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two-thirty o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

COMMITTEE ON ROLL AND LEAVE TO WITHDRAW

Mr. C. Carnegie, in the absence of the Convener of the Committee on the Roll and Leave to Withdraw, obtained permission to present a further report and on his motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following be granted leave to withdraw:

[5683]

Mr. R. C. Creelman, Minister, Presbytery of Ottawa, after the Tuesday evening sederunt.

Mr. Eugene Ruzsa, Minister, Presbytery of Hamilton, after the Wednesday morning sederunt.

PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT ASSEMBLY

The Clerks presented an invitation from the Kirk-Session of Glenview Church, Toronto, for the General Assembly of 1958 to meet within Glenview Church, Toronto.

It was moved by Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, seconded by Dr. W. D. S. Jamieson that the next Assembly be held within Glenview Church, Toronto, on the first Wednesday of June 1958, at 8 o'clock in the evening. (local time)

On the motion of Mr. T. K. MacLellan, duly seconded, it was agreed to defer further consideration to the first order of business at the evening sederunt to-day.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action was resumed, Mr. M. DiGangi, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3—Adopted.

Recommendation 4—It was moved by Mr. Charles Carnegie, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. W. A. Cameron, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, that in the light of the action of so many of the Presbyteries of the Church in response to the request of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action for nominations for the Office of Secretary, the present Chairman of this Board be asked to reconsider his refusal to allow his name to be placed before this Assembly for the position of Secretary of this Board.

On being put to the vote the amendment carried.

Mr. DiGangi, speaking to the motion, as amended, in conscience respectfully declined to reconsider.

The original motion, being put, the Recommendation was adopted.

Recommendation 5—Adopted.

Recommendation 6—It was moved by Mr. Carnegie, duly seconded, that the Recommendation be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. Walter Jackson, duly seconded, that the words following "\$25,000.00" be deleted and the following substituted "be included in the budget allocations for 1958."

[5684]

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment, and was declared to be the judgment of the Assembly.

Recommendation 7—Adopted.

Recommendation 8—Adopted.

On motion of Mr. C. Carnegie, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE RE DR. J. McNAB'S RESIGNATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Dr. J. McNab's resignation which was handed in by Dr. D. W. Hay, who moved, duly seconded, that Dr. McNab's retirement as Editor of "The Presbyterian Record" take effect on July 31st, 1958.

DR. JOHN McNAB

On motion of Dr. Hay, duly seconded, Dr. John McNab was heard anent his years of service to the Church.

The motion, being put to the Court, was adopted and Dr. McNab's resignation was made effective in the terms thereof.

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

Consideration of the Report of the Record Committee was resumed, Mr. Edward Shortt, the Convener, reporting.

Unprinted Recommendation 1, Fifth Sederunt

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the Recommendation was unanimously adopted.

Unprinted Recommendation 2, Fifth Sederunt

On motion of Mr. A. O. MacLean, duly seconded, the Recommendation was adopted.

On motion of Mr. D. H. Rayner, seconded by Prof. A. L. Farris, the report as a whole, was adopted.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 1 was presented.

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, that Recommendation 1 be adopted.

[5685]

OVERTURE NO. 12, PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON RE PROPER MINIMUM STIPENDS

OVERTURE NO. 15, PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON RE MINISTERIAL STIPENDS
UNPRINTED OVERTURE, PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON
RE "HIGH POTENTIAL AREAS"

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Overtures Nos. 12 and 15 and unprinted overture, Presbytery of Hamilton Re "High Potential Areas", which was given in by Mr. B. L. Walden, Convener.

I—*Re Overture No. 12, Presbytery of Edmonton re Proper Minimum Stipends.*

Your Committee recommends that the prayer of this Overture be not granted.

We do so for the following reasons:

(a) We believe that the purpose of this Overture will be adequately served by pending proposals and subsequent discussion on stipends by the Board of Administration, to be brought before this Assembly.

(b) We sympathize with the recommendation that ministers' stipends will reach \$3,900.00 as a minimum in view of present conditions, but we feel that it is not yet feasible. To do so would mean a sharp demand on Budget Funds right across the board—ministers, catechists, deaconesses and missionaries, to the extent of over \$500,000.00.

(c) Moreover, your committee believe that it puts an undue emphasis on ministers' stipends as over against church extensions. The last paragraph of this overture would almost impose such severe restrictions on the general work of the church that no new extension work be done in charges, no new missionaries be sent overseas, in bringing the basic stipend up to this level. In our opinion much of our present progress in the church has been due in no small way to the efficient work of secretaries and other workers appointed within the last few years.

II—*Re Overture No. 15, Presbytery of Hamilton, Re Ministerial Stipends.*

Your Committee recommends that the prayer of this Overture be not granted.

Reasons —

(a) Your Committee believes that the plan proposed in this Overture to increase ministers' stipends might prove to be the source of greater embarrassment to the ministers in appealing for Budget Funds in our Church than any gain that would accrue therefrom.

(b) Moreover, your Committee feels, as in the case of Overture No. 12, above, that the prayer of this Overture will be served by proposals and discussions which are to be brought in later by the Board of Administration.

[5686]

Unprinted Overture from Presbytery of Hamilton Re "High Potential Areas"

Your Committee reports that the subject matter of this Overture is being dealt with in the report of the General Board of Missions in connection with Overture No. 16 to the General Assembly of 1956.

B. L. Walden,
R. A. Davidson.

RE COMMITTEE ON MINISTERS' STIPENDS

On request, and with the approval of Assembly, Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Chairman of the Committee on Ministers' Stipends, was heard with respect to the matter before Assembly. In so doing he presented the report of the Committee on Ministers' Stipends as follows:

To the Venerable the General Assembly,
Fathers, and Brethren,—

First, may the Laymen's Committee express its appreciation of the action of the General Assembly in relinquishing its time from 4:30 o'clock p.m. on Friday, last, June 7th, to permit us to meet and discuss the important matter of ministers' stipends.

The Laymen's Committee composed of all the accredited elder commissioners to this General Assembly unanimously recommend to the General Assembly as follows:

That all Presbyteries be directed—

1. To appoint a strong Committee of laymen to be known as "The Presbytery Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends"—with power to co-opt the services of laymen of the Presbytery other than the representative elders.

2. That the duties of this Committee broadly shall be:

(a) To appraise the cost of living and other related matters within the bounds of the Presbytery, relating them to the stipends presently being paid.

(b) To arrange for and conduct visitations with the appropriate officials in each pastoral charge, to discuss with them the question of their minister's stipend, and other related matters.

(c) To determine in their judgment, having regard for all the local circumstances, whether the stipend is adequate.

(d) In the case of any augmented charges, to endeavour to have them become self-supporting thereby relieving the budget revenue of our Church.

(e) To offer helpful and constructive suggestions where the need for same is apparent.

[5687]

(f) If thought necessary or desirable to set higher stipend for their respective Presbytery, having regard for the basic stipend which shall from time to time be established by the General Assembly.

(g) That the Clerks of the General Assembly be requested to notify all Clerks of Presbyteries by letter with respect to this matter.

It is further recommended to this General Assembly that the Laymen's Committee on Ministers' Stipends be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

B. M. Hannigan,
Chairman

OVERTURE 12—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON RE PROPER MINIMUM STIPENDS

Dr. E. J. White appeared in support of the Overture.

On request, Dr. G. D. Johnston, Chairman of the General Board of Missions, was heard.

On motion of Mr. G. E. Dunlap, seconded by Dr. E. J. White, it was agreed that the Special Committee to study Overtures 12 and 15 be instructed to reconsider their recommendation in consultation with the Chairmen of Boards of Administration and Missions, Mr. Hannigan, Chairman of Laymen's Committee, and the representatives of the Presbyteries of Edmonton and Hamilton to report as the first order of business at the Wednesday afternoon Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and the Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT ASSEMBLY

The motion to hold the next General Assembly in Glenview Church, Toronto, on the first Wednesday in June 1958 at 8 o'clock evening (local time) was put to the Court and carried, and it was so ordered.

REPORT BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

[5688]

Recommendation 2

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, seconded by Mr. D. R. McKillican, that the recommendation be adopted.

It was moved by Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, that this recommendation be referred to the Committee dealing with matters relative to the basic stipend of ministers.

On motion of Mr. McKillican, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken, and being taken the motion to refer was carried.

On motion of Dr. White, duly seconded, it was agreed that the chairmen of the College Boards or their representatives be in consultation with the special committee.

Recommendation 4

It was moved by Mr. Dutton, duly seconded, that the recommendation be adopted.

Dr. Munro was heard at this juncture.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. O. Channon, seconded by Mr. W. E. Whyte, that this Assembly approve a Budget of \$2,000,000.00 for 1958.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. J. J. Grant, that this Assembly approve a Budget of \$1,680,000.00 for 1958.

OVERTURE NO. 6 PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY, RE INCLUSION OF ALL SPECIAL APPEALS IN THE GENERAL BUDGET OF THE CHURCH

The report of the Board of Administration on Overture 6, Presbytery of Calgary, re Inclusion of All Special Appeals in the General Budget Fund of the Church being called for, Mr. Dutton reported for the Board of Administration as follows:

1. That the Assembly of 1955 authorized the two Theological Colleges to appeal to the Church for funds (A.&P., 1955 pp. 52, 53);

2. That the Stewardship and Budget Committee having studied the matter of special appeals beyond the Budget, reported as being unfavorable to the proposal to limit all appeals to the Budget; and therefore the Board recommends that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Mr. G. E. Dunlap appeared in support of the Overture.

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Administration on Overture 6 was adopted.

The amendment to the amendment prevailed in successive votes and became the judgment of Assembly, namely that this Assembly approve a Budget of \$1,680,000.00 for 1958.

[5689]

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with prayer and Benediction by the Moderator in Gaelic.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Vancouver, and within Kerrisdale Church there, on Wednesday, the twelfth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Eighth, Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in by Mr. D. T. Evans, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

On motion of Dr. D. N. MacMillan, duly seconded, it was agreed that the further consideration of the Report of the Board of Education be a fixed order for three o'clock this afternoon.

RE NOTICES OF MOTION

It was moved by Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, that the first order this afternoon be the consideration of matters indicated in the various notices of motions. On being put to the vote the motion was lost.

RE REPORT COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

On motion of Dr. J. C. McLelland, duly seconded, it was agreed that the first order of business this afternoon be the further consideration of the report of the Committee on Articles of Faith.

On motion of Mr. D. B. Mackay, duly seconded, the report of the Business Committee as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

Report of Committee on Overture 12, Presbytery of Edmonton
Re proper minimum stipend; and on Overture 15 Presbytery of Hamilton
Re ministerial stipend; and on Recommendations 1 and 2 Board
of Administration

[5690]

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee named to consider and report on Overture 12, Overture 15 and Recommendations 1 and 2 of the Board of Administration which was given in by Mr. B. L. Walden, Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Overture No. 12, 1957, Presbytery of Edmonton, Re Proper Minimum Stipends

Your Committee recommends—

1. That the first three paragraphs of this Overture beginning with the words "That the Proper Stipend" to the words ". . . . with all due haste", be granted.

2. That the fourth paragraph, beginning "That the General Assembly declare that no new enterprises", etc. be not granted.

(a) The reason given is, that if granted, the extension work of the Church would be effectively prevented.

Overture No. 15, 1957, Presbytery of Hamilton, Re Ministerial Stipends

That the prayer of this Overture be not granted, and that the Committee makes no further recommendation, except the reasons preferred already before the Assembly in our previous report.

Recommendations of the Board of Administration, Nos. 1 and 2, referred to this Committee for report.

(a) That Recommendation No. 1 be approved and that the amount of \$86,400.00 to the Board of Missions be authorized for 1958 to meet this need.

(b) That this recommendation be approved re Recommendation No. 2.

Your Committee believe that the suggested increases bear a reasonable relation to the increase in the basic stipends of ministers recommended in (a) above.

Your committee ask that Mr. T. M. Dick, of the Presbyterian College Board be given the privilege of the Court to speak to this recommendation.

OVERTURE NO. 12, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON, RE PROPER MINIMUM STIPENDS.

On motion of Mr. Walden, duly seconded, Recommendation 1 was adopted.

It was moved by Mr. Walden, duly seconded, that Recommendation 2 be adopted.

[5691]

It was moved in amendment by Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, that the following be added to the Committee's recommendation "But that the spirit expressed on this, namely, that extreme care be exercised with regard to additional expenditures be commended to all spending boards."

A vote being taken, the amendment prevailed over the motion and was declared to be the judgment of the Court.

OVERTURE NO. 15, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON RE MINISTERIAL STIPENDS

On motion of Mr. Walden, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

RECOMMENDATIONS NOS. 1 AND 2 OF THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION REFERRED TO THIS COMMITTEE FOR REPORT

It was moved by Mr. Walden, duly seconded, that the Committee's recommendation (a) be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. R. A. Sinclair, duly seconded, that the stipend figure read \$2,800.00 per annum and the car allowance figure be \$500.00.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, that Recommendation No. 1 of the Board of Administration be approved in principle and referred to a committee of the Clerks in consultation with the Chairmen of the appropriate Boards for re-wording in the spirit of the discussion and that this re-worded recommendation be sent to the Presbyteries as a directive.

On motion of Mr. D. MacInnes, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken, and the motion to commit carried and became the judgment of the Court.

Recommendation 1 as amended was adopted, on motion of Mr. Walden, duly seconded.

Recommendation 2—It was moved by Mr. Walden, duly seconded, that the Committee's Recommendation (b) concerning Recommendation 2 of the Board of Administration be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. F. Davidson, seconded by Mr. J. K. R. Thomson, that a salary scale for college professors be established as follows:

1. That the basic or starting salary be \$6,600.00 per annum.
2. That annual increases be \$400.00 per year.
3. That five years be the time allowed to reach the maximum.

[5692]

4. That present professors be placed on the scale according to their years of service.
5. That newly appointed professors be given credit for previous professional experience, if any, up to a maximum of three years.
6. That the salaries of college Principals be \$1,500.00 in excess of those paid professors.
7. That a similar scale be worked out for other appointees of the General Assembly.

MR. T. M. DICK

On request of Mr. Walden, the Assembly agreed to hear Mr. T. M. Dick on the recommendation and amendment.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, the amendment was referred to the Board of Administration for study and report to the General Assembly of 1958.

On being put to the vote the motion of Mr. Walden was carried, that is, Recommendation 2 of the Board of Administration was adopted.

On motion of Mr. Walden, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PLACE OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Place of Women in the Church, which was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, the Convener.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report, as printed, was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Mr. J. S. Clarke, duly seconded, it was agreed, that the General Assembly request the Committee on the Place of Women in the Church to give consideration to the status of our women missionaries, with special reference to the proposed practice of ordaining our women missionaries in Formosa, and to their status when they return to our Church in Canada.

The recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded.

RE ADJOURNMENT

On motion of Mr. D. T. Evans, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Assembly adjourn to meet at two o'clock afternoon and to open the evening sederunt at seven-thirty o'clock.

[5693]

REPORT COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Synod Corporations was resumed, Mr. D. T. Evans reporting.

The motion which was placed before the Assembly at the Ninth Sederunt as to sending down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act certain amendments to Sections 151, 200 (h) and 275 of the Book of Forms was put to the Court and adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at two o'clock in the afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Mr. J. Dutton, Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 5 was adopted.

Recommendation 6 was adopted with the addition of \$86,400.00 to the Authorized Expenditure of the General Board of Missions to make a total Authorized Expenditure of \$1,593,744.00 for 1958.

Recommendations 9 and 10 were adopted.

RE 63 ST. GEORGE STREET

On motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, it was agreed that the property situated at 63 St. George Street, Toronto be not alienated from the Church without the express authority of the General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. W. J. Hyde, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

ASSEMBLY AND SYNOD RECORDS

The Clerks reported that the various Committees appointed to examine the records of the 1956 Assembly and Synods had reported recommending that they be attested cum nota and upon motion of Mr. W. J. Hyde, duly seconded, it was so ordered, the action of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston in changing the place of meeting of this Synod in 1956 being homologated.

[5694]

ARTICLES OF FAITH

Consideration of the report of the Committee on Articles of Faith was resumed, Mr. G. L. Douglas, Convener, reporting.

Recommendations 3, 4, 5 and 6 were adopted.

THANKS TO MR. DOUGLAS

On motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Mr. Douglas for his long and faithful service as Convener of the Committee on Articles of Faith.

Recommendations 7 and 8 were adopted.

On motion of Dr. J. C. McLelland, duly seconded, it was agreed that Mr. H. F. Davidson and Dr. Donald MacMillan be added to the Committee.

On motion of Mr. Walter Jackson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Committee have power, if it desires, to co-opt two laymen as members.

Upon motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, the report, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to Notice of Motion given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the Eighth Sederunt, he moved, duly seconded, that this General Assembly re-establish the practice of meeting the travelling expenses of commissioners to Assembly on the usual basis of furnishing the Treasurer of the Church with the customary certification therefor before the close of the Assembly.

Following debate, Dr. Thomson, with the consent of Assembly, withdrew the motion.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Consideration of the report of the Board of Education was resumed, Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman, reporting.

Overture re Examination for Office of Deaconess

The Board of Education has consulted with Dr. Munro, Miss Matthews and Miss Webster as instructed by the General Assembly and begs to present the following recommendations:

1. That the recommendations Nos. 1 and 2, as adopted by the General Assembly, be the answer to the prayer of the Overture re Examination for the office of Deaconess.

2. That the other matters referred to in Recommendations Nos. 3, 4 and 5 be referred to a special committee composed as follows: two ministers and two elders, these to be named by the Moderator and the first named minister

[5695]

to be Chairman, two representatives of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, two representatives of the General Board of Missions, one representative of the Board of Christian Education, two representatives of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.), one representative of the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.), one Clerk of the General Assembly, report to be made to the next General Assembly.

Recommendations 1 and 2 as above were adopted.

13. Frederick Pauley, Recommendation adopted.

14. Thomas Alexander Pollock —

It is recommended that he be given another year in which to complete the probationary course in Arts prescribed by the 1956 General Assembly and that, if the results are not satisfactory, the case be dropped. The recommendation was adopted.

15. John P. Posno—Recommendation adopted.

16. Rev. J. E. C. Shepherd—Recommendation adopted.

17. Lloyd J. Suggett—Recommendation adopted.

18. Jacob Van der Wal—Recommendation adopted.

(b) *New Applications:*

1. Allan MacLeod Cameron, Presbytery of West Toronto. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take a probationary year in Arts and Theology—Report to be made to the Board of Education and further consideration to be given to this case next year.

Recommendation adopted.

2. Thomas Stoddart Cowan—Recommendation adopted.

3. Adam Houston—Recommendation adopted.

4. Seifoullah Lotfi—Recommendation adopted.

5. Rev. Neil Ramsaroop—Recommendation adopted.

6. George D. Stewart—Recommendation adopted.

V (a) 1. *Presbytery of Calgary*—Re Rev. John Ross Robson.

Recommendation adopted.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the instructions to the Presbytery of Calgary as ordered by the General Assembly of 1956 be renewed by this General Assembly. The Clerks drew the attention of Assembly to the fact that the Presbytery of Calgary had more than one Clerk during the year and that this might account for the oversight.

[5696]

V. *Application for Reception of Ministers and Licentiates and for Permission to Take on Trials for License*

(b) *New Applications:*

1. *Rev. James S. S. Armour*—Recommendation Adopted.

2. *Rev. Leslie D. Bartlett*—Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take an extra-mural course of one year in Theology, the details to be prescribed by the Senate, and on the satisfactory completion of which permission be given to receive him as a minister of our Church. Report to be made to the Board of Education next year.

The Recommendation was adopted.

3. *Felix M. De Hamel*, Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take an extra-mural course of one year in Theology, the details to be prescribed by the Senate, and on the satisfactory completion of which permission be given to take him on trials for license. Report to be made to the Board of Education next year.

The recommendation was adopted.

4. *Rev. E. Earle Eaton*, Presbytery of Guelph. It is recommended that the application for his reception be approved.

The Recommendation was adopted.

5. *Rev. Lazlo Fejes*, Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that on condition no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within two clear months of notification the application for his reception be approved.

The Recommendation was adopted.

6. *Rev. Basil S. S. Hartley*, Presbytery of Red Deer. It is recommended that the application for his reception be approved.

The Recommendation was adopted.

7. *Edmund Seress*, Presbytery of Brandon. The application is for permission to receive him as a minister of our Church. In the light of the information presented it is recommended that on condition no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within two clear months of notification permission be given to take him on trials for license.

The Recommendation was adopted.

8. *Edward George Smith*, Presbytery of Brandon. It is recommended that on condition no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within two clear months of notification the application for permission to take him on trials for license be approved. The ruling of the General Assembly (1940) re appointment to an Ordained Mission Field applies to this case.

[5697]

The Recommendation was adopted.

9. *Rev. William A. Wallace*, Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take an intra-mural course in studies pertinent to the reformation. Report to be made to the Board of Education next year and further consideration to be given then to the application for his reception as a minister of our Church.

The Recommendation was adopted.

10. *Rev. Donald J. Wilson*. Recommendation adopted.

I. *Special Course*

New Application:

1. *Alex. S. Patterson*, Presbytery of Westminster. The application is that this student be reclassified from the regular to a special course. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to complete the last two years of the course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew.

The Recommendation was adopted.

II. *Application for Reception*

1. *Rev. John David*, Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved on condition no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within two clear months of notification. The ruling of the General Assembly re Ministers from other Churches, and Examinations, applies in this case.

The recommendation was adopted.

2. *Rev. Lajos Becske*, Presbytery of Macleod

It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved on condition no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within two clear months of notification. The ruling of the General Assembly re Ministers from other Churches, and Examinations, applies in this case.

The recommendation was adopted.

III. *The William E. Archibald Trust*

The Board of Education hereby reports that no award has been made from the above trust this year.

On motion of Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

[5698]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE RECEPTION UNDER BOOK OF FORMS, 248, SUBSECTION III

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee re Reception under Book of Forms, 248, Subsection III which, as printed in Minutes of the Second Sederunt, was submitted by Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman.

RE COMMITTEE PERSONNEL

On motion of Mr. Walter Jackson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the personnel of this Committee be listed in 1958 and thereafter in the reports of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

The Recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. D. Johnston, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 3

Re Stipends—

1. Ordained Ministers

This was withdrawn in view of the action of the Assembly at the morning sederunt.

2. Graduate Deaconesses

This was adopted in terms as follows:

That the basic stipend for graduate deaconesses be \$2,600.00 per annum with an annual increment of \$100.00 per annum up to a maximum of \$3,000.00 per annum, for deaconesses under appointment of the General Board of Missions.

3. Women missionaries.

(a) This was adopted.

(b) This was adopted.

4. Catechists—This was adopted.

5. Students —

(a) This was adopted

(b) This was adopted

(c) This was adopted.

[5699]

The Recommendation was adopted.

9. *Rev. William A. Wallace*, Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to take an intra-mural course in studies pertinent to the reformation. Report to be made to the Board of Education next year and further consideration to be given then to the application for his reception as a minister of our Church.

The Recommendation was adopted.

10. *Rev. Donald J. Wilson*. Recommendation adopted.

I. *Special Course*

New Application:

1. *Alex. S. Patterson*, Presbytery of Westminster. The application is that this student be reclassified from the regular to a special course. It is recommended that he be certified to a College Senate under whose supervision he be required to complete the last two years of the course in Theology with exemption from Greek and Hebrew.

The Recommendation was adopted.

II. *Application for Reception*

1. *Rev. John David*, Presbytery of East Toronto. It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved on condition no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within two clear months of notification. The ruling of the General Assembly re Ministers from other Churches, and Examinations; applies in this case.

The recommendation was adopted.

2. *Rev. Lajos Becske*, Presbytery of Macleod

It is recommended that the application for his reception as a minister of our Church be approved on condition no valid objection is offered by a Presbytery within two clear months of notification. The ruling of the General Assembly re Ministers from other Churches, and Examinations, applies in this case.

The recommendation was adopted.

III. *The William E. Archibald Trust*

The Board of Education hereby reports that no award has been made from the above trust this year.

On motion of Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

[5698]

REPORT OF COMMITTEE RE RECEPTION UNDER BOOK OF FORMS, 248, SUBSECTION III

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee re Reception under Book of Forms, 248, Subsection III which, as printed in Minutes of the Second Sederunt, was submitted by Dr. D. N. MacMillan, Chairman.

RE COMMITTEE PERSONNEL

On motion of Mr. Walter Jackson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the personnel of this Committee be listed in 1958 and thereafter in the reports of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

The Recommendations were considered seriatim and adopted, and the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Dr. MacMillan, duly seconded.

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. D. Johnston, the Chairman, reporting.

Recommendation 3

Re Stipends—

1. Ordained Ministers

This was withdrawn in view of the action of the Assembly at the morning sederunt.

2. Graduate Deaconesses

This was adopted in terms as follows:

That the basic stipend for graduate deaconesses be \$2,600.00 per annum with an annual increment of \$100.00 per annum up to a maximum of \$3,000.00 per annum, for deaconesses under appointment of the General Board of Missions.

3. Women missionaries.

(a) This was adopted.

(b) This was adopted.

4. Catechists—This was adopted.

5. Students —

(a) This was adopted

(b) This was adopted

(c) This was adopted.

[5699]

RE AUGMENTED CHARGES AND MISSION FIELDS

On motion of Mr. R. H. M. Kerr, duly seconded, it was agreed to refer back to the Board the matter of Augmented Charges and Mission Fields for careful wording as to the terms of status.

REPORT ON OVERTURE 16, 1956, PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Recommendation: That for high potential extension charges the Board be empowered upon request of Presbytery to appoint an experienced minister at a salary parallel with the schedule for workers in non Anglo-Saxon work, taking into account years of experience in the Church.

This was adopted.

REPORT RE CATECHISTS

The Assembly called for the Report re Catechists which was given in by Dr. G. D. Johnston as follows:

Mr. F. Pauley, (Pictou), Mr. D. Dunlop, (Miramichi), Mr. E. A. Hircok, (Peterborough), Mr. H. Lowry, (Lindsay), Mr. Thomas Dodds, (Orangeville), Mr. Charles Falconer, (London), Mr. A. E. Fairbrother, (Algoma & North Bay), Mr. D. S. McLaren, (Algoma & North Bay), Mr. B. Davidson, (Superior), Mr. W. Fairley, (Superior), Mr. T. Pollock, (Winnipeg), Mr. Kenneth Grant, (Red Deer), Mr. D. Blair, (Westminster), Mr. Allan Cameron, (West Toronto), Mr. Samuel Barrett, (West Toronto).

On motion of Mr. D. T. Evans, duly seconded, the report on catechists was adopted.

RECOMMENDATION RE INTER-BOARD COURTESY

Dr. Johnson introduced the following recommendation:

Whereas there are now labouring for various Boards and Committees of the Church a considerable number of men and women; and whereas the work of the Church is one work; and whereas it may be in the best interests of the work of the Church for an individual to transfer his or her sphere of labour from the direction of one Board or Committee to that of another; and whereas such a change might well cause considerable inconvenience to the Board or Committee concerned; Therefore it is recommended that:

When a Board or Committee desires the services of an individual labouring under the direction of another Board or Committee formal communication be made by one Board or Committee to the other stating their intention to approach an individual labouring under the direction of such a Board or Committee with a view to obtaining his or her services, it being clearly understood that final decision as to the sphere of labour rests entirely with the individual and not with the Boards or Committees of the Church.

On motion of Mr. D. T. Evans, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

[5700]

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion given in the Eighth Sederunt Mr. Beaverstock, moved, seconded by Dr. E. J. White, that the General Assembly direct that a statement of policy as to the relations of Presbytery to Indian work being carried on within their bounds be made.

With the consent of the Court, this motion was considered to be passed in that the Chairman of the General Board of Missions and Secretary for Home Missions having indicated the policy of the said Board on the floor of Assembly stated the statement of policy would be sent to Presbyteries.

THANKS

On motion of Mr. H. L. Henderson, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were extended to Dr. G. D. Johnston for his great services to this Church as Chairman of the General Board of Missions.

OVERTURE 11, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM, RE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION AND OVERTURE 16, 1957, SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON, RE COORDINATION OF WORK OF ASSEMBLY BOARDS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee to consider Overtures 11, 1957, Presbytery of Chatham, re Board of Administration and Overture 16, Synod of Hamilton and London, Re Coordination of Work of Assembly Boards which was handed in by Mr. A. E. Morrison, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and its recommendations adopted as follows:

1. We recommend, that the special Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries to co-ordinate the work of the various Boards be continued under the chairmanship of the Moderator of the General Assembly, or his deputy, until the meeting of the General Assembly of 1958.

2. We recommend that the prayer of Overtures 11 & 16 be given serious consideration, and that to this end, a special committee be appointed by the Moderator to consider the matters raised therein, and report to the General Assembly of 1958.

BOARD OF KNOX COLLEGE, TORONTO

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Knox College was resumed, Mr. H. F. Davidson reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Mr. Davidson, duly seconded, Recommendation 2 was withdrawn in view of the action on professors' salaries at the morning sederunt.

On motion of Mr. Davidson, duly seconded, the report of the Board of Knox College, including the auditor's statements therewith, as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

[5701]

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

Consideration of the Report of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, was resumed, Mr. W. J. Hyde reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

The recommendation of the report was withdrawn in view of the action of the Assembly at the morning sederunt with respect to stipends of professors.

On motion of Mr. Hyde, duly seconded, the report of the Board as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON LAY TRAINING

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Lay Training which was given in by Mr. F. J. Barr, the Convener.

On motion of Mr. J. S. Clarke, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, and 2 were adopted.

On motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, Recommendations 3 and 4 were referred back to the Committee for reconsideration and report to the Assembly of 1958.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, Recommendation 5 was referred for consultation with the Board of Administration.

The Report with its recommendations as a whole, as amended, was adopted on motion of Mr. J. S. Clarke, duly seconded.

REPORT ON OVERTURES RE PERMISSION TO PLACE NAMES ON THE
CONSTITUENT ROLLS OF PRESBYTERIES

The Assembly called for the Report of the Special Committee Re Permission to Place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries which was given in by Mr. R. U. MacLean, Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the prayers of Overtures 17 to 23, inclusive and Unprinted Overture 24, Re Mr. W. S. Sutherland, were granted.

On motion of Mr. MacLean, duly seconded, the following recommendations were adopted.

Overtures 17 to 24

Recommendation:

1. That Presbyteries refrain from making application to the General Assembly for permission to have the name of any minister added to the Constituent Roll unless the general health of the minister is such as to allow him actively to participate in the work of the Presbytery.

[5702]

2. That Presbyteries refrain from making application to the General Assembly, for permission to have the name of any minister residing within the bounds of the Presbytery, and who is engaged in a type of work that is not under the supervision of the Presbytery, added to the Constituent Roll, unless it is definitely recognized that membership on the constituent roll would be in the interest of the Presbytery.

On motion of Mr. MacLean, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

COMMITTEE NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following Committee to deal with Recommendations 3, 4 and 5 of the Board of Education under "1. References from Last Assembly", and to report to the next General Assembly, this Committee to be augmented by those named previously in this Sederunt.

Chairman, Mr. Ross K. Cameron, Minister, Toronto; Mr. R. Forbes Thomson, Minister, Guelph; Mr. C. W. Stewart, Elder, Toronto; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Elder, Toronto.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in the same place at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted by the Moderator, with prayer.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business. This was given in and read by Mr. D. T. Evans, the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received, considered and adopted and the business of the Assembly so ordered for the evening.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion given in at the Sixth Sederunt, Mr. H. L. Henderson moved, duly seconded,

"Whereas in the Courts of the Church, its Boards and in ecumenical conferences concern has been expressed about the "Unity" of the Church Catholic, and

"Whereas certain voices in such ecumenical conferences have been sounding the note of a "one world church", and

[5703]

"Whereas within the Church universal there are divers forms of government and varying shades of belief, and

"Whereas The Presbyterian Church in Canada, is in Canada, the direct arm of the Reformed Church in the World, and

"Whereas on the mission fields of our Church, missionaries are being confronted with the problem of working co-operatively with a church of the "episcopal" system — even to the extent of being asked to submit to re or "double" ordination, and

"Whereas this problem is of serious concern to the individual minister and/or missionary as well also to the Presbyterian and Reformed Church in Canada, and

"Whereas The Presbyterian Church in Canada, believing in the parity of its teaching elders, the system of government and its doctrine to be agreeable to and founded upon the Word of God.

"Therefore be it resolved that this, the 83rd General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada appoint a special Committee to study the whole question of inter-church relations, including re or "double" ordination" and further to bring to a later Assembly a full and complete statement with respect to the scriptural foundation of The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

It was moved in amendment by Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, that the Clerk be instructed to communicate with the Primate of the Anglican Church of Canada, enquiring whether he would be agreeable to appointing a committee of Anglicans who would join with a committee of our Church to study the proposals issuing from the conversations among the Church of Scotland, the Church of England and their sister Churches. He shall suggest to the Primate that six representatives be appointed from each communion, that each group be led by a joint-chairman, and that each joint-chairman preside alternately at combined meetings. In the event of the Clerk's receiving a favourable reply from the Primate, the Committee on Inter-Church Relations shall be responsible for initial arrangements, including the appointment of the six Presbyterians, the naming of a joint-chairman, and the making of any adjustments in numbers and procedures that may be immediately necessary. Methods of study and frequency of meetings shall be determined entirely by the conferring brethren. The Presbyterian joint-chairman shall make a report directly to the next General Assembly in connection with the report of the Committee on Inter-Church Relations.

Further that, whether the Primate of the Anglican Church appoints a corresponding committee or not, this committee be appointed to undertake the task defined in Mr. Henderson's motion.

It was moved by Mr. Owen Channon, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, that the matter be laid on the table. On being put to the vote, the motion to lay on the table was lost.

[5704]

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion in the Eighth Sederunt, Mr. D. MacInnes moved, duly seconded, that in view of the rapid growth in population, and expanding economy of our country, and in view of the shortage of trained men to touch the highly potential areas noted by the two secretaries of our Board of Missions, the Assembly appoint a special committee to study the possibility of a more effective use of the trained manpower of our church, and to report to the next Assembly.

On motion of Mr. MacInnes, seconded by Mr. O. Nugent, it was agreed to commit the matter to the General Board of Missions for study and report to the next General Assembly.

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to the Notice of Motion in the Twelfth Sederunt it was agreed on motion of Mr. W. R. Bell, duly seconded, that, in future Assemblies, any proposed amendment to recommendations by the Board of Education re applicants for special courses, reception, etc., shall be referred back to the Board for further consideration, before final decision by the Assembly.

CHURCH WORSHIP

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee on Church Worship which, as printed, was given in by Dr. D. W. Hay, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. D. W. Hay, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was withdrawn with the consent of the Court.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

Recommendation 4

It was moved by Dr. Hay, duly seconded, that Recommendation 4 be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. W. Jackson, duly seconded, that the Committee investigate further the possibility of producing a revised Canadian Book of Praise.

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Dr. Hay, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

[5705]

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order, which was given in by Dr. D. W. Hay, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted in the Convener's wording . . . "be asked to complete their questionnaires and their reports on the circulated orders."

Recommendations 2 and 3 were adopted.

Recommendation 4

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, the name of Mr. Carman Milligan was added to the Committee.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, the members of the Church Worship Committee in the central area were added to the Committee.

On motion of Dr. Hay, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH'S WORK IN THE UNIVERSITIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Church's work in the Universities which, as printed, was given in by Mr. M. DiGangi, Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. C. Cooper, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendations 1, 2 and 3 were adopted.

The Assembly agreed that the Committee co-opt Mr. W. A. Young, Port Elgin, N.B. for its work.

Recommendation 4 —

On motion of Mr. D. MacInnes, duly seconded, this was referred to the Board of Administration.

On motion of Mr. Cooper, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE ON STIPENDS

The Report of the Laymen's Committee on Stipends as presented in the Thirteenth Sederunt, on motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, was adopted.

[5706]

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

Consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions was resumed, Dr. G. D. Johnston, the Chairman, reporting.

Dr. Johnston presented the following recommendation:

In the case of the augmentation of stipends by the Mission Board in Augmented Charges, the Mission Board will augment to the same amount under the new stipend structure as it did under the old, namely, in the case of augmented charges a maximum grant of \$900.00 and in that of Ordained Mission Fields to a maximum of \$1,500.00 plus manse and travel allowance.

This was adopted.

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded, by Mr. G. E. Dunlop, the report of the General Board of Missions as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON RADIO AND AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Radio and Audio-Visual Education which was given in by Dr. J. Alan Munro, Secretary.

On motion of Mr. G. K. Agar, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendation considered.

The following recommendation was adopted:

It is recommended that the Radio Audio-Visual Education Committee be a committee of the General Board of Missions for up to a five year period.

On motion of Mr. Agar, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendation was adopted.

DR. NEVILLE DAVIDSON

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, seconded by Mr. H. Lennox, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded Dr. Neville Davidson for his presence and for the stirring messages which he delivered while sojourning among us and he was asked to convey to the Church of Scotland the warm greetings of the Assembly and best wishes for great success in the work in which we are jointly engaged.

Dr. Davidson acknowledged the courtesy and in so doing prayed that God's richest blessing might ever be with The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

CONSTITUTION OF THE W.M.S. (W.D.)

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider the amended Constitution of the W.M.S. (W.D.) which was given in

[5707]

by Mr. C. M. Pitts, the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the amended Constitution was approved and it was directed that the Amended Constitution be printed in the Appendices of the Acts and Proceedings 1957.

COMMITTEE ON RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on the Retirement Fund for Church Employees, which was given in by Mr. C. M. Pitts on behalf of the Chairman, and on his motion, duly seconded, the report with its recommendations was received and adopted.

ADJOURNMENT

The General Assembly adjourned to meet in this place to-morrow morning at ten o'clock of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At Vancouver, and within Kerrisdale Church there, Thursday, the thirteenth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted by the Moderator, Mr. M. Y. Fraser leading in prayer at his request.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and sustained.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business which was given in and read by Mr. M. Y. Fraser in the absence of the Convener, upon whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and considered and being adopted the business of the Assembly for the day was ordered accordingly.

REASONS FOR DISSENT

The following Dissent to the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees was handed in:

"I hereby register my dissent to the motion approving the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees for the following reasons:

(a) Representation in the "Courts" of the Church does not depend upon the volume of membership in any congregation. Representation on the Boards and Committees of the Church should be upon the same basis.

[5708]

(b) The Presbyterian Church in Canada is a "National" Church. It can never be allowed to become a regional church, with representation concentrated in the "central" Synods of the Church.

(c) The Report of the Committee to Strike (with certain amendments) shows:

(1) 316 members from the Synods which comprise the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario.

(2) 30 members from the Synod of the Maritimes.

(3) 33 members from the far western Synods.

(d) This, in my opinion, is unjust, unfair, unequitable and not in line with the basic principle of representation in The Presbyterian Church in Canada and will lead ultimately to centralization of control and authority which can only result in the detriment of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

H. Lloyd Henderson

R. T. Beaverstock "

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was resumed, Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Chairman, reporting on a matter referred.

Recommendation 5—Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Mr. W. J. Hyde, it was agreed to refer the matter of Recommendation 5 of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service to the Board of Administration in consultation with the Committee.

COMMITTEE ON RECRUITMENT FOR FULL-TIME SERVICE

Consideration of the Report of the Committee on Recruitment for Full-Time Service was resumed, Dr. E. A. Thomson, reporting in the absence of the Chairman.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, seconded by Mr. W. J. Hyde, the report of the Committee as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES OF BOARDS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries of Boards, which, as printed, was handed in by Mr. J. S. Clarke, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 —

[5709]

It was moved in amendment by Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, that the words "Chairman and Secretary of" be added after the words "to include the".

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. Clarke, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on Capital Punishment which, as printed, was given in by Dr. D. W. Hay, in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion duly seconded the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Recommendation 1 —

On motion of Prof. A. L. Farris, duly seconded, Recommendation 1 was struck out and the following substituted:

That the special committee charged with the matter of capital punishment be dismissed with thanks and the matter referred to the Board of Evangelism and Social Action.

Recommendation 2 was withdrawn with the consent of the Court.

Recommendation 3 was adopted.

On motion of Dr. Hay, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

STATEMENT OF THE COMMISSION ON BOUNDARIES

The Assembly called for the Statement of the Commission on Boundaries as between the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and the Synod of Hamilton and London.

The Clerks presented the statement as appearing in the Stitched Minutes.

REPORT COMMITTEE RE RECOMMENDATION 5—

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS 1956

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee re Recommendation 5, General Board of Missions, 1956 which was given in and read by Dr. E. A. Thomson, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report of the Committee was received, the recommendation considered and the report of the Committee as a whole adopted.

[5710]

NOTICE OF MOTION

Pursuant to his Notice of Motion of the Fourth Sederunt, Mr. D. W. Oswald moved, duly seconded, that (1) Nominating Presbyteries shall transmit a short sketch of the qualifications and service of the nominee, which sketch shall be sent out to the commissioners by the Clerk of Assembly, with the list of nominees; (2) In the case of a nomination from the floor, the nominator shall have a similar sketch to be distributed at the time of nomination.

With consent of the Court the phrase "of not more than 150 words" were added after "sketch" in each section and "shall have a similar sketch" was changed to "may have a similar sketch" in section (2).

Dr. F. S. Mackenzie moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the Assembly revert to permitting nomination speeches not over two minutes each in length, the amendment to be substituted for the recommendation No. 6 in Acts and Proceedings, 1956, p. 242.

With consent of the Court, Dr. Mackenzie withdrew his amendment.

On motion of Mr. K. E. King, duly seconded, an immediate vote was taken, and the motion carried and it was so ordered.

It was moved by Dr. F. S. Mackenzie, duly seconded, that the privilege of making nomination speeches not over two minutes in length be given.

On being put to the vote, the motion carried and became the judgment of the Court, the whole matter being a revision mutatis mutandis of Regulations Acts and Proceedings 1956, p. 242.

GREETINGS NEW WESTMINSTER DIOCESE OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH OF CANADA

The Moderator presented a letter from the Bishop of New Westminster of the Anglican Church of Canada conveying the greetings of the Anglican Diocese of New Westminster to the Assembly.

This message was received with pleasure.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, it was agreed that the letter should be handed to a commission of two to be named by the Moderator with permission to retire and with instructions to draft and forward a suitable reply. The Moderator named Dr. John McNab and Dr. D. W. Hay as the Commission.

COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Presbyterian Students in Universities which, as printed, was given in by Dr. D. W. Hay in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, it was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

[5711]

Recommendation 1 was adopted.

Recommendation 2 was withdrawn and the following submitted and duly adopted:

That the Committee be discharged and that a sub-committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Board of Christian Education have power to co-opt members of the discharged Committee.

On motion of Dr. Hay, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on History which, as printed, was given in by Prof. A. L. Farris in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Prof. Farris, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive this Report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

The recommendations as printed were considered seriatim and adopted and a further recommendation was also adopted on motion of Prof. Farris, duly seconded, as follows:

Recommendation 4—unprinted.

That the prayer of the unprinted overture from the Presbytery of East Toronto regarding the 500th Anniversary of the founding of the Unitas Fratrum and the 400th Anniversary of the National Assembly of Torda be granted and that the Committee on Inter-Church Relations be charged with the responsibility of communicating with the appropriate bodies.

On motion of Prof. Farris, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 8, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC, RE NEGLECTED CEMETERIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Overture No. 8, 1957, Presbytery of Quebec, re Neglected Cemeteries, which was given in by Mr. R. Stewart, on whose motion it was received and considered.

On motion of Mr. D. B. Mackay, duly seconded, the intent of the prayer was granted as follows:

That a committee be appointed by the General Assembly, to include the Clerks of the Presbyteries of Montreal and Quebec, an elder who practises law in the Province of Quebec, and a Clerk of Assembly.

This committee shall investigate all aspects involved in the setting up of perpetual care for all cemeteries in the Province of Quebec which are owned,

[5712]

or controlled by The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and shall report to the next General Assembly.

On motion of Mr. Stewart, duly seconded, the report as a whole was adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 10, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO, RE REV. A. N. TOMLINSON

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Overture 10, 1957, Presbytery of West Toronto, re Rev. A. N. Tomlinson, which was given in by Mr. A. McF. Limerick in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and the recommendation that the prayer be granted was adopted.

WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE (NORTH AMERICAN AREA COUNCIL)

The Assembly called for the Report of the representatives of the World Presbyterian Alliance which, as printed, was given in by Dr. F. S. Mackenzie, in the absence of the Convener.

On motion of Dr. Mackenzie, duly seconded, the report was received and accepted as a statement of fact, and its recommendation considered.

On motion of Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded, this Assembly heartily endorsed the appeal re Calvin Auditorium and referred the matter to the Board of Administration for sympathetic consideration.

On motion of Dr. Mackenzie, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted, to be referred to the Board of Administration.

On motion of Dr. Mackenzie, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

On motion of Prof. A. L. Farris, duly seconded, it was agreed that opportunity be given for individual contributions re Calvin Auditorium and a special church (weekly) calendar be issued.

COMMITTEE RE AUGMENTATION OF STIPENDS BY GIFTS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee re Augmentation of Stipends by gifts and this was given in by Dr. E. A. Thomson in the absence of the Convener, on whose motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted.

CANADIAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Prof. A. L. Farris presented a report for the Presbyterian representatives to the Canadian Council of Churches, stressing paragraph 5, page 267, Acts and Proceedings 1957, re Survey Commission and on his motion, duly seconded, it was received as a statement of fact.

[5713]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF CLERKS RE TRAINING FOR ELDERS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee of Clerks re Training for Elders which, as printed, was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, Convener. On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

On motion of Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, the report as a whole with its recommendations was adopted.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURE 11, 1956,
PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO, RE SECTION 176,
SUBSECTION 2(A),(B), BOOK OF FORMS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Clerks of Assembly re Overture 11, 1956, Presbytery of West Toronto, re Section 176, Subsection 2(A),(B), Book of Forms, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received, considered and adopted.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURE 30, SYNOD OF
TORONTO AND KINGSTON, 1956, RE COMPOSITION OF
KIRK SESSIONS

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly re Overture 30, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, 1956, re Composition of Kirk Sessions, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and adopted.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURE 32, 1956,
PRESBYTERY OF LONDON, RE MEETING OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly re Overture 32, 1956, Presbytery of London, re meeting of General Assembly, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received, considered and adopted.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURE 29, 1956, SYNOD
OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON RE DIVISIVE ACTION

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly Re Overture 29, 1956, Synod of Toronto and Kingston re Divisive Action which, as printed, was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report was received, considered, and adopted.

[5714]

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE RE RECORDING MINUTES ETC. RE
RELATIONSHIP OF TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF MANAGERS

The Assembly called for the Report of the Committee re Recording Minutes Etc. Re Relationship of Trustees and Boards of Managers, which, as printed, was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler, Convener.

On motion of Dr. E. A. Thomson, duly seconded, the report with recommendation was received, considered and adopted.

REPORT OF CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURES 3, 9 AND 13, 1957

The Assembly called for the report of the Clerks of Assembly re Overtures Nos. 3, 9 and 13, 1957 which was given in by Mr. L. H. Fowler: Overture No. 3, 1957 Presbytery of Barrie, Re Place of Ordination, Book of Forms, Section 206.

We recommend that this be referred to the Committee of Clerks for report to the General Assembly, 1958.

Recommendation adopted.

OVERTURE NO. 9, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW,
RE STIPENDS

The Clerks of Assembly draw attention to the definition of stipend, Acts and Proceedings, 1956, page 89, "It is recommended that this General Assembly go on record as defining the minimum stipend as being the stipend set by this Court for ministers, along with a free house or rented apartment, one month's holidays, and a car or travel allowance not to exceed the maximum paid by the General Board of Missions. Any emoluments whatsoever received by the minister from a congregation beyond these are to be considered as raising his stipend above the basic or minimum paid by the Church."

We therefore recommend the prayer of the Overture be granted in the following terms:

"That the Clerks of Assembly, in sending out the forms for the annual congregational statistics, direct Clerks of Presbyteries to place in the column headed 'Stipend paid by Congregation', the total of the following: The Basic amount paid, car or travel allowance, telephone or other emoluments received from the congregation. Where a fuel allowance is made, the whole amount shall be added to this total, or that portion which, in the judgment of the Presbytery shall present that minister's income as one from which he pays heating costs on a par with others in the Presbytery." Recommendation adopted.

[5715]

OVERTURE 13, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY
RE CATECHISTS' PRIVILEGES

Although the Clerks consider the substance of this Overture has been dealt with in previous and fairly recent acts of Assembly, in fairness to this Presbytery the recommendation is that the Overture be referred to the Committee of Clerks for report to Assembly, 1958.

It was moved by Dr. Thomson, duly seconded, that the report of the Clerks be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. E. J. White, duly seconded that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On being put to the vote the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

On motion of Mr. A. McF. Limerick, seconded by Dr. White, it was agreed that the Clerks write the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay giving reasons for the judgment.

THANKS TO MODERATOR

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded the Moderator for his gracious conduct of the Chair and for his unfailing courtesy throughout the Sessions.

The Assembly stood to pass the motion which was put by the Clerks.

THANKS TO CLERKS

On motion of Mr. J. Dutton, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were accorded the Clerks of Assembly.

MR. J. DUTTON

On motion of Mr. Pitts, duly seconded, the thanks of Assembly were accorded Mr. J. Dutton for his long, faithful and varied service to the Church with the wish that God may continue to bless him in his life and work.

COMMITTEES NAMED BY THE MODERATOR

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted Special Committees to deal with matters referred as follows:

Overture No. 8, Re "Neglected Cemeteries"

Mr. W. G. Clark, Chairman, Mr. C. C. Cochrane, Mr. Wm. F. Macklaier, Q.C., Dr. E. A. Thomson.

Overtures Nos. 11 and 16

[5716]

Mr. J. C. P. Stirling, Chairman, Dr. C. J. MacKay, Dr. F. G. Stewart, Ministers, Judge C. A. Cameron (Ottawa), Prof. G. H. Reavely (London), Mr. J. Elwyn Smart (Toronto), Elders.

Mr. H. Lloyd Henderson's Motion re—Our Relationship to Other Communion and the Scriptural Basis of our Ministry

Dr. F. S. Mackenzie, Chairman, Mr. T. H. B. Somers, Dr. Donald MacMillan, Prof. Allan L. Farris, Dr. W. A. Cameron, Mr. H. F. Davidson, Dr. F. S. Morley, Ministers; Dr. B. H. McNeel, Prof. John Hughes, Mr. J. J. Grant, Mr. A. McF. Limerick, Q.C., Elders; Miss Margaret Webster.

Recommendation 2, (as amended) of the Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries of Boards

Mr. J. R. Greig, Convener, Mr. T. G. M. Bryan, Dr. E. A. Thomson, Mr. L. H. Fowler, Ministers, Dr. W. D. S. Jamieson, Mr. T. P. Geggie, Mr. W. J. Hyde, Elders, together with the Chairman and Secretary of the Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries.

COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

Dr. E. A. Thomson, Chairman and Secretary, Mr. L. H. Fowler, Dr. C. Ritchie Bell and Mr. H. M. Buntain.

OVERTURE NO. 4, 1957, PRESBYTERY OF PARIS, RE TRANSCRIPT
OF MARKS FOR STUDENTS

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee Re Overture No. 4, 1957, Presbytery of Paris, Re Transcript of Marks for Students which was handed in by Mr. J. R. Greig, Convener, as follows:

The Committee has carefully studied this overture and from information received understands grades or marks are available on the request of the student. Therefore your committee feels that no useful purpose would be served by such regulations as required in this overture. We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

On motion of Mr. Greig, duly seconded, the recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Courtesies which was given in by Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Convener, as follows:

The General Assembly would express thanks to the minister, Kirk Session and congregation of Kerrisdale Church for the invitation to hold this 83rd Assembly in their church, and for the careful provision made to place all the facilities of the church and adjoining church halls at the disposal of

[5717]

the Assembly. The thanks of the Assembly are due in particular to the minister, the Rev. Harry Lennox and Mrs. Lennox, and to the Clerk of Session, Mr. John J. Grant, for their constant care for the comfort of commissioners and unnumbered personal services.

The Assembly would thank the Rev. F. G. St. Denis, Convener of the billeting committee, Mr. R. W. Edgar, convener of the transportation committee, and the members of their respective committees, for their courtesy and efficiency in meeting all the needs of the commissioners in the matter of accommodation and transportation throughout the sessions of the Assembly.

Members of Assembly were guests of the Presbytery of Westminster at a most enjoyable dinner in Fairview Church and would thank the Presbytery very cordially for this hospitality.

Mrs. Grant MacLaren and Mrs. John J. Grant were joint hostesses to the wives of Assembly commissioners at a coffee party during the Assembly sessions. This hospitality is deeply appreciated by the Assembly as well as by the ladies themselves, and the Assembly would express its warm thanks to Mrs. MacLaren and Mrs. Grant.

The thanks of the Assembly are extended also to Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Graham for their most generous hospitality in entertaining the commissioners and their wives at a garden party on the grounds of their home on Saturday afternoon.

The Assembly acknowledges with thanks the courtesy of Presbyterian Publications in their generous provisions of Assembly stationery, and would record its appreciation of their fine display of church literature so attractively arranged in the Church Hall.

Once again the Assembly records its thanks to Mr. H. S. Reid for his services as organist at the opening devotional exercises each day of the Assembly. Cordial thanks are also extended to the organist and choir of the Assembly church for leading the service of praise on the opening night of the Assembly, and to the organists and choirs of the several churches of Vancouver and New Westminster who rendered a similar service at the public sessions of the Assembly on succeeding evenings.

The Assembly acknowledges with warm appreciation the courtesy of the Canadian Memorial Chapel of the United Church in relinquishing its radio time on Assembly Sunday in order that the morning service of worship on that day might be broadcast from the Assembly Church.

The Assembly would record its appreciation of the courtesy of the City Council of Vancouver in sending to the Assembly as its representative Alderman Earl Adams, and would thank him for his cordial greeting and warm welcome to the City of Vancouver.

[5718]

The Assembly is deeply grateful to the press, and the radio and television stations of Vancouver, for the excellent publicity given to its proceedings. Thanks are due in particular to Mr. William R. Good who was personally responsible for the fine publicity given through all three media. The Assembly would assure Mr. Good that his services in this respect are most gratefully appreciated.

To Miss Flora Murray who had charge of the Assembly Post office, to Miss C. Diffin, Mrs. Giskie and Miss Elizabeth Grant, all of Kerrisdale Church, and to Mrs. Knapp of West Point Grey Church, who assisted the Boards and Committees of the Assembly so ably in the typing of material and in many other ways, and to the church officers, Mr. William Young and Mr. Fergus MacKenzie, the Assembly would also express its appreciation and gratitude.

Finally, the Assembly would acknowledge with thanks and appreciation the courtesy of the British Columbia Electric Co. in providing umbrellas and chairs on the church lawn, the British Columbia Telephone Co. for installing on the church grounds the telephones which have been such a convenience to commissioners, and to Mr. W. Fisher for the loan of the public address system.

To all these, and to the many friends who have helped to make the visit of the Assembly commissioners to this beautiful city so pleasant the Assembly offers its warmest thanks. The memory of such kind and cordial hospitality will be among the happiest of many happy memories which every commissioner will cherish of this 83rd General Assembly.

It was moved by Dr. Mackenzie, seconded by Mr. J. Dutton, that the report of the Committee be adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Mr. R. A. Sinclair, that the thanks of the Assembly be also accorded to the physicians attending the commissioners who had taken ill during the Assembly—Dr. N. S. McLeod of Tillsonburg, Ont. and Dr. Mackenzie's son, Dr. Douglas Mackenzie of Vancouver, B.C.

On being put to the vote both the *amendment* and the *motion* carried, the commissioners standing in appreciation of all the courtesies and kindnesses extended.

MINUTES

The Minutes of the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Sederunts were taken as read, and sustained.

THE MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

The Moderator addressed the Assembly expressing appreciation of the cordial co-operation of the commissioners throughout the various Sederunts. He referred to the many kindnesses accorded the members of the

[5719]

Assembly by the good people of Vancouver. The sojourn in this beautiful city was an event never to be forgotten. In closing he craved the prayers of the Church in the performance of the duties which would be laid upon him.

CLOSE OF ASSEMBLY

The business being finished, the Assembly joined in the singing of the one hundred and twenty-second Psalm. The Moderator led the Assembly in prayer. He then said: "In the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly I now dissolve this Assembly and appoint another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Toronto and within Glenview Church there on the first Wednesday of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand nine hundred and fifty-eight at eight o'clock evening (local time)."

The Moderator then closed the Sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

REPORTS OF BOARDS, STANDING COMMITTEES ETC.

The Appendices Begin On Page 201

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR 1956

General

1956 has been one of the most distributed years internationally since the close of the Korean War. Pressure against pressure as East met West resulted in a period of violence and the clash of military forces in Asia and in the Middle East. The issues involved, particularly in the Middle East, were of such nature that public opinion was aroused across the nations of the world. One of the most disturbing factors was a rift between the United States on the one hand and Britain and France on the other. Canada as a younger nation standing between these older and larger nations felt the full back-lash caused by the cross purposes of these two areas of the Western world. Violence in Poland and in Hungary also had far-reaching effects upon our own nation. In the Autumn a violent movement of reaction against the Government power in Hungary resulted in the movement of large masses of people out of Hungary to refuge in neighbouring Austria and Yugoslavia.

When there is a clash of nations and a state of war exists in our modern area, the Church has a tendency to slip into the background and to take a supporting role for national morale amongst the people of the nation in which she is at work. Her tendency has been to give comfort on the one hand and to act as a welfare agency in the emergency on the other. Only occasionally through international disturbances is the world made conscious that there is a world Church. The Church as a world body has had little to say about South Africa, Cyprus, Suez and Hungary. Christian groups within the nation may make pronouncements, but there is no overall conscience which rises above the national level.

In the meantime, the nations in the North American continent have enjoyed one of the biggest years of business in the history of the continent. Disturbed conditions overseas have brought a big new population to this continent. The automation of industry, the higher costs of living, inflationary tendencies, building programmes and higher standards of living joined together to give the leaders of nations pause for thought throughout the later months of the year. Controls on the economies of the nations became stricter and there was a definite policy to decrease the spending of individuals and companies.

All these factors have had their significant effect upon our Church in Canada and Overseas, as will be seen in the following reports.

Home Missions

Church extension and immigration during 1956 have been the most dramatic and hence the most understood areas of our Church's work. From every Presbytery there have been reports of a Church growing and expanding into the newly developed communities, particularly in the urban centres. Our Church has not been able to keep pace with the expansion of these areas in 1956. The nation spent in building across Canada for business, institutions, governments and individuals, 7.9 billion dollars; the highest ever recorded. Loans from the central funds of the Church reveal only in part the amount of extension which has taken place in the Synods. During the year loans were made from central funds to the amount of approximately \$200,000. Many Presbyteries and Synods were able to provide credit for extension work without calling upon the central funds for assistance. Building projects of the Church in 1956 amounted roughly to three and a half million dollars. In many of the larger cities we have not yet overtaken our share of extension, according to an analysis of the religious affiliation of people denominationally. Little new frontier work has been undertaken, but we have made a small beginning in Labrador, and Tulsequah in Northern British Columbia.

The Government's plan of bringing European people to Canada was in its third year of operation and some 180,000 people were brought in. In the late weeks of 1956 the Government of Canada arranged to accept from refugee camps in Europe a considerable number of Hungarians. These began to arrive in numbers in December. The Churches of all denominations in Canada were stirred by the story of the refugees and considerable sums of money were raised to give assistance to the "Freedom Fighters" who were no longer permitted to live in their own land. Our congregations across Canada, along with congregations of other denominations, sent an unknown sum of money through the Red Cross and other agencies to assist these people. \$22,000 was contributed for the Overseas Relief of Hungarians in camps and \$8,000 was made available for work amongst the refugees by our Church in Canada through the Treasurer's Office. Much more was given locally.

With the promise by the Government of one of the largest of movements of people in 1957, our Church will need to expand its staff considerably. It is expected that in addition to the Hungarian refugees yet to be brought from Europe, 200,000 immigrants will enter this country; 100,000 of these from the British Isles. It has been possible to add to the staff of Hungarian workers since the refugee movement started and it now becomes a matter of urgency to add to the staff of English-speaking workers. It is felt, too, that we must be much more alert in providing literature for people who intend to make Canada their new home.

While these more dramatic occurrences have drawn attention to immigration and Church extension, our Church in 1956 has been quietly engaged in other kinds of work which will mean a great deal to the character of our witness in the years to come. The French Advisory Committee has begun a series of studies relative to the French-speaking portion of our population, which should result in a much clearer understanding of our French fellow-citizens and the witness our Church may properly make to that constituency. A conference representing our staff in French work, leaders in French Canada and representatives of other denominations were called to confer in April at the Mt. Gabriel Club. Throughout the whole year this Committee has been looking at the results of witness. We were pleased that one of our most esteemed workers, the Rev. Jacques Smith, was able to proceed to France to study at three of the foremost Protestant seminaries in that country and to add to his already rich background something of the Huguenot and Reformed faith tradition. The Rev. Hugh Nugent was added to the staff. Besides carrying a good deal of the work for which Rev. Jacques Smith is responsible, Mr. Nugent has been able to build a small church at St. Rene de Beauce. Our French language newspaper, "La Vie Chretienne", has continued to be published throughout the year and has been widely distributed in Canada and Overseas under the able editorship of the Rev. Andre Poulain.

Our Italian work has not gone as well as we should have hoped. While progress has been made in Montreal, arrangements had been made to bring to our Italian work the Rev. R. Bartolini, to work in Hamilton. Unfortunately, Mr. Bartolini was prevented by his Presbytery from taking up the post which he had expected in this country. No work has been done in Toronto, where there is one of the largest Italian groups in Canada.

The Ukrainian work has gone slowly forward, but there has been no unusual movement population-wise within this group. The greatest problem in dealing with the Ukrainians is the liason between the Ukrainian congregations and those of English-speaking background. Large numbers of Ukrainian people pass through our Ukrainian congregations and are often lost because of the lack of follow-up as these folk leave the foreign-speaking districts of the cities for suburban housing.

An intensified programme of research in the Indian work on the part of extra-Church agencies is providing us with material which is most useful in our understanding of the Indian, and which is enabling us to make our Christian witness in much more effective terms. Realization on the part of the Government that Indians can be integrated into the economy of the nation, has caused the Department of Indian Affairs to

appoint employment agencies to assist the Indians to find their place in the ordinary streams of commerce and industry. Our church stood ready with finance and personnel to assist in a forward-looking scheme in Manitoba, dealing with the inter-relationships of Indians, Metis and people of non-Indian background. A new commission has been set up by the Committee on Adult Education which is acting as a clearing house for all people who concern themselves with the betterment of conditions surrounding Indians and Metis, particularly off reservations. Our Church through this Board has provided money in the way of assistance in these studies and so is given the opportunity of having all materials published by this Commission.

New work was started through the year by Dr. W. W. Moore in Northern Saskatchewan; Mr. Donovan was moved from Kenora to Mistawasis Reserve in Saskatchewan; Miss Beryl Millar continuing her fine work at Shoal Lake, completed a small building in which she lives and which provides a centre for Christian work and witness. A much enlarged and better trained staff is required for this important area of our Church's work. The theme of our endeavour has been to make the Indian conscious of the saving Grace of Jesus Christ, and to make him aware, too, that Christ and His Church are concerned in a real way with the whole of life. Racial prejudice or indifference can be a very subtle thing. It is for the Church to move forward in this witness in such terms that it will destroy the barriers which have been set up around people of Indian origin.

As will be seen from the report on the Chinese our work goes forward. Arrangements have been made to bring the Rev. Ng Ming Lok from Macau to give assistance in this growing constituency. The W.M.S. (W.D.) has added personnel to the staff of women workers. A building project for Toronto has been undertaken and a much more vigorous policy in evangelization and Christian education among the children has begun to increase the strength of these Chinese congregations.

Reports of our institutional work will show that Armagh was nearing completion by the end of the year, giving housing to twenty-two girls at a time. A much broader programme at Tyndale House has been more effective in reaching young men and heads of families than in previous years. Evangel Hall, as it becomes more effectively staffed and better integrated into the work of Downtown Missions under the leadership of the Rev. Joseph Muchan, is becoming increasingly effective as an arm of the Church.

During the year the General Board of Missions purchased from the W.M.S. (W.D.) the building at Medicine Hat, which houses the Training School operated by the Board of Christian Education. This building has continued through the year to house the congregation of Riverside Presbyterian Church at Medicine Hat, but arrangements are being made to sell a portion of the property to the Riverside congregation so that a church may be completed which will be a real contribution on the part of this Board to making possible practical experience in church work on the part of the students of the Training School.

The Board has been greatly assisted by the Rev. Charles Cochrane and the Rev. R. A. K. Martin in setting up courses of study for church students in pre-theological preparation. These courses will be available to the students during the Spring of 1957.

As the year closes, the way in 1957 seems indeed to be one which will call forth the total resources of the Church in spiritual strength, in man-power and in finance. In all these things which are at hand to do, it will be the purpose of this Board to fulfill the mind of the Master and to serve our Church in His Name in this generation.

Our Work Abroad

1956 marked another year of changing patterns in Overseas Missions. Developments in the national and international political scenes had their effects on our work. More important were the developments with the life of the Church and the growing integration of Church and Mission in every field. In this time when the scene about us is changing our particular task is to be sensitive to what God is saying to us in new

circumstances and seeking to adjust our work to take advantage of the new opportunities He placed before us.

A great deal of the effort of the Board during 1956 was used in first hand observation of the fields by visits of the Secretary and by careful studies of the work on the fields by the Overseas Joint Policy Committee.

The Overseas Secretary visited Africa in January and India in February. In July he held consultations in Edinburgh with the Foreign Mission Committee of the Church of Scotland about the work in Africa. In November and December he had a second visit to Formosa and Japan. In the same year Miss Pelton visited Africa and later in the year Miss Whale had an extended visit in the two fields in India and then in Formosa and Japan.

The outcome of these visits has been a great deal of careful and thorough consultation on the part of the Overseas Joint Policy Committee which has resulted in much clearer statements of Policy than we have previously had. We feel that our Policy direction is now closely geared to the actual situation in nation and church in the fields which our missionaries find themselves at work.

For both our India fields the September meeting of the Board prepared a Policy Proposal. This important new development in Jhansi is being carried forward and in the Bhil Field will require considerable further discussion. The Bhil Mission has already moved considerably further towards integration of mission resources into the life of the Church of India. In both fields the underlying base of policy is that decisions about policy and programme must be made in India and that properties must be held by the Indian Church.

The British Guiana mission has been working out the implications of the Policy statement "Guiding Principles" which was approved by the Board in March 1955 and has already called the young Presbytery into much more active and responsible leadership in all the work. The visit of Rev. James Clarke, Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, to make a survey of the work among children and young people has provided a very useful guide to a new programme in the whole field of the teaching ministry of the Church. Bethel College and the plans for training men and women abroad have been developing with good effect. In 1956, Mrs. Wilfred Jagnandan, Rev. Neil Ramsaroop and Miss Ruby Gopaul have been studying in Canada.

The most important development in the Formosa work has been toward the strengthening of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Formosa. This development begins to bring to fruition the work which we have been doing in that Island for more than eighty years. During the year our own Mission Council has revealed a greater harmony and strength and there have been important developments in the Middle Schools, Theological College, Aboriginal work and in other fields.

The work of the Korean Christian Church in Japan was marked by special meetings in connection with the Jubilee when Miss L. K. Pelton and Rev. C. J. MacKay, (through the generosity of his congregation) represented our Church at special evangelistic services. This Church has become a part of the National Christian Council of Japan which draws it into closer fellowship with the Japanese Christian community. Very important discussions were carried on, looking forward to the establishment of a Korean Christian Centre which would be a Retreat and Conference place for lay-training, young people, women's work, Church officers and other groups.

The first missionaries of the General Board were appointed to service in Africa and started their training for that work. Policy discussions with the Foreign Mission Committee of the Church of Scotland in Edinburgh, with consultation and comment from the field have led to a clarification of the way in which we will participate in the work in Africa.

Representatives of our Board have played an active part in the valuable consulta-

tions of the Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches. In the China and Taiwan Committees of the Division of Foreign Missions we have kept informed on these areas. Modest grants have supported literacy work, Christian medical training through Ludhiana and Vellore, India and Africa Sunday School materials, and the work of the International Missionary Council, particularly in theological education.

During this year there has been a considerable development in the work carried on by the Joint Candidates Committee. Three men were appointed for service: Rev. J. W. Milne to the Bhil Field, Rev. C. M. Costerus to Formosa, and Rev. Earle F. Roberts to Nigeria. They were given an intensive course of training, first in Canada, under the Canadian School of Missions, then in Mount Freedom, New Jersey in a Study Fellowship, organized by the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Board of Foreign Missions. From this Mr. Milne took a brief course in Rural Church work and then departed for India, the Roberts went to Scotland before going to Nigeria and the Costerus' family went to New Haven to study spoken Mandarin language. The joint Candidates Committee has been seeking and examining further recruits. They have also reviewed the study plans of senior missionaries who have been at home in this country.

The year has made it evident that we have an urgent need of new recruits. The General Assembly prepared a list of twenty-six men and women needed now for overseas work. This was revised in December to be a list of twenty-five people for whom we are calling. If we are to do a responsible job in our fields we need more men and women at once. At the same time we are going to provide preparatory training before these candidates go to the fields and also training on subsequent furloughs. It is essential that every man and woman on our fields be prepared to make the maximum contribution of which he or she is capable.

The Board has also adopted important policy statements in regard to the nature and conditions of the work of the missionary. When our resources are small and the task is very large we want to be sure that we secure the best men and women, that we provide them with the most adequate training for the work to which they go, that we set up arrangements and conditions for their work which will enable them to serve with greatest freedom and effectiveness, and that we and they see clearly the direction in which they should be working at this moment in the life of Mission and Church.

It is evident that God has called our churches to serve at some places of very great importance. Our work at these places stands at the moment of very great opportunity. May we have the sensitiveness and the willingness to serve Him faithfully at this time.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

RECOMMENDATION No. 1

- a) That after September 1957, no student missionary, catechist or woman missionary, be allowed to take a mission field without training.
- b) That the training prescribed by the General Board of Missions be the correspondence course prepared by the Board.
- c) That, where possible, the course be given to groups of applicants under the supervision of Presbytery; where this is not possible, that the course be taken under the supervision of a minister appointed by Presbytery.
- d) That notice of satisfactory completion of the course must be forwarded by Presbytery two weeks before the meeting of the General Board of Missions.

RECOMMENDATION No. 2

That, in view of the linguistic problem which faces non-English speaking students and ministers on arrival in Canada, the Committee be authorized to approach the

Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Knox College, Toronto, with a view to setting up short courses in language and linguistics for such students.

RECOMMENDATION No. 3

Re Stipends

Ordained Ministers

That the basic minimum stipend be \$3,000 with the maximum travel allowance for Board appointees of \$500, plus manse and one month's holidays.

Graduate Deaconesses

That the basic stipend for graduate deaconesses be \$2,600, with a yearly increment of \$100 up to \$3,000.

Women Missionaries

- That, keeping in mind the scale of rates for deaconesses and women missionaries employed by the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) and the Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) the salaries paid by the Board to women missionaries be set according to the job and qualifications of the appointee.
- That the basic stipend of women missionaries serving on mission fields be \$2,000, with an annual increment of \$100 up to \$2,400.

Catechists

That the minimum stipend for catechists be \$2,600 per annum, plus manse, and travel according to the scale approved by the 1951 General Assembly, p. 62.

Students

- That single students, employed full-time, receive \$30 per week plus room and board, and travel.
- That the weekend supply rate for students be \$20 per week, plus expenses.
- That the stipend for married students be \$2,100 per annum, plus house and travel.

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. A. MUNRO,
E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretaries.

MISSIONARIES—GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS AND WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (E.D.)

INDIA, BHIL FIELD

Rev. Dr. C. L. and Mrs. Wood	Amkhut, M.P. (via Dohad)
Rev. F. C. and Mrs. Knox*	Barwani, M.P. (via Mhow)
Rev. Alvin and Mrs. McIntosh	(on furlough)
Dr. A. Ian and Mrs. Cunningham	Jobat, M.P. (via Dohad)
Miss Mary Nichol, R.N.	Jobat, M.P. (via Dohad)
Rev. James W. and Mrs. Milne	Jobat, M.P. (via Dohad)
Mr. J. M. and Mrs. Murray	Alirajpur, M.P. (via Dohad)
Dr. Eric Muller	Jobat, M.P. (via Dohad)

* Mrs. Knox and family returning to Toronto, summer 1957

INDIA, JHANSI FIELD

Rev. Angus and Mrs. MacKay	Canadian Presbyterian Mission
	Jhansi, U.P., India
Rev. Russell T. and Mrs. Self	Canadian Presbyterian Mission
	Jhansi, U.P., India

BRITISH GUIANA

Rev. John and Mrs. Elder	Lot 44B, Bel Air Park,
	Kitty P.O., E.C., Demerara
	(on furlough)
Rev. Allan and Mrs. Reoch	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice
Rev. R. D. and Mrs. Duncanson	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice
Rev. Dr. W. J. S. Farris	Box 40, New Amsterdam, Berbice
Miss Anna McDonald	Suddie, Essequibo
Rev. A. S. and Mrs. McDonald	

TAIWAN (FORMOSA)

Rev. Dr. H. A. and Mrs. MacMillan	94 Chung San Peh Lu, Taipei, (Free China)
Rev. James and Mrs. Dickson	P.O. Box 2122, Taipei, (Free China)
Rev. S. Moore and Mrs. Gordon	2 Chung Shan Hsi Lu,
	Lotung, Taiwan (Formosa, Free China)
Rev. Clare and Mrs. McGill	Tien Sung Pi,
	Yilan Hsien, Taiwan, Free China
Rev. George A. and Mrs. Malcolm	14 Gong Jing Lii,
	Miao Li, Taiwan, Free China
Rev. J. E. and Mrs. Sutherland	82 Min Sheng Lu,
	Lotung, Taiwan, Free China
Rev. C. M. and Mrs. Costerus	Taipei
Rev. Dr. E. Bruce and Mrs. Copland	Tamsui, Taiwan, Free China
Dr. C. H. and Mrs. Holleman	c/o Mackay Memorial Hospital
	Taipei, Taiwan, Free China

JAPAN (Mission to Koreans)

Rev. Donald H. and Mrs. (Dr.) Powell 1 Takezono Cho, Suita, Osaka, Japan

AFRICA

Rev. Earle F. and Mrs. Roberts	c/o P.O. Box 21, Afikpo, Eastern Nigeria,
	W. Africa

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR MISSIONARY EDUCATION 1956

During the past year the Committee for Missionary Education has moved into new channels of program and publication for interpreting the Mission of the Church today and for making known the facts of our Church in its world mission.

With the appointment of the Rev. R. M. Ransom as chairman, the Committee expressed its gratitude to Mr. W. M. McDonald for his fine leadership in this capacity over many years and is gratified that he is continuing as a member of the Committee.

On June 1 Miss Jean Black (now Mrs. H. E. Stewart) took up her duties as Assistant to the Secretary for Missionary Education, in which capacity she has carried major responsibility, and her work has made possible many of the program advances of the year. The new proportions to which the work of the Committee has grown mean that she is working to capacity; and more time is required from the Secretary for Missionary Education than he is able to give because of his heavy administrative responsibilities for Overseas Missions.

The work of the Committee has been strengthened considerably by the experience of the Office Secretary, Miss Helen McTavish.

For the first time the Annual Mission Reports were printed this year in booklet form. *Day of Opportunity*, a 92-page report of all Home and Overseas Work of the General Board of Missions and of the Women's Missionary Society, E.D. and W.D., was compiled and edited by Miss Mary Whale and published by the Committee for distribution throughout the Church. Issued in early September, over 2,700 copies have been sold and distributed.

Missions Workshop

A step forward in the Committee's work was the Workshop on Missionary Education held in Toronto in September. Held just prior to the meeting of the Board it was possible to have the Synod Superintendents present and representatives of the Women's Missionary Society, as well as of the Board of Christian Education and others. In all, twenty-two people took part in discussion of the theme "Calling the Local Congregation to its Missionary Responsibility". Guest leader for the two-day workshop was the Rev. Archie Crouch, D.D., Western Area Secretary of the Board of Foreign Missions, Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

The workshop did some intensive thinking on the basic mission of the Church and the responsibility of the local congregation to help its members to understand that God calls them to make the Gospel known to the whole world from the place where God has put them as members of a local church. The Christian call is a call to missionary obedience. Thus the responsibility of the local church for missionary education was outlined as a prophetic function rather than a promotional function of program planning. A hand-book for use in local congregations is being compiled from the findings of this workshop and subsequent studies in the field. This will be made available in printed form to congregational leaders as an interpretation of the task of missionary education at the local level.

As a unit of the Inter-Church Committee on Missionary Education the Committee was represented at a ministers' conference at Peterborough in October, on the theme "Today's Approach to World Mission".

Sir Francis Ibiham

The highlight of the Committee's program was the visit to our church in Canada by Sir Francis and Lady Ibiham of the Church of Scotland Mission in Calabar, Eastern

Nigeria, from Sept. 24 to Dec. 6. All arrangements for this visit which extended from coast to coast were made by the Committee. Reports indicate that this was one of the most meaningful and dynamic missionary visits in the experience of our Church. These two humble missionary workers proved to be real ambassadors for Jesus Christ and His Church in the World. Their impact was profound and the response of the Church was most significant. The visit did much to make clear to the Church something of the importance and possibilities of our new work in Nigeria.

During the year, deputation work under the supervision of the Committee was done as follows: the Rev. Russell Self in Pictou Presbytery and Synod of Saskatchewan (May and July); the Rev. John Elder in the Central Synods (October-December); the Rev. and Mrs. Angus MacKay in the Central Synods (October-December). Mr. Wilfred Jagnandan, of British Guiana, spent the month of May in Paris Presbytery whose request for a visitor had stirred the plans to bring him to Canada. Mr. H. M. Jackson, a member of the Committee, following his trip to Formosa and Japan early in the year, spoke to several Presbytery and Laymen's meetings. The overseas Secretary spoke to a number of Presbytery and congregational meetings following his visits to Nigeria and India in January and February.

In order that congregations might make more effective use of missionaries on deputation, a leaflet was prepared and distributed prior to the visits of the above, entitled, "Suggestions for Planning a Significant Missionary Visit."

Through the office of the Committee arrangements were made to provide missionary personnel and Christian nationals from other lands for leadership in Church Camps in the Maritime Synod. The Rev. In Ha Lee spent the entire summer in this area under the direction of the Rev. Hugh Creaser. The Rev. Russell Self provided leadership at the Synod of Saskatchewan Summer School at Saskatoon in July.

Newsletter and Publications

Five missionary newsletters were sent out during the year: two from the Rev. James Dickson, two from Mrs. S. Moore Gordon, and one from the Bhil Field—a collection of 'Bhil Field Stories' reported by several missionaries. In addition, four travel letters written by Dr. E. H. Johnson during his Nigeria and India visits were sent to all Mission Conveners and Board Members, as well as to Inter-Church secretaries and friends.

Later in the year, the Nigeria travel letters were edited and published as a booklet, *Nigeria—Record of a Journey*. This has been distributed to Missions Conveners and offered for sale throughout the Church. Other publications have included leaflets on recruitment, and missionary cameos published by the Stewardship and Budget Committee on the back page of the weekly church bulletins. The Presbyterian Record has maintained a continuous flow of missionary information into the homes of our congregations, and the Committee is most appreciative of the splendid co-operation of the Editor in featuring our work at home and overseas respectively in two issues in the year as well as carrying major articles and missions notes at other times.

The Presbyterian Calendar was sold out to the extent of over 24,000 copies, thus indicating that it fills a need in the Church. This year distribution was handled by Presbyterian Publications, but ordering and follow-up were handled by the office of this Committee.

In an effort to enlist the informed concern and active help of the whole Church constituency in our overseas missionary task, the Secretary for Overseas Missions has kept in touch by personal correspondence with Missions Conveners of Synods and Presbyteries to keep before them matters of recruitment and the problem of our various mission areas. Thus the conveners have been helped to see their responsibilities for interpreting the total mission of the Church in the world in their respective Courts of the Church.

The Committee looks forward to a developing program of missionary informa-

tion and interpretation in summoning our people to a fuller obedience to the call of Christ to share in His Mission to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
R. M. RANSOM,
Chairman.

E. H. JOHNSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (Eastern Division—1956)

At our Annual Meeting in September, held in Summerside, P.E.I., we observed our 80th Anniversary. Special observances were made of this occasion, including an historical pageant and the accepting of a special offering from each of our eight Presbyterials. This amounted to \$2,200 and was designated to the work of the school for nurses at Jobat, India under the direction of Miss Mary Nichol.

We were pleased to have Rev. K. G. MacMillan attend our meeting, representing the General Board of Missions. He gave excellent guidance in matters of general concern and provided a challenging address at an evening meeting.

The various reports showed satisfactory gains both in finances and in interest, also in membership. As a result, we were able to offer the General Board some special grants along with those made regularly. Special grants included:

\$5,000 to be available toward the building of a church at Corner Brook, Newfoundland.

\$1,000 to help repair bombed churches in Japan.

\$3,000 to Formosa, for work among the Aborigines and to repair schools.

\$2,500 to help build a chapel in Nigeria.

\$ 600 for christian libraries in British Guiana.

For many years we in the Eastern Division have been deeply interested in Ruby Gopaul of British Guiana, now in training at the Deaconess School. This year we translated our interest to a more practical demonstration by offering to subsidize her expenses at the school for two years in the amount of \$500 per year.

During the year bursaries were given to nine men studying for the Ministry and to three students to enable them to attend the conference of the Student Volunteer Movement at Athens, Ohio.

Seven deaconesses worked under our Society during the year, and three student deaconesses during the summer months. At Halifax we have a full time Port Worker and another at St. John during the time that port is open.

Miss Anna MacDonald, although on furlough, spent a busy year, and has now returned to her work in British Guiana.

Under the able editorship of Mrs. Charles MacDonald, our monthly publication, the Message, has come to be a very helpful and usable magazine, and one of which we are justly proud. It is noteworthy that the work of the Editor, as that of all officers, including the treasurer, is done on a voluntary basis.

We are grateful for the opportunities of service that have been ours throughout the past year and the preceeding eighty years. We remember those who have gone before us, for though we know not many of them by name they served well in their time and place, and their works do follow them.

Ours is a glorious heritage. We do well to rejoice in it, but not to bask in it. Our prayer is that we now bestir ourselves, and reach forth, with God's help, unto the things which are before us.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the W.M.S. (E.D.)

NORMA STRICKLAND,
President.

REPORT OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of the Society's work for 1956:

ORGANIZATION:

During recent years the educational aspect of the Society's work has received added emphasis. All Departments of the Society—children's, girls' and adult—report a majority of groups are using the missionary education programmes prepared by the Society, with the themes of "The Christian Mission in a Revolutionary World" for 1955-56 and "South-east Asia" for 1956-57.

The training of children's workers in the Church was the national training project of the Board of Christian Education and the Society for the year 1956. Sixty-four conferences were held in 42 of the 44 Presbyterials. 2,025 children's workers attended the conferences, which were led by 70 leaders.

At the time of these conferences a new programme for primary children (6 to 8 years of age) was introduced—Children of the Church (C.O.C.). This programme with a broadened study basis is a joint programme of the Society and the Board of Christian Education. The Organization Department staff, consisting of a Director, National Age-Group Secretaries (Children's, Girls' and Adult) and the Regional Secretaries, work in close co-operation with the Board of Christian Education.

Deputation work was arranged in all Presbyterials. Of special interest were the extensive itineraries of the Society's first missionaries to come to Canada on furlough from Nigeria. Two overseas students gave missionary education leadership at camps.

FINANCES:

The Estimate for 1956 was \$304,000.00.

<i>Receipts:</i>	
Synodical Societies	\$ 286,889.16
Individual Subscriptions, Interest and Refunds	4,362.46
	\$ 291,251.62
Disbursements	306,644.86
Disbursements from 1955-56 Balances	4,810.84
Receipts—General Fund and Supply Fund	303,410.04
Disbursements from General Fund and Supply Fund	325,873.62
Receipts from Trust Funds	51,883.58
Disbursements from Trust Funds	94,665.00

The following payments were made from Trust Funds: Christian Literature; Fraserview Christian Education Centre, Vancouver; Repairs to property in Formosa; Upgrading Ludhiana Medical Centre; Bursaries for men attending Knox College, and women attending the Missionary and Deaconess Training School; Training of Overseas Students; Pension rates and Special Retiring Fund for Workers.

Statement of Trust Funds, December 31st, 1956:	
Pension and Retirement Fund	120,065.00
Legacy Fund	86,416.00
Peace Thanksgiving Fund	39,441.00

Special Fund	32,423.00
Indian Residential School (Per Capita Grant)	53,519.00
The Estimate for 1957 is \$330,700.00 divided as follows:	
National Missions	83,215.00
Insurance and Taxes	1,000.00
Overseas Missions	127,230.00
Organization	53,205.00
Visual Education	1,050.00
Public Relations	250.00
Student	325.00
Candidate	50.00
Christian Literature	7,000.00
Grants	1,170.00
Publications	24,000.00
Administration	24,760.00
Council Meeting	6,000.00
General Contingency	1,445.00

OVERSEAS MISSIONS:

Total staff overseas in 1956: 24.

Resignations: Miss Isobel McConnell, Reg. N., Bhil Field, after 29 years of service; Miss Joan Rochemont, B.A., Nigeria, to be married.

New appointments: Miss Jean Brown, B.A., to Japan; Miss Mary Lankin, Reg. N., B.A., M.P.H., to Bhil Field, India; Miss Helen Acton, Reg. N., to Bhil Field, India.

Studying in preparation for overseas service: Miss Jean Brown and Miss Helen Acton.

Miss Hazel Macdonald and Miss Geraldine Greer, who completed short terms in Taiwan in 1955, returned to Taiwan in 1956.

The main emphasis in overseas work in these days is the development of the Church in lands formerly thought of as "missions lands". The staff members of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) share in this development through Christian education particularly in women's work, in secular education, in medical work: institutional, public health and nursing education. In every field in which Canadian Presbyterians share, the Church has reached the place where it is self-governed through its own courts. The women of Taiwan and of India have for some time been taking responsibility in the courts of the Church as ordained elders. The place of equality granted to women in these and other younger Churches places an increasing responsibility on the Churches of the West, particularly Boards such as the Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) which is being called upon to provide leaders of such standard that the women of the younger Churches may be trained to take their rightful place within their Church. We place before the Church the continued pressing need for personnel for all of our overseas fields.

NATIONAL MISSIONS:

With the increasing numbers of immigrants coming to Canada and the trend for the majority of the Canadian population to live in urban rather than rural areas, the type of our work has changed in the last few years. In the winter months all of our members of staff are employed in cities and towns. In the summer six were in rural areas.

One new member was added to those engaged in work among the Chinese in Canada, making a total of 11, 6 of whom are Chinese people.

The work in our two Indian Residential schools continues to progress, with many of the senior students in attendance at local high schools.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE:

For 1956, the Estimate for Christian Literature was \$10,500, of which \$5,000 was the annual grant from the Legacy Fund. Through these annual grants, our Women's Missionary Society has been able to send out good Christian literature, and the evangelizing power of the written word in their own languages into Formosa; British Guiana; India; Africa; to the millions of Chinese refugees in Southeast Asia; Hawaii; Japan; Australia; United States; Great Britain and Canada; Latin America; Japan and Korea; and also in Canada to the Protestant French; Italians; Hungarians; Ukrainians and Kuban Cossacks, as well as contributing to the work of the British and Foreign Bible Society, and assisting in the publication of ten magazines for women and children in many languages for many lands.

To these grants, an additional \$1,500 was added through Special Gifts and Legacies which came in for Christian Literature throughout the year, and were thankfully sent forth for urgent needs which could not have been fulfilled in any other way. Our total expenditure for Christian Literature in 1956 was thus brought to \$12,000.

SUPPLY DEPARTMENT:

In the annual reports received from the Synodical Supply Secretaries there are many interesting facts recorded. The amount and value of bales sent to Indian schools and reserves was most generous. Gifts were distributed in hospitals and sanatoria and quantities of clothing were given to mission centres which are supplying clothing for the needy in the local communities. Deaconesses, hospital visitors and port workers also received an abundance of supplies.

Through the supply funds, overseas missionaries—newly-appointed and returning on furlough—were provided with bed linens, blankets, etc. Chairs were purchased for Frasersview Christian Education Centre and a grant was given for supplies for Hungarian refugees.

Parcels of clothing were shipped to Korea, Japan and Formosa.	
Estimated value of material sent in bales.....	\$ 19,594.16
Freight charges	1,152.43

WELCOME AND WELFARE:

The number of names of newcomers to Canada sent out from the Immigration office in Montreal to Welcome and Welfare Secretaries of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) this past year was considerably higher than last year, and our Secretaries contacted as many of these as possible, calling in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Almost 45,000 visits were made—to newcomers, strangers in communities, those ill in hospitals, the aged and shut-ins.

The number reported as having joined as Church members or in some activity of Church work was less this past year, but as complete statistics are not available these figures may not give a true picture. However, the joy that these personal contacts has brought to many homes across Canada, makes the work of this Department a very rewarding one.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Synodicals	7
Presbyterials	44
Groups Reported	
Senior Department (Auxiliaries, 680; Affiliated groups, 56; Associate groups, 25)	761

Evening Department (Auxiliaries, 176; Affiliated groups, 58; Associate groups, 9)	243
Young Women's Department (Auxiliaries, 46; Affiliated groups, 41; Associate groups, 4)	91
Girls' Department (Girls' Auxiliaries, 14; C.G.I.T., 373; Other Affiliated groups, 6)	393
Children's Department (Explorers, 271; Mission Bands or C.O.C. groups, 395)	666
Total number of groups	2,154
<i>Membership Reported</i>	
Senior Department (Active, 14,592; Home Helpers, 6,886)	21,478
Evening Department (Active, 5,625; Home Helpers, 758)	6,383
Young Women's Department (Active, 1,617; Home Helpers, 83)	1,700
Girls' Department	4,108
Children's Department (Explorers, 3,814; Mission Band or C.O.C., 7,386; Home Helpers, 51)	11,251
Total Membership	44,920
Circulation of "The Glad Tidings"	19,342
Value of Literature sold	12,895.80
Total contribution from Synodical Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	\$286,889.16

(Mrs. W. R.) ETHEL M. ADAMSON,
President.

STAFF OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY (W.D.)

ORGANIZATION DEPARTMENT

STAFF - 1957

Executive Director of Organization	Miss Margaret Webster, B.A.
National Secretary for Adult Work	Miss Louise Reith, M.A.
National Secretary for Girls' Work (Employed by the Board of Christian Education)	Miss Margaret MacNaughton, B.A.
National Secretary for Children's Work	Miss Ada Adams, B.Sc.
Presbyterian Regional Secretaries:	
—Montreal and Ottawa, and Toronto and Kingston	Miss Ruby Walker, Apt. 306, 1600 Bathurst St., Toronto, Ontario.
—Manitoba	Miss Joyce Pearsall, 1481 Alexander Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
—Saskatchewan	Miss Georgina Bone, B.Ed., 1025 University Drive, Saskatoon, Sask.
—Alberta	Miss Norma Kennedy, 2328-22A St. N.W., Calgary, Alberta.
—British Columbia	Miss May Nutt, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto, Ont. (Temporary Address)
Under Appointment	Miss Frances Clark, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto, Ont.
Special Appointment	Mrs. Stephen How, Room 800, 100 Adelaide St. W., Toronto, Ont.

NATIONAL MISSIONS

STAFF 1957

Executive Director of National Missions—Miss Frieda E. Matthews	
<i>Deaconess Department</i>	
Presbytery of Victoria, B.C.	Miss Flora Whiteford 1956
Presbytery of Westminster, B.C.	Miss Margaret Boyd 1948
	Mrs. A. C. McGillivray 1956
	Miss Evelyn Murdoch 1957
Presbytery of Hamilton, Ont.	Miss Athalie Read 1943
Presbytery of East Toronto, Ont.	Miss Lillian Reay 1953
	Miss Hilda Blackwell 1948
Presbytery of West Toronto, Ont.	Miss Hazell Davis 1957

Presbytery of Montreal, and Quebec (Tyndale House)	Miss Catherine Watson	1947
Montreal and Quebec Port Receptionist	Miss Dorothy Lukes	1957
Cecilia Jeffrey Indian School, Kenora, Ont.	Miss Helen Ross	1930
	Miss Kathleen Stewart, Reg.N.	1937
Western Missionary Van	Miss Winnifred Ripley	1949
	Miss Martine Jansen van Beek	1957
	(study in September)	

SUMMER WORKERS

Five student deaconesses

HOSPITAL VISITORS

Vancouver—New Westminster	Miss Ellen Douglas	1930
Edmonton	Mrs. Jessie Anderson	1952
Winnipeg	Mrs. G. W. Bradley	1951
Montreal	Mrs. W. B. Leatherdale	1950
London	Miss Lila Schneider	1955

CHINESE WORKERS

Victoria, B.C.	Miss Gertrude Scott	1926
	Miss Grace Lee	1931
Vancouver, B.C.	Miss Ruth Yeandle	1931
	Miss Susan Yeung	1940
	Miss Annie Wilson, L.L.C.M.	1948
	Mrs. Mary Yuen	1956
Toronto, Ont.	Miss Margaret Near, B.A.	1952
	Miss G. B. Lee	1954
Montreal, Que.	Miss Florence Goertzen	1953
	Mrs. G. P. Louie	1942
Windsor, Ont.	Miss Elsie Lee	1956

INDIAN SCHOOLS

Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora, Ont.	Mr. Ivan B. Robson; Principal	1954
	Mrs. Ivan B. Robson, Matron	1954
Birtle, Manitoba	Mr. N. M. Rusaw, Principal	1945
	Mrs. N. W. Rusaw, Matron	1945

* on furlough —

Miss Hilda Blackwell, until May 15th, 1957.

Miss Margaret Boyd, furlough beginning Sept. 1957.

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

STAFF-1957

Executive Director of Overseas Missions—Miss Mary E. Whale, B.A.

BRITISH GUIANA:

Miss Ellen Anderson	1930
Miss Margaret Ramsay	1928

INDIA:

Bhil Field

Miss Helen Acton, Reg. N.	1956
Miss Pauline Brown, Reg. N. (on furlough)	1951
Miss Agnes Hislop	1950
Miss Margaret Kennedy	1939
Miss Mary Lankin, Reg. N., B.A., M.P.H.	1956
Miss Beatrice Scott, B.A.	1940
Miss Mary Sherrick, B.A., B. Ed. (on furlough)	1933
Miss Lily Simpson, Reg. N.	1927
Miss Irene Stringer	1926
Miss Ida White, Reg. N.	1951

JHANSI FIELD

Miss Edith M. Magee, B.A.	1937
Miss Margaret Leask, B.A., M.R.E.	1949

Co-operative Institutions

Indore—c/o Canadian Mission, Indore, M.B., India	
Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Reg. N., B.Sc.N.	1932
Vellore—Christian Medical College, Vellore, South India—	
Mrs. L. W. Geham, Reg. N., B.Sc.N.	1937

KOREANS IN JAPAN:

Miss Jean Brown, B.A.	1956
-----------------------	------

NIGERIA:

Miss Agnes Gollan, B.A.	1953
-------------------------	------

TAIWAN:

Miss Dorothy Douglas	1928
Miss Geraldine Greer, B.A. (returned to Taiwan 1956)	1951
Miss Hildur Hermanson, Reg. N.	1931
Miss Hazel Macdonald (returned to Taiwan 1956)	1952
Miss Margaret MacKenzie	1948
Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.	1951

WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

NORTH AMERICAN AREA COUNCIL

The Annual Meeting of the North American Area Council of the World Presbyterian Alliance was held in Atlantic City, N.J., March 12-14, 1957, at the Ritz-Carlton Hotel. There was a full representation from The Presbyterian Church in Canada: Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, Dr. D. W. Hay, Dr. J. L. W. McLean, Dr. A. H. Johnston, Dr. J. S. Glen, Mr. C. M. Pitts, and the Rev. Chas. C. Cochrane. Miss Margaret Webster of Toronto was present in her capacity as Corresponding Secretary, Alliance Department of Women's Work.

Interest in this Annual gathering of the Area Council was considerably heightened by the visit, in the summer of 1956, of several members of the Council and the Alliance to "Iron Curtain" countries—Hungary and Czechoslovakia. During the meeting a panel discussion on each of these two situations enabled members of the Council to receive first-hand information of the life and witness of the Reformed Church under Communist rule.

Czechoslovakia

There has been a noticeable change in the attitude of the Communist authorities toward the Church; they no longer care to meet the Church in a head-on clash for the lives and allegiance of Christian men and women. The Communist aim—to overcome the Church—has not altered; only the method has changed. The new approach is to domesticate and thereby neutralize Christian faith. Accordingly (in the opinion of the members of the panel), Protestant Churches in Czechoslovakia enjoy a good deal more freedom under Communist rule than do their brethren in Franco's Spain under Roman Catholic domination. The government has, for example, renovated and redecored the beautiful Huss Chapel, which lay for years in neglect and disrepair. They allow the showing of a film depicting the life of John Huss—in which, however, Huss is portrayed as a precursor of the proletariat, rather than as a forerunner of the Reformation. There are indications that the Czech people are not deceived by the new patronizing attitude of the government toward the Church. One of the first things the ordinary Protestant wants to make clear to the visitor is that he is not in sympathy with the views of those church leaders who accept the new program at its face-value.

Hungary

Though, of course, the visitors from the Alliance could not foresee the October Revolution during their stay in August, they report a much more tense situation in Hungary than they had found in Czechoslovakia. The issues outstanding between the government and the Church seemed to be more clearly grasped, and more vigorously contested. The people say, for example, that "the only reality in our lives is Christian faith".

It was noticeable that at least half of the Hungarian congregations visited by our delegates were young people. From this it may be judged that Communism has neither won the young people, nor intimidated them. Moreover, in spite of the difficulties and prohibitions created by the government, the pastors have taught their children—chiefly on Sunday afternoons. For these people, baptism is no relic of early Christian tradition, but as one man put it, "it is the sign of God's active desire that His Church will continue into the next generation".

It came as a surprise to many of the delegates to learn that in the pre-First World War years the largest single body of Presbyterians in the world was centred in Hungary. In the redrawing of the map after 1918, however, many of these people lost their home-

land, and as a result, of the 4,000,000 members of the Reformed Church in that area, 2,000,000 are still in Hungary, 1,000,000 are in Roumania, 500,000 are in Yugoslavia, and the rest in Czechoslovakia and Austria. During the month of April (1957) elections to the episcopacy will be held, and there is both interest and concern whether the people are going to be allowed to choose freely the bishops in which they have confidence, or whether they will be permitted to vote only for those acceptable to the government. The Hungarian Reformed Church is thus involved in much the same struggle, as that which faced the German Church under the Hitler regime in 1933.

The Southern States

There were highly encouraging reports from the Church in the Southern United States. The racial problem still exists, of course, but enormous strides have been made in the direction of integration during the past three years. Where integration is proceeding peacefully and with good feeling on both sides, it does not make news; hence our distorted impression of the over-all situation. There was no evidence that the southern churches are yet ready to congratulate themselves, or to minimize the difficulties yet to be surmounted. But they report considerably more progress than they themselves had dared hoped for in so short a time.

Civil and Religious Liberty

The Council's Permanent Commission on Civil and Religious Liberty made a strong and comprehensive report to the meetings, which may be quoted in excerpt:

"By far the most sinister invasions of the dignity and freedom of man are occurring in three major areas: (1) The oppression of religious minorities by numerous governments including certain countries under Roman Catholic domination; (2) Race relations among the free nations of the world; (3) The frontal attack on all free institutions by Communist domination regimes."

The report recommended, inter alia, that direct representation be made to the Vatican by the Secretary of the Alliance and the Secretary of the North American Area Council regarding the restoration to Protestant minorities of the rights to which they are entitled, where those are denied. It was further recommended that "all corporate financial aid" be withheld "from the Reformed Church in Hungary through the Alliance, World Council of Churches, or directly, until representatives of the Alliance or of the World Council of Churches have had opportunity to visit Hungary and assure themselves that the elected leaders of the Church are men who have the confidence of the congregations, and are not puppets of the government".

The Calvin Auditorium

Three years ago, at Princeton, the World Presbyterian Alliance undertook to be responsible for the restoration of the Calvin Auditorium (Knox Chapel) in Geneva Switzerland. The proportion of the expense involved to be assumed by The Presbyterian Church in Canada was \$3,000.00. Mr. C. M. Pitts and Dr. John McNab were made responsible for finding this amount. At this moment, our Church has donated \$3,600.00 for the project. We have been asked for a further \$500.00 for new furnishings for the renovated building. It is earnestly hoped that we may acquaint ourselves with the same honour in this further venture.

New Appointments

Of special interest to The Presbyterian Church in Canada is the election of Principal J. Stanley Glen as President of the North American Area Council for a period of one year; and the appointment of Dr. Glen and Dr. Robert Lennox to the Theological Committee of the Council. The Rev. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie, who has served our Church so ably for several years as an executive member of the Council, gave place this year to the Rev. Chas. C. Cochrane as a member of the Administrative Committee of the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. COCHRANE.

Recommendation:

That the General Assembly subscribe, on behalf of the ministers of the Church, to the *Presbyterian and Reformed World*, so that our whole constituency may be conversant with the life and witness of our Reformed Church brethren.

THE JOSEPH B. ROBERT AND DAME SARAH ROBERT FUND
(BENEVOLENT)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

M. Joseph B. Robert and his wife, Dame Sarah Robert, were of French Huguenot stock. They resided in the City of Montreal, P.Q. Two of their children desiring to "perpetuate the memory" of their father and mother set up in church and charitable circles several funds to this end. It is upon one of these funds that we now report.

The son, Mr. William Henry Robert, bequeathed the income from one-half the residue of his estate to The Presbyterian Church in Canada; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

The daughter, Miss Sarah Mary Robert, set up a Donation in terms similar to those of her brother's last will and testament: one-half of the residue to our Church; one-third of this one-half being "for assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

Under the terms of Mr. Roberts' last will and testament and Miss Robert's donation, the Montreal Trust Company of Montreal, P.Q., was appointed trustee of both. Each quarter the Trust Company remits to the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, the share of income falling to the Church. It is with this especial one-third of this share of income "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired" that this particular report deals.

It is to be noted that this especial one-third is "for assistance to needy ministers who have retired." The terms are therefore quite restrictive. No money from this Fund may be granted to ministers' dependents: it is solely for "assistance for needy ministers who have retired."

This benevolent Fund has brought encouragement and a measure of comfort to a number of our ministers who have been compelled to retire by reason of the infirmities of years or because of misfortune has early fallen upon them. These ministers in particular and The Presbyterian Church in Canada in general express gratitude to God that it was put into the hearts of this son and this daughter to remember His faithful servants who are in need or will find themselves in need.

The Board of Administration have appointed a small Committee to administer this benevolent Fund and will continue so to appoint annually.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. C. P. STIRLING,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON HOME RELIGION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee have continued to publish EVERY DAY as an aid to family worship and private devotions. Every year some fifty ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada have gratuitously contributed material in the form of meditations and prayers and to each and all of them the Committee would express thanks for their kindly co-operation. Also the Committee would bespeak their appreciation to Thorn Press and Presbyterian Publications who for thirteen years have printed, published and distributed EVERY DAY without profit to themselves.

The cover designs on EVERY DAY for 1956 were: January-March, the little baby hand in the larger adult hand; April-June, a trail winding through a forest; July-September, Miss Frances Clark, deaconess and her class outdoors Rocky Mountain House, Alberta; October-December, the hour glass on the Bible. The circulation was as follows: January-March, 11,434; April-June, 11,752; July-September, 11,000; October-December, 12,045. During the year the Committee again offered free of charge twenty-five copies of EVERY DAY to any congregation desiring to introduce it or to extend its usefulness among the people. There was a surprising and welcome interest in this offer which we trust will bear fruit in the years ahead.

Rather than appointing committees on Home Religion in Synods and Presbyteries, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action have instructed their Conveners to promote the use of EVERY DAY within the bounds. The Committee on Home Religion are deeply appreciative of this courteous co-operation.

The Committee record their sense of loss in the sudden passing of Mr. G. H. Beattie an elder of Dovercourt Road Church Toronto and a member of the Committee. They commend the bereaved to the comfort and love of God.

The Committee continues to seek the blessing of God upon all efforts put forth to glorify His great and holy Name.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The Committee crave leave to renew the four recommendations as passed by the General Assembly of 1956.

1. That in view of the growing concern for the welfare of the Home, the Church and the Nation in these times and the need for deepening the spiritual life of our people, each Kirk-Session of the Church which has not already done so be urged to appoint one of its members or other interested person to promote the use of EVERY DAY within the congregation.
2. That the Congregations of the Church be urged to consider placing copies of EVERY DAY in Hospitals, Homes and other institutions within the bounds for the use of patients and others.
3. That Kirk-Sessions be requested to present a copy of EVERY DAY to each person uniting with the Church on profession of faith or by certificate; and on such other occasions as baptism (to the parents) and marriage (to young couples about to establish a home).
4. That this Assembly urge the Presbyteries of the Church to set aside a period of time at one of their meetings during the year for the purpose of discussing and instituting methods of promoting the use of EVERY DAY as a devotional guide among the congregations within their bounds.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

C. L. COWAN,
Convener.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

With respect, the Committee on Capital Punishment begs leave to submit the following report:

The Eighty-Second General Assembly (cf. Acts and Proceedings, 1956, Pp. 85 and 93) appointed a Special Committee to consider and report on Overture 15, Presbytery of Hamilton (Pp. 332-333) re Capital Punishment. The Committee was composed of the following: Prof. D. V. Wade, Convener, Prof. D. W. Hay, Dr. W. T. McCree, Prof. J. Wevers, Hon. Justice J. K. Mackay, Hon. Justice Roy Graham, Dr. B. H. McNeel, Dr. Harris Gray, Mr. E. S. Smith. This committee was asked to "study the whole question of justice as it concerns Capital Punishment" . . . "in order that a pronouncement may be prepared outlining our church's position on this vital matter."

(a) *The Committee's Comments on its Assignment and some of the Difficulties Encountered*—The present report is an interim one. The subject is one which requires intensive research and study. Various Royal Commissions both here and abroad have in some cases taken several years to bring in their findings.

The vagueness of the terms of reference presented an immediate difficulty to the committee. To quote overture 15, we are to deal with "the whole question of justice" regarding Capital Punishment. This phrase, if it means anything, surely implies that the question of Capital Punishment cannot be treated in isolation from other cognate and problematic areas of the Christian Social Ethic, e.g., war, the use of force, retribution, natural law and the relations of Church and State. The Church's attitude to Capital Punishment must be part of an adequate theology of social issues. Does the General Assembly want a detailed scholarly study of the problem in all its aspects and ramifications? If so, it could assist the committee by carefully delimiting and defining what it has in mind in the expression, "the whole question of justice." If the Church wants a work of such major proportions, the committee will have to be enlarged.

Some of the members of the committee were of the opinion that the overture should perhaps be referred back to the originating Presbytery for clarification and indeed, for considerable additional reflection, inasmuch as it is surely an accepted premise of Presbyterian policy that the lower courts go as far as they are able before troubling the Assembly, even in problematic matters of urgent general concern.

The committee found it impossible to get all the members together at one time, a serious disadvantage to a small committee faced with a colossal task. Furthermore, Prof. Wade had to relinquish the convenership of the committee in view of his assignment to Formosa on an academic mission. No other minister on the committee was able to assume this task due to prior commitments.

(b) *Initial Reflections and Viewpoints by way of Orientation*—The 1954 Statement on Capital Punishment (cf. Acts and Proceedings of the 80th General Assembly, P. 263) which is in part the alleged basis for the dissatisfaction entertained by the Presbytery of Hamilton (cf. the first 'whereas' in Overture 15, P. 332, Acts and Proceedings, 1956), and thus instrumental in the appointment of the present committee, should be studied by any who wish to trace the development of this problem.

Early Christians were generally opposed to Capital Punishment, but this opposition was later modified as the Church became more powerful and as the relations with the State were eased. Early views were conditioned to some extent by Old Testament horror of blood-pollution, and fire was used as a method of execution, to avoid the shedding of blood! During the Middle Ages the severity of the penal codes increased

and this was due mainly to despotism. Every crime was viewed as a crime against the King, the source of social justice and earthly representative of the heavenly law giver and judge. The Christian Church and governments influenced by the church adopted the Hebrew notion that it was man's duty to avenge offences against God and that every crime involves a breach of God's law and is punishable as such, and that hardly any punishment is too severe to be inflicted on the ungodly.

In modern times the views of the early Christians have been revived, especially by Antihaptists and Quakers. The great motive force has undoubtedly been sympathetic with human suffering and horror at the destruction of human life. The general result has been that in several European and American States Capital Punishment has been formally abolished and in several others it is either under serious review or severely restricted.

Ethicists have usually discussed four main elements in punishment: (i) *The Vindicative*, i.e., punishment which vindicates the force and majesty of the law. A law which anyone can violate with impunity has lost all force and authority. (ii) *The Preventive*, i.e., action prevents crime. The State has the right and duty to protect itself and its members from injury and loss. (iii) *The Deterrent*, i.e., others are deterred because of the spectacle provided in punishment from committing any similar crime. (iv) *The Reformatory*, i.e., treatment with a view to the removal of the cause of the criminal actions.

Some Christians claim that the last mentioned, the Reformatory, should be in any Christian society the sole object of punishment. A question here, of course, is how to guarantee the future security of society. If a criminal knows as he commits a crime that the only detriment ahead will be that he will eventually be 'bettered' or 'reformed' in the eyes of society, then surely society is asking for trouble. The Christian concern with regard to punishment must be moulded, surely, by the fact that "if one member suffer, all the members suffer with it." (I Cor. 12:26).

Controversy has developed along two different lines. On the one hand there are those who pose the question in terms of expediency and they ask: What will yield the best results? On the other hand there are those who uphold abstract justice as the final consideration. Those who stress expediency claim that the issue should not be debated around the question as to whether the State has any right to take life. Neither of the above alternative approaches will suffice for the Church of Christ. Nor can the Church resort to the use of a rather crude Biblical literalism in which the Old Testament is usually the sole court of appeal, with great use being made of such a text as Genesis 9:6, "Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed" (lex talionis). The wholeness of the canon of Scripture, and the importance of one's hermeneutic principles must be thoroughly appreciated before there is such a use of so-called proof-texts. The difficulties of such appeals to Scripture are not minimized when one recalls that under Mosaic law even adulterers and Sabbath-breakers were to be stoned.

There is great disagreement as to whether Capital Punishment is a deterrent. Often one sensational crime is followed by another, without apparent regard for the death penalty. Those who favour retention of the latter often claim that its abolition will guarantee the lives of none but murderers. Wise and experienced authorities in jurisprudence, favouring retention, reason that the punishment of death may not be an absolute deterrent but it is a most effective deterrent. Its abolition, they claim, would imply that society takes a less serious view of the sanctity of human life than heretofore; moreover, it is not merely a question of asking what is good for the murderer, but rather what is necessary for the good order of society and the preservation of the lives and safety of its citizens.

The Church must indeed be clear in its views and teachings as to why it believes in the rightness or wrongness of accepted social rules. When public thinking re Capital Punishment favours its retention, the principle of the talion is usually present. Is this principle acceptable to Christians? Surely not! Therefore the Church has a clarifying

ministry in this regard, to give a Christian basis to the social conscience. The church must not simply condemn or advocate. To adhere merely to principles is perhaps to take the line of least resistance because of failure to study the whole matter of consequences.

All Christians should be appreciative of the subtle mechanisms which motivate human behaviour. There is an unpredictable, irrational or demonic element in sin. At first sight a crime may appear to be one of cool calculation when it has really been motivated by hidden fears and hatreds which could not in any rational way come under the influence of the deterrent factor inhering in the prospect of Capital Punishment. The Church has a ministry in regard to these deep motivating factors. A superficial view of sin, as this or that wrong against society, may simply fan into flame the inwardly smouldering embers of bitterness and resentment in many unregenerate hearts. The Church has a positive evangel and must not give the impression that her sole duty is to uphold the law. Such an impression would serve to harden the hearts of the criminally inclined to the possibilities of grace and redemption. If our Church decides to favour retention of Capital Punishment, we must keep in mind our redemptive witness. The Church is not a mere adjunct to jurisprudence, nor is the Church simply a custodian of accepted civil norms.

Unfortunately much maudlin sympathy has been stirred up in the recent objections to the death penalty. This is not necessarily a sign of ethical strength or moral advancement. It could be a sign of decadence. In whatever we say let us be sure of our grounds. Our Saviour refused to be swayed by a display of emotion as He went to His death. To those who wept by the wayside as He passed by He said: "Weep not for Me, but for yourselves." (Luke 23:28)

The carrying out of the death penalty in many centres in Canada in recent years has excited an increasing amount of interest of a morbidly curious kind. Is it not a Christian consideration to reflect on what is taking place here in the social conscience? What effect does the death penalty have in the whole surrounding community? A kind of pride? Does it develop a Pharisaical attitude which is happy at not being as this criminal? Is the rest of society this different? Did this criminal owe his actions, his past, in some measure, to the influence of the community which hanged him? What about a kind of common guilt? If the death penalty fosters a mood detrimental to spiritual health in the community, and yet if the Church clamours for its retention, then the Church has very important obligations to fulfil towards society.

The danger of error, so often mentioned in the pros and cons of debate regarding Capital Punishment, is no argument for abolition, but merely for taking every possible precaution against injustice. The Christian is not motivated by fear, but recognizes human fallibility and error as inherent in sin. A refusal to act because of the possibility of error would be tantamount to a refusal to live, if this principle were applied to one's daily existence.

Some Christians will undoubtedly wish to share the views of Sir Walter Moberly who has asserted that Capital Punishment must be viewed in the light of Christ's redemptive purpose. The characteristic Christian attitude to all men, however ill they have behaved, is redemptive. Moberly states that the wrongdoer must be regarded not as a public enemy but as an erring son. In this view, Capital Punishment is unchristian since its object is to end, not to mend the criminal.

The late Archbishop William Temple argued in favour of abolishing the death penalty as does also the eminent Swiss theologian, Karl Barth. The latter finds the familiar theories with regard to the justification of the death sentence altogether unconvincing. In Capital Punishment, Barth claims, society quite arbitrarily surrenders its obligation in relation to the criminal. As a testimony to God's retributive justice it somehow lacks the 'humility' which men ought to have in bearing witness to the righteousness of God. Barth suggests that there may be borderline cases, e.g., in a time of war when the well-being of the State is at stake, and it may have to deal with certain people as its

enemies and put them to death. One is tempted to question the logic here. Why, if the State is prepared to gamble with the lives of individuals, should it not also be prepared to gamble with the security, even the life, of the nation?

(c) The following pertinent bibliography is suggested—

- Barnes, H. E., and Tetters, N. K. . . . *New Horizons in Criminology*, Prentice-Hall Inc., New York, 1943.
 Calvert, E. Roy . . . *The Death Penalty Inquiry*, Victor Gollanz, Ltd., London, 1931.
 Calvert, E. Roy . . . *Capital Punishment in the Twentieth Century*.
 Dale, E. A. . . . *Capital Punishment, The Case for Abolition*.
 Gardiner . . . *Capital Punishment as a Deterrent and the Alternative*.
 Gowers, Sir Ernest . . . *A Life for a Life*.
 McGrath, W.T. . . . *The Gallows and The Lash*.
 Royal Commission Report 1949-1953 . . . *Capital Punishment*.
 Paget, R. T. and Silverman, S. . . . *Hanged and Innocent*.
 Christian News-Letter, July, 1953, Moberly on *Capital Punishment*.
 The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences . . .
Murder and the Penalty of Death, Vol. 284, Philadelphia, Nov. 1952.
 Temple, Archbishop William . . . *The Ethics of Punishment*, The Howard League for Penal Reform, London, 1930.
 Schiff, M. . . . *Capital Punishment, with Special Reference to England and Canada*, University of Toronto, School of Social Work, 1952.

(d) Recommendations—

- (i) That the Committee be continued and that the General Assembly add to its membership and appoint a new convener.
- (ii) That the General Assembly define with more precision the exact terms of reference of this Committee.
- (iii) That the Presbyteries initiate their own studies of this question and communicate their findings to the General Assembly's Committee.

DONALD V. WADE,
 Convener.

REPORT COMMITTEE RE RECOMMENDATION 5, GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS 1956

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to deal with Recommendation 5 of the Report of the General Board of Missions "that the General Assembly give sympathetic consideration to providing for the needs of full-time workers in our Church who have become unemployable" beg leave to report that they have studied the matter of the recommendation and have one recommendation to present to this Assembly.

RECOMMENDATION

That the General Board of Missions care for the workers formerly serving under the General Board of Missions who have become unemployable having in mind amounts available for ordained men from the benevolent funds of the Church.

R. K. CAMERON,
 Convener.

COMMITTEE ON ARTICLES OF FAITH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The labours of the Committee have continued this year under last year's procedure of assigning major themes to four regional sub-committees. The Toronto group has had the problems arising out of standards of subscription and ordination vows, with particular reference to new statements of the Church's faith, and her "continuing function under the Word and Spirit of her Lord to explicate the faith in responsibility to her changing circumstances." The Hamilton group has been working on the problem of relating the Congregation's temporal affairs to the spiritual foundation and government of the Church. London has had responsibility for the work on Baptism; Montreal, for the work on Eschatology.

Mr. George L. Douglas remained as convener at the insistence of the Committee. Mr. Stuart B. Coles was named vice-convener, and Mr. R. A. Sinclair became secretary upon the resignation of Mr. W. Graham Smith from the Committee. The other members are: Principal Robert Lennox; Professors A. L. Farris, D. W. Hay, H. K. Markell, W. S. Reid, D. V. Wade, J. W. Wevers; Drs. J. G. Berry, C. L. Cowan, David Gowdy, J. A. MacInnis, J. C. McLelland, W. O. Mulligan, L. J. Shein, J. B. Skene, J. D. Smart; Messrs. C. G. Boyd, C. C. Cochrane, J. V. Crawford, Mariano DiGangi, John Fleck, L. H. Fowler, J. C. Hay, Scarth Macdonnell, D. K. Perrie, J. C. Robson.

The Committee wishes to express gratitude for the Presbytery replies which have been received. This report now turns to the four themes of the work already indicated.

I. THE SUBORDINATE STANDARDS, etc.

A. TERMS OF REFERENCE

The entire work in Articles of Faith originated in an overture and memorial from the Presbytery of Paris in 1942, to which the Assembly in 1943 made answer in terms which became the basic commission to this Committee. The commission was renewed by the General Assembly of 1955 in partial answer to Overture No. 30, Re Declaration Re Church and Nation, from the Presbytery of East Toronto, (A. and P. 1943, p. 52, and 1955, p. 68). The commission reads as follows:

"... That a larger committee . . . be appointed for the purpose of re-examining our whole confessional position as a Church, with a view eventually to stating what we believe, as a Reformed Church, in language and concepts relevant to our day and situation." (A. and P. 1943, Appendix p. 131).

B. STATUS OF THE 1954 DECLARATION

In 1954, after five years of joint labour between this Committee and a Committee from the Assembly's Board of Evangelism and Social Action, and much collaboration with the Presbyteries, the Joint Committee presented in final form a document entitled *A Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation*. This Declaration was adapted under the Barrier Act by the General Assembly of 1955. Constitutional and other implications of this action were noted, both by the Joint Committee on Church and Nation in its final report, and by the East Toronto overture already mentioned. The Assembly accordingly instructed its Committee on Articles of Faith to study and report on (a) the relationship of the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation to the Subordinate Standards of our Church; and (b) the terms of subscription thereto.

In answer to (b) the Committee submitted in its 1956 Report three proposed Ordination Questions. Of these, Question 3 bears directly on terms of subscription. In answer to (a), the Committee brought in a recommendation to the 1956 General Assembly, asking the Assembly to rule "that the Declaration supersedes, in the subordinate standard of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, chapter 23 of the Westminster Confession of Faith and the limiting reference to the doctrine thereof contained in the 1875 Basis of Union." In view of certain amendments, the Assembly sent this recommendation back to the Committee for re-wording. (See A. and P. 1956, Recommendations 2 and 3, pp. 81, 82, 505; A. and P. 1955, Report of Joint Committee on Church and Nation, p. 68; A. and P. 1955, Overture No. 46, Re Westminster Confession of Faith, from the Presbytery of East Toronto, pp. 67, 347.) The Committee asks that the matter be disposed of in terms of recommendation 1. below: "That the specific problem of the status of the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation be left for answer by inclusion within the total task of formulating doctrine and determining the terms of subscription thereto (A. and P. 1955, p. 67).

C. THE CHURCH'S RELATION TO HER STANDARDS

In 1955 there was a second overture from the Presbytery of East Toronto (No. 46), which asked the Assembly to give attention to confusion in the Church regarding the relation of her office-bearers to the Westminster Standards as formulated in the ordination and induction vows (Book of Forms, paragraphs 408-413). It offered two statements as the basis for the requested clarification. Assembly ordered that "the whole matter of the ordination and induction vows pertaining to the subordinate standards of our Church be referred to the Articles of Faith Committee for study and report as soon as possible to a future General Assembly, taking under serious review the full prayer of this overture and all relevant matters" (A. and P. 1955, p. 67, and pp. 347-348). In 1956 the Assembly approved the statements in principle and sent them down to the Presbyteries for their study and report. Few replies were received and these did not go beyond the Assembly's approval in principle. The two statements are as follows:

1. The Question—Do you believe the Westminster Confession of Faith as adopted by this Church in the Basis of Union to be founded upon and agreeable to the Word of God, does not imply any doctrine of infallibility of the said Confession, but does bind those holding office to acknowledge its worth as a true work of the Holy Spirit in the Church, and to honour it in all their teaching.
2. The Church has a continuing function under the Word and Spirit of her Lord to explicate the faith in responsibility to her changing circumstances.

The problem before us has confronted Presbyterian Churches for some time. A common method of meeting it has been the passing of Declaratory Acts designed to authorize less rigorous interpretations of the Westminster Confession of Faith. Two examples may be cited.

1. In 1879 the United Presbyterian Church of Scotland passed an act touching upon the following points: the love of God, the divine decrees, total depravity, the final state of the heathen, intolerance, free-will offerings, and the "six days" of the creation-narrative in Genesis.
2. An historical expression of the Church's claim to have power to modify her subordinate standards will be found in the *Articles Declaratory of the Church of Scotland*, 1921, from which we make the following extracts:
 - i. The Church of Scotland is part of the Holy Catholic or Universal Church. . . It adheres to the Scottish Reformation; receives the Word of God which is contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments as its supreme rule

of faith and life; and avows the fundamental doctrines of the Catholic faith founded thereupon.

- ii. The principal subordinate standard of the Church of Scotland is the Westminster Confession of Faith approved by the General Assembly of 1647, containing the sum and substance of the Reformed Church. . .
- v. This Church has the inherent right, free from interference by civil authority, but under the safeguards for deliberate action and legislation provided by the Church itself, to frame or adopt its subordinate standards, to declare the sense in which it understands its Confession of Faith, to modify the forms of expression therein, or to formulate other doctrinal statements, and to define the relation thereto of its office-bearers and members, but always in agreement with the Word of God and the fundamental doctrines of the Christian Faith contained in the said Confession, of which agreement the Church shall be sole judge, and with due regard to liberty of opinion in points which do not enter into the substance of the Faith.
- viii. The Church has the right to interpret these Articles, and subject to the safeguards for deliberate action and legislation provided by the Church itself, to modify or add to them; but always consistently with the provisions of the first Article hereof, adherence to which, as interpreted by the Church, is essential to its continuity and corporate life. . ."

D. ORDINATION VOWS

The three Ordination Questions submitted in 1956 are:

1. Do you believe Jesus Christ to be the eternal Word of God made flesh for us men and for our salvation, by Whom also the worlds were made and all things consist, to Whom all power is given in Heaven and in Earth; and do you believe that Christ alone is Lord of the conscience, Head over all things to His Body which is the Church, the Source of all her comfort and hope, the Truth of her doctrine and the Bishop of her discipline?
2. Do you believe the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be, by the Holy Spirit, the lively oracles of God, at once the means and the measure of truth in the Church; and in your teaching do you bind yourself to preach Christ as He offers Himself to men in the Scriptures?
3. Do you believe the historic creeds and confessions of the Catholic Church, though corrupted in varying degrees by the errors of men, to be a work of Christ's grace in His Body by His Spirit; do you believe that God wrought mightily to restore the sovereignty of His Word in the Church by the Protestant Reformation; and do you receive the Westminster Confession of Faith and doctrine subsequently declared in The Presbyterian Church in Canada, as a holy inheritance which you vow to cherish and defend in all your teaching, with regard to the Church's continual task of formulating for every generation the Faith once delivered to the saints?

In bringing before the Church these ordination questions for consideration, the Committee was aware of the fact that radical changes were being offered. The questions were tentative, and the Committee noted and appreciated the criticisms of Presbyteries. Of these, the chief were: the questions are too long and sermoniac; the binding to Christ should be in a Trinitarian context; the objective authority of Scripture as Word of God should be kept explicit; the Westminster Confession of Faith should be given greater prominence in relation to other creeds and confessions; the questions represent a slackening of our subscription to the Westminster Standards, and this would weaken our confessional position as a Church. Only a few replies were received, however—due in part, perhaps, to insufficient information on the part of

Presbyters as to the Committee's reasons for moving in this direction. Therefore we are asking that the questions be sent to Presbyteries once more, with a brief statement of the concern that guided us in these proposals. Our concern is that the vows shall joyfully affirm our binding to Jesus Christ our Lord, as testified to in Holy Scripture and as confessed by the Church in creed and life. To indicate our binding in the ministry to Christ, Scripture and Creed, the following is submitted for study:

1. Christ and His Ministers.

The most substantial suggestion of change from the present vows relates to the office of Jesus Christ Himself in pre-eminence over both Scripture and Creeds as the true foundation of all ministry and government in the Church. Within the unity of the Holy Trinity the place of the second Person has special significance for two reasons. Firstly, because the fullness of the Godhead dwells in Him bodily He is Head over all things to the Church. Secondly, He is thereby Chief Shepherd and Bishop in the Church, the divine Minister on earth of the new covenant (John 10; 1 Cor. 3:11; Heb. 7:22; 1 Pet. 2:25, 5:4, etc.). Every other ministry in the Church is a sub-ministry by which through the Spirit He exercises His ministry (Mark 16:20; 2 Cor. 5:20; Eph. 2:20; Heb. 2:4). Christ Himself appointed the ministerial office in the Church, and its authority flows directly from Him (Claim of Right, 1842). W.C.F. 25:3—"Unto this catholic visible church Christ hath given the ministry, oracles, and ordinances of God, for the gathering and perfecting of the saints in this life, to the end of the world; and doth by His own presence and Spirit, according to His promise, make them effectual thereunto." This ministry is a historical order continuing from the Apostles.

2. Christ and the Means of Grace.

Christ, Who is the Word incarnate, spoke also with His lips the life-giving, divine Word which He received from the Father (John 1:17; 15:3; 14:10, etc.). He delivered this Word to His Apostles to be handed on in the Church "from faith to faith" (Matt. 5:2; 10:27; Luke 24:27; 1 Cor. 11:23; 1 Tim. 6:3; 2 Tim. 1:13; 2:2; Tit. 1:9; Jude 3). This Word that is *received and handed on*, from the Father to the Son, from the Son to the Apostles, from the Apostles to the Church and their successors in the Church is *tradition (paradosis)* in its basic sense, as opposed to "mere human traditions". But the *Paradosis* is not a mere matter of words. The subject and agent of it is the whole Christ, Risen and Ascended, ever communicating Himself by the Spirit to the Church, which is His Body. In so doing, He always uses *means*, the Word and Sacraments, which He has committed to the Church and in particular to His ministers, who are "stewards of the mysteries of God" (1 Cor. 4:1. Cp. W.C.F. above).

3. Christ and Tradition, Scripture, Creeds, and Confessions.

The relation of the Apostles to Christ gave to their testimony a unique authority in the Church for all time. Their magisterium over the rest of the Church's *Paradosis* was signified and sealed when the Church recognized the canonicity of the apostolic writings, and with them the Old Testament. The act of canonization meant that all tradition that continued outside Scripture was lost, or merged into Scripture, or was preserved in the prayers and hymns of the liturgy, and in usages agreeable to Scripture (e.g. infant baptism). Anything else that survived as unwritten tradition became more and more corrupt, until the Reformers purged the Church by rejecting all unwritten tradition as worthless or worse, and reasserted the supremacy of Scripture over all else.

At the same time, it is to be remembered that the Scriptures were canonized *not absolutely in the letter* (2 Cor. 3:6) but in the sense in which the Apostolic Church understood them, that is, as authoritative testimony to the mighty acts of God in Jesus Christ. There have always been in the Church credal statements asserting what this understanding was, from the earliest baptismal formula "Jesus

is Lord" to the more elaborate confessions of modern times (Rom. 10:9 ff.; Phil. 2:5-11; 1 Cor. 15:3 ff.; 1 Tim. 3:16; the ecumenical creeds; Westminster Confession of Faith; etc.). In other words, the Scriptures, which are the permanent norm of Christ's truth, have always been accompanied by interpretative norms which guard and renew the catholic tradition. The Westminster Confession stands in this catholic, credal tradition, as a statement of fundamental Reformation insights. But it is an interpretative norm, not the permanent norm, and is subject to the fallibility that it ascribes to all Church councils (31:4). By the preaching of the Apostolical Tradition, contained in Scripture and in the creeds and confessions of the Church, the Living Christ continues to fulfil for all ages the promise of the gift of His Spirit: "He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and shall shew it unto you" (John 16:14).

Note. The above notes have in mind the ordination of ministers, who have the particularly *Apostolic* charge of Word and Sacraments. The *episcopal* charge, which they share with elders, should rather be brought to the fore in the ordination of such.

II. CONCERNING "MATTERS NOT PROPERLY SPIRITUAL"

This matter has to do with Overture No. 31 1955, re Sections 154 and 162 Book of Forms, from the Presbytery of East Toronto, which asked for certain re-definitions of the respective functions of Kirk Sessions and Boards of Management. This overture was remitted to Presbyteries by the 1955 general Assembly and again by the 1956 General Assembly for study and report. Replies have been received as follows:

- (a) No action be taken, — Stratford, Pictou, Saint John, P.E.I.
- (b) Not in favour of granting prayer, — Westminster, West Toronto, London, Hamilton.
- (c) Simple approval, — Huron-Maitland, Chatham, Bruce.
- (d) Approval and suggestions for revision, — Winnipeg, Quebec, Barrie, Saskatoon, Edmonton, Montreal, Assiniboia, Prince Albert, Cape Breton, Peterborough, Lindsay.
- (e) Still studying the matter, — Paris.

The Committee wishes to make only a progress report on this subject at the present time. The Hamilton sub-committee has done a considerable amount of work, and has submitted certain study materials to the Committee. At present the sub-committee is engaged in a study of the doctrine of Christ's government of His Church on the congregational level, as the basis of a future statement. The Committee, however, considers the subject to be so broad and complex that no definitive statement should be issued until all its aspects are most carefully considered. We are recommending that Presbyteries which have not replied on this matter be requested to do so by January 31, 1958.

III. BAPTISM

As a part of the larger work on Baptism being done by the London sub-committee, and pursuant to the instruction of the General Assembly of 1955 in reply to Overture No. 15, 1955, re Infant Baptism, from the Presbytery of Kootenay (A. and P. 1955, p. 331), the Articles of Faith Committee recommends that the following statement be adopted as a review of Overture No. 17, 1948, Re Baptism of Infants, from the Presbytery of Red Deer (A. and P. 1948, Appendix p. 163).

BELIEVING PARENTS

1. An infant of "believing parents" is baptized because God's covenant promise is to him according to the Scriptures. Since he is baptized in the Name and therefore into the discipleship of Christ our Lord, it behooves the Church to ensure on

behalf of the child an environment where the means of grace are diligently used and where the will of Christ is sought and obeyed. Within this environment a child receives the blessing of Christ and is enabled, in penitence and faith, to call on His Name; his growth in discipleship is the work of the Spirit Who is pleased to use the holiness, prayer, instruction and loving oversight of believing parents within the Church to bring him up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Inasmuch, therefore, as a child is a member of a believer's household, he is to receive the sign and seal, in baptism, of the covenant relationship between Christ and His Church.

2. A "believing" parent is one who is baptized and who is fulfilling the covenant engagement of his baptism. The engagement is repudiated by all of responsible age who wilfully or carelessly disregard the divine ordinances, especially the Lord's Supper. Their disregard of the Lord's Supper is a rejection of the renewable "bond and pledge of their communion with Him, and with each other, as members of His mystical body." Those who refuse to submit to Christ in baptism, and those who repudiate the covenant engagement thereof, do thereby, in respect of themselves, bar their children from baptism.
3. Nevertheless, the administration of infant baptism is not necessarily restricted to circumstances in which there are natural parents competent to provide Christian nurture for their children. Infants who are subject to the Christian discipline of believing persons other than their natural parents may properly be baptized, provided that such believing persons are already fulfilling the function of parents in the Christian nurture of the infants.

IV. ESCHATOLOGY

The work of Eschatology began in 1954 with an Overture (No. 19, 1954, Re Statement of Faith on Eschatology, from the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, A. and P. 1954, p. 325), which was referred to the Articles of Faith Committee. In 1955 and 1956 we submitted tentative statements for study by the Presbyteries. These represented only a portion of the larger body of material prepared by the Committee for its own use in drafting the statements submitted. During the past year the Montreal sub-committee has given considerable study to various millennial views, as well as other aspects of the whole eschatological problem. The results of this work have been submitted to the Committee, but after discussion it was found impossible, from the standpoint of time, to present satisfactory tentative statements on any new themes, except in one instance. We would especially have liked to include in this report a statement on "The Christian Hope and the End of the Present Age," but, although much work has been done on it, we have been unable as yet to resolve the difficult problems of Biblical interpretation relevant to this subject.

The following statement is submitted with the recommendation that it be sent down to Presbyteries for study in the light of previous statements on eschatology sent down in 1955 and 1956.

THE CHRISTIAN HOPE AND OUR LIFE TO-DAY

The Christian by virtue of his hope in Christ is freed from all illusion respecting the permanency of this world, its civilizations and its cultures. He knows that it is not the purpose of the Gospel to preserve the present order, for the Christ who will come is this world's Judge. Therefore he seeks his security not in this world but in God alone.

Nevertheless the Christian takes seriously this world in which he lives. In spite of its disorder he acknowledges it to be the creation of God. Therefore he delights in it as the work of His hands. He knows it also to be the object of His love, and recognizes the incarnation of Jesus Christ to be the measure of that love. Therefore he

must work in this world and for this world. He is inseparably bound up with it by the ties of guilt and by the conviction that Jesus Christ, as Saviour and as Lord, is its only Hope. By this Hope he is delivered from the fears and the frustrations of those who work for the world apart from Jesus Christ. The Christian lives his life in the light of the victory of the Lord Jesus Christ. Though he sees not yet all things put under Him, yet he is confident that all things shall be delivered unto Him. The futility of existence and the terror of death are behind him, by his baptism into Christ. Because of this hope he is assured that his labour is not in vain in the Lord. Therefore he offers to men his love and friendship; he works for equity in every area of human relationships; he seeks the elimination of all antagonisms between classes, races and nations; he witnesses to the world of that Judge who is also a Saviour, to the Lord of history who is also Redeemer. Now there is love in place of self-interest. Now there is confidence in Christ instead of trust in the wisdom and cleverness of men. Now as a citizen, and accordingly subject to the civil powers, he serves them in acknowledgment of the one God who is the source of all life, the origin of all law and liberty, and the Lord of all authority in Heaven and on earth. Therefore in all things he labours, knowing that while here he may experience apparent defeat or at best, only partial victory, yet the promise will be fulfilled in Him from whom, through whom, and to whom are all things. By virtue of his union with Christ his whole life becomes a living sacrifice, a daily thankoffering to God, until He come.

V. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the specific problem of the status of the Declaration of Faith Concerning Church and Nation be left for answer by inclusion within the total task of formulating doctrine and determining the terms of subscription thereto (A. and P. 1955, p. 67).
2. That the three Ordination Questions proposed in 1956 be sent again to Presbyteries for their study in the light of the explanatory material pertaining thereto in the present report of the Articles of Faith Committee, with instructions to report to the Committee by January 31, 1958.
3. That Presbyteries which have not submitted replies on the matter raised by Overture No. 31, 1955, Re Sections 154 and 162 of the Book of Forms (A. and P. 1955, p. 340), be requested to do so by January 31, 1958.
4. That the statement on Baptism entitled "Believing Parents" be adopted.
5. That the statement, "The Christian Hope and Our Life To-Day," be sent down to Presbyteries for study in the light of previous statements on Eschatology sent down in 1955 and 1956, and report by January 31, 1958.
6. That the resignation of Mr. G. L. Douglas as Convener, received by the Committee with regret, be accepted by the General Assembly.
7. That Mr. Scarth Macdonnell be appointed Convener of the Articles of Faith Committee.
8. That the Committee on Articles of Faith be continued.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

G. L. DOUGLAS,

Convener.

R. A. SINCLAIR,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE RECORD COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has been deeply gratified by the increasing interest displayed throughout the Church in *The Presbyterian Record*. While our circulation figures testify to the confidence of congregations from coast to coast, we feel that the letters and comments of appreciation of the successive issues of *The Record* are our best "touchstone."

Perhaps the most significant achievement during the past year was the publication of several issues of *The Record* featuring the work of various departments of the Church. Supplemental to the "Presbyterian Facts Issue" (January,) we printed special issues on Christian Education (June,) Mission Hospitals (September,) and Stewardship in November.

The publication of a "Presbyterian Facts Issue" yearly, giving a telescopic picture of what the Church is doing and plans to do, has become an established practice. Such special issues bring a greater knowledge of the Church to our readers, and possibly help to intensify loyalty.

We are seeking to print articles that will be helpful to readers as they grow toward Christian maturity. This type of inspirational article is difficult to obtain. The series of articles on "What Presbyterians Believe" which appeared in *The Record* throughout the year, has been well received and many persons and sessions have written letters of appreciation, asking that the series be printed in book form.

Printing and engraving costs increased by \$7,313.31 during 1956. Our subscription rate remains at the low cost of one dollar per year, but we increased our advertising rates by 25%, which should net us additional revenue in 1957.

The circulation of *The Record* has been climbing steadily in the past few years to 71,059, as of March 1, 1957. This represents a one hundred per cent. increase in circulation since the inauguration of the Every Home Plan in 1953, and is a three-fold increase in the past eleven years.

The removal of the offices of *The Record* from the Church headquarters at 63 Saint George Street to their present location, 229 College Street, took place in July 1956. Whilst we now occupy a slightly larger area than we did at 63 Saint George Street, nevertheless, we are looking forward to the day when our offices will be located in the same building as the other departments of the Church.

Your Committee has been greatly encouraged by the fact that this year many of the larger congregations adopted the Every Home Plan, and some smaller churches which were receiving only one or two copies—in some instances, not even a single copy—have placed their families on the mailing list. Another significant group of enrollments has come from newly-formed congregations in the suburban developments of our cities, large and small. This is not only commendable, but is a tremendous help to these new congregations where often 50 per cent. of the members do not have Presbyterian background.

Grateful as we are for the increase in circulation, we believe that greater daring must be exercised by ministers and sessions in planning for their congregations to join the Every Home Plan. Many Presbyteries have excelled themselves in the number of congregations which have adopted the Plan. (See figures below showing a comparison with the number of families listed in 1956 Minutes of Assembly.)

Tribute should be paid to the members of *The Record* staff, without whose efficiency it would be impossible to maintain the present high standard of the Church journal. We would mention Miss Eileen J. Thompson and Miss Helen C. Proudfoot, whose creativity has gone into the layout and make-up of each issue; Miss Isabel S. Farquhar, who is in charge of the Circulation Department, which handled more than 10,000 circulation changes during the month of December alone; and Mrs. C. B. Ferguson, who has continued to serve efficiently as Advertising Assistant.

We are greatly indebted to Mr. Frank J. Whilsmith for his assistance in advertising promoting the Every Home Plan, and to the Garden City Press for their excellent printing of *The Record*, to Howlett and Smith for their fine engravings, and to General Printers Limited, Oshawa, for their efficient distribution of the Church journal.

The 1956 General Assembly granted your Committee permission to appoint a Business Manager. Mr. Norman Williamson was appointed but was unable to accept the position due to unforeseen circumstances. The position at present remains unfilled.

The Editor would like to express his indebtedness to ministers, sessions, and to all who, by their enthusiasm and support, have promoted the greater circulation of the Church journal. The fact that the circulation has increased by more than 8,000 during the past year, leads us to believe that in the near future, those congregations not yet enrolled in the Every Home Plan will come to realize its value and send the Church journal into every family.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Feb. 1, 1955 to Jan. 31, 1956	Feb. 1, 1956 to Jan. 31, 1957
Receipts:		
Balance on hand, February 1, 1956.....	\$ 6,513.28	\$ 11,309.26
Subscriptions	59,754.95	63,760.25
Advertising	12,823.80	13,382.40
From Budget Funds	7,500.00	10,000.00
Sundry Gifts	101.20	12.75
	<u>\$ 86,693.23</u>	<u>\$ 98,464.66</u>
Disbursements:		
Printing	\$ 39,271.69	\$ 46,003.88
Engraving and Photographs	2,621.66	3,327.92
Postage and Distribution	10,749.97	11,713.17
Travelling Expenses (Committee, &c.)	671.33	794.09
General Office Expenses	2,563.13	2,412.11
Office Furniture Depreciation	712.42	813.62
Salaries	18,793.77	21,295.20
Reserve on hand of 1956-57 subscriptions.....	11,309.26	12,104.67
	<u>\$ 86,693.23</u>	<u>\$ 98,464.66</u>

(Subscriptions received to date for 1957 — \$14,591.63)

CIRCULATION

As of March 1, 1956 — 63,155

As of March 1, 1957 — 71,059

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD

CIRCULATION AS AT MARCH 5, 1957

Presbytery	Households	No. of Records	Percentage
1. Cape Breton	2,286	1,730	76
2. Newfoundland	434	488	113
3. Pictou	3,678	2,033	55
4. Halifax and Lunenburg	1,830	772	42
5. Saint John	1,548	993	64
6. Miramichi	868	523	60
7. Prince Edward Island	2,312	697	30
8. Quebec	968	376	39
9. Montreal	7,643	4,749	62
10. Glengarry	1,615	889	55
11. Ottawa	3,576	1,535	43
12. Lanark and Renfrew	1,951	1,070	55
13. Brockville	1,462	633	43
14. Kingston	1,367	1,171	86
15. Peterborough	2,486	1,849	74
16. Lindsay	1,370	611	45
17. East Toronto	10,445	4,656	45
18. West Toronto	9,994	4,542	46
19. Orangeville	1,032	288	28
20. Barrie	4,704	2,226	47
21. Temiskaming	649	397	61
22. Algoma and North Bay	1,696	803	49
23. Saugeen	1,187	885	75
24. Guelph	5,503	3,683	67
25. Hamilton	7,495	4,491	60
26. Niagara	3,661	2,388	65
27. Paris	3,202	1,873	59
28. London	4,145	2,826	68
29. Chatham	4,099	2,548	62
30. Sarnia	2,879	1,448	50
31. Stratford	2,561	1,421	56
32. Huron and Maitland	2,853	2,304	81
33. Bruce	2,110	939	45
34. Superior	1,820	853	47
35. Winnipeg	1,219	648	53
36. Brandon	1,729	981	57
37. Assiniboia	1,972	1,315	67
38. Prince Albert	575	213	37
39. Saskatoon	930	809	87
40. Peace River	413	347	84
41. Edmonton	1,667	1,014	61
42. Red Deer	937	385	41
43. Calgary	1,763	1,245	71
44. Macleod	1,108	415	38
45. Kootenay	658	422	64
46. Kamloops	464	193	42
47. Westminster	4,682	1,763	38
48. Victoria	1,442	547	38
	<u>124,988</u>	<u>69,111</u>	
Army, Navy and Air Force.....		337	

Presbytery

No. of Records

Direct — Individuals:

Nova Scotia	60
Newfoundland	4
New Brunswick	24
Prince Edward Island	31
Quebec	65
Ontario	459
Manitoba	28
Saskatchewan	31
Alberta	62
British Columbia	68
U. S. A.	56
Foreign	68
Advertisers and Free and Exchange	255
Distributed from OFFICE	400
Total	71,059

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly, having already given its approval to the promotion of the Every Home Plan, would now commend those congregations which have adopted the Plan and ask them to endorse heartily its continuance for the enlightenment of their people.
2. That the General Assembly request all congregations, which have not adopted the Every Home Plan, to explain its purpose to their annual meeting. They are further asked to report whatever action has been taken to the Presbytery Clerk and from thence the information will be forwarded to the Secretary of the Assembly's Committee on *The Record*.
3. That Ministers and Sessions be requested to direct the attention of their congregations, from the pulpit, through announcements in the church calendar, and through their Record committees, to articles appearing in *The Record* each month, thus fostering additional interest in reading the Church journal. Further, that on Record Sunday all ministers be requested to speak to their congregations on the value of the printed page.

JOHN McNAB,
Secretary.

EDWARD SHORTT,
Convener.

THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION REPORT TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY—1957

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Board of Evangelism and Social Action strives to keep before it the responsibility of the Church to declare the whole counsel of God, to preach Christ and Him crucified, both to her members and to those without, and to confront the world with all the personal and social implications of His Gospel.

The contemporary interest in "religion", and the remarkable growth of evangelistic and healing campaigns have driven the Board to consider the full and deep meaning of Evangelism and Social Action. We believe that the Scriptural and Reformed doctrine of Evangelism is this: that Jesus Christ Himself is the Evangelist, whose Holy Spirit alone has the office of the conversion of men to the Gospel; and that Christ the King and Head is pleased to use the ministry of His whole People, the Laity, as the instrument of His work of evangelism. Therefore, although the traditional type of evangelistic campaigns may have a certain use and merit, we believe that true evangelism is properly a congregational function, indeed the total impact of the congregation on its community.

The congregation might well be defined as "the Evangelist of its community". Thus even a Preaching Mission must be a part of the on-going evangelistic training and outreach of the congregation. The key to evangelism lies with the regular diet of preaching, the proper fulfilment of the office of ruling Elder, and the right use of lay witness in the community. Along with this we would stress the need to use Ministers of special gifts as Evangelists or Missioners within given areas.

Therefore we recommend:

1. That Preaching Workshops be held on Presbytery and Synod levels, to encourage the above understanding of evangelism as the constant congregational function, and special responsibility of the local Minister.
2. That Elders' Schools be conducted in Presbyteries, to assist ruling Elders in their special work of the positive discipline of the Gospel.
3. That a panel of Evangelists be set apart in every Synod, as agreed upon by the 1952 General Assembly (A & P page 91: "That Synods be instructed to seek out from among their own ministers, if possible, men having proven gifts of evangelism who will labour within the congregations of the Synod; that such men be set apart for a period not to exceed three months").

AREAS OF CONCERN

The policy of the Board, in encouraging local evangelistic programs, is set forth in the booklet published in December, 1956, "Methods That Work In Evangelism". This outlines the three best modern techniques and their relationship to one another: Friendship Evangelism (using the congregational organizations to contact those outside the life and work of the church); Preaching Mission; and Visitation Evangelism (as a follow-up to the others). Accordingly, during the past year we have presented this approach at the British Columbia Synod Congress, and at Synods and Presbyteries as opportunity has been afforded; we have encouraged local programs along these lines; and we intend to pursue this understanding of methods.

The work of your Board involves co-operation in the Christian Social Council; the Department of Evangelism (Canadian Council of Churches); the Canadian Tem-

perance Federation; the Canadian Association for Adult Education; the Council-Executive of the W.M.S.; the Joint Committee on Lay-Training; and the Joint Committee on Church and University. Sub-Committees of the Board are presently studying problems in connection with Christian burial; the Christian approach to the Jewish people; the preparation of a statement on the Lord's Day; and a revision of essential parts of our booklet "Church and Marriage", with an examination of present Canadian divorce laws in relation to the position of our subordinate standards.

The growing demand for literature in the field of Evangelism and Social Action is being met by the publication of various series of pamphlets, including a new one on Cults such as Christian Science and Jehovah's Witnesses, and a proposed series on the Apostles' Creed, as well as by our distribution of materials from the Churches in the U.S.A. The constant need of reprinting our own pamphlets is an encouraging sign of the Church's concern in this area. We wish to express our thanks once again to the Stewardship and Budget Committee for the assistance of its Staff in the publication and distribution of our literature.

NOMINATION FOR SECRETARY OF THE BOARD

Due to the lack of a full-time Secretary, the Board has experienced increasing difficulty in coping adequately with the expanding work committed to it by the Courts of the Church. The present Executive is involved in the task of preparing the "Program of Presbyterian Advance" committed to it by the General Assembly of 1955. There is also the necessity of fulfilling obligations to inter-Board and inter-Church Committees, and of preparing the literature essential for our work.

We had hoped to bring to this Court a nomination for the new office of Secretary created by the 1956 General Assembly. The Presbyteries of the Church were asked for their nominations during the past Winter; in response, thirty Presbyteries replied, as shown by the Report of the Clerks of Assembly elsewhere in these Minutes. Since the overwhelming majority of the returns indicate the choice of the Chairman of the Board, and since he expressed his considered decision not to let his name stand, the Board felt constrained to forego its privilege of submitting a name to this Assembly. The Board will once again call upon the Presbyteries for nominations, and will prepare a nomination for the General Assembly of 1958.

We therefore recommend:

4. That there be no nomination to the office of secretary this Year.

1955 OVERTURE IN RE THE CHRISTIAN'S CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY

The 1955 General Assembly referred to this Board an overture from the Presbytery of Montreal requesting the preparation of literature dealing with the problem of the Christian's civic responsibility in order that our people may more fully realize their duties in society, (1955 A. & P., pages 339, 99).

The Board has found that the preparation of such material is too great a task for the Board as presently constituted, since it would require book-length treatment and could not be issued in the usual pamphlet form. Since there is a growing field of literature on this subject which is in agreement with our Church's statement of faith concerning Church and Nation, such material is unnecessary. Interested persons may refer to Bennett's "The Christian Citizen" in the World Christian Book series; Baillie's "What Is Christian Civilization?" and the research publications of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., which cover the field of Christian ethics extremely well.

The Board's policy is to prepare pamphlets on such specific issues as may be referred to it such as the problems arising from Alcohol, Mixed Marriage, Faith Healing, Sects, etc., and it is unable to produce such a comprehensive study as would be required to deal with the Christian's Civic Responsibility.

We therefore recommend:

5. That this statement be our reply to the prayer of the Overture.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON OVERSEAS RELIEF AND INTER-CHURCH AID

The pre-Easter Appeal of 1956—promoted by letter to all Ministers, by special Poster, weekly Calendar, and articles in the *Record* and *Glad Tidings*—brought in the sum of \$13,436. Now the 1955 total was \$16,490, so that 1956 was less by the amount of \$3,054.

However, as a result of all that followed the October 23rd uprising in Hungary, an urgent appeal was made to our congregations to provide speedy relief. This was sponsored by the Board of Administration. The first contribution came from our Refugee Relief Committee, from its 1956 pre-Easter Appeal Fund, in two instalments of \$1,000 and \$4,000.

The general Hungarian relief appeal brought in \$22,952, from which the Board of Administration took the amount necessary (i.e. \$1,563) to bring the General Relief Fund for 1956 to the total of \$15,000, thus recognizing that the Hungarian appeal had blanketed the General Relief Appeal in the closing months of the 1956 Church Year.

In response to our 1956 pre-Easter Appeal, the W.M.S. (W.D.) made a contribution of \$2,560, sent directly to the Canadian Council of Churches and in addition to our total of \$15,000.

On March 11, 1957 a Committee representative of the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions, with Dr. William Barclay as Convener, met by appointment of the Board of Administration to "administer the Hungarian Relief Fund". Payments of \$781.95 had already been made from this Fund for urgent relief. That and the \$1,563 to make up the \$15,000 for General Relief left a balance of \$20,607. The Special Committee decided to send \$12,500 through the Canadian Council of Churches to the World Council of Churches of Geneva for Hungarian Relief, and to keep the balance of \$8,107 for Hungarian Relief in Canada.

We should note that the grand total for Relief, General and Hungarian, for 1956 was \$38,949.09.

As reported to last General Assembly, the sum of \$3,000 was given to Churches of the Reformed family from the list supplied by Dr. Pradervand, General Secretary of the World Presbyterian Alliance (see page 34, Acts and Proceedings of the 1956 General Assembly).

Also, \$600 was given in sums of \$200 each to emergency relief in three parts of India—two suffering from floods and one from drought. Along with the \$5,000 to Hungarian Relief as stated above, and a total of \$140 for expenses of the Appeal, brings the disbursements to \$8,740. The balance from the \$15,000 total (i.e. \$6,259) has been sent to the Canadian Council of Churches for transfer to the World Council of Churches at Geneva for Refugee Relief and Inter-Church Aid.

All Ministers received, before the end of February, the Convener's letter and the Poster for use prior to March 31st, the Sunday for this Year's Appeal for \$25,000 (see A. & P. for 1956, pages 34-35).

Recommendations:

6. That the objective of \$25,000 be repeated in the pre-Easter Appeal of 1958.
7. That the ear-marking of funds be permitted, up to one-half of the total remitted.
8. That the thanks of the General Assembly be renewed to the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) for the continuance of their substantial help.

WILLIAM BARCLAY,
Convener.

SUB-COMMITTEE OF PRESBYTERIAN MEN

The Committee of Presbyterian Men wishes to submit the following report on its activities during 1956.

The Committee met six times during the year, with an average attendance of seven members.

The members of the Committee are as follows: W. B. Cross, Toronto, *Convener*, C. A. Culley, Toronto, George Fernie, Toronto, Rev. Robt. Carter, Toronto, Ken. G. Anderson, Toronto, H. M. Jackson, Simcoe, Rev. M. DiGangi, Hamilton, James Laing, Hamilton, Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Dunnville, Rev. J. C. McLelland, Bolton, Frank Whilsmith, Willowdale, R. E. Bisset, St. Catharines, *Secretary*.

By Correspondence: William Glennie, Winnipeg, A. R. Dick, Winnipeg, George Dunlap, Calgary, John Currie, Fort William, J. J. Grant, Vancouver, W. N. Clelland, Montreal, W. J. Hyde, Montreal, T. K. McLellan, Halifax, Dr. N. H. Grace, Edmonton, Roy A. Hamilton, Calgary.

Men's Groups—Members of the Committee have personally assisted in the formation of a number of men's groups during the year.

Chicago Conference—The ninth annual conference of the National Council of Presbyterian Men in the U.S.A. held at Chicago in March will be attended by Messrs. C. A. Culley and W. B. Cross.

Literature—The pamphlet "Presbyterian Men" has been favourably received in different parts of the country and more copies will be distributed upon request.

A list of available literature and helps for the use of men's groups is being prepared.

A full page was used by the Committee in the February issue of the "Record" to describe the Why, How, Who and Where of the National Committee of Presbyterian Men.

Mailing List—Efforts are being made to compile a mailing list of interested men in each congregation throughout the Church.

National Conference—Plans are proceeding rapidly for a conference of Presbyterian Men to be held at Five Oaks Christian Centre near Paris, Ontario, October 25th to 27th, 1957. Dr. S. J. Patterson, the Secretary of the Presbyterian Men, U.S.A., will be the Conference Leader. Professor Allan L. Farris will be the Conference Speaker. It is hoped that a man will be present from Each Presbytery for this weekend of instruction, inspiration and fellowship.

Full-Time Director—The Committee feels that every Presbyterian man has responsibilities as well as privileges. It is his responsibility to witness to the truth of the Gospel. In countless ways, men can give expression to their faith—in the business world, in the community, in their recreation, and wherever they touch the world beyond the confines of the Church.

In striving to give leadership, the Committee stresses this vital importance of the evangelistic nature of the Gospel, and the need for personal witnessing by Christian men, not only by word of mouth, but in all daily relationships. It believes that a man should be appointed who can devote his full time to the task of promoting the work of the Church among its men. Therefore the Committee requested the Board to appoint a Director, on an experimental basis. The Board approved such an appointment, it being agreed that funds for this purpose should be provided by the Committee, and that the appointee should be responsible to the Executive of the Board.

W. B. CROSS,
Chairman.

SUMMARY OF RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Preaching Workshops be held on Presbytery and Synod levels, to encourage the above understanding of evangelism as the constant congregational function, and special responsibility of the local Minister.
2. That Elders' Schools be conducted in Presbyteries, to assist ruling Elders in their special work of the positive discipline of the Gospel.
3. That a panel of Evangelists be set apart in every Synod, as agreed upon by the 1952 General Assembly (A & P page 91: "That Synods be instructed to seek out from among their own ministers, if possible, men having proven gifts of evangelism who will labour within the congregations of the Synod; that such men be set apart for a period not to exceed three months").
4. That there be no nomination to the office of Secretary this Year.
5. That this statement (in re the Christian's Civil Responsibility) be our reply to the prayer of the Overture.
6. That the objective of \$25,000 be repeated in the pre-Easter Appeal of 1958.
7. That the ear-marking of funds be permitted, up to one-half of the total remitted.
8. That the thanks of the General Assembly be renewed to the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) for the continuance of their substantial help.

MARIANO DI GANGI,

Convener.

J. C. MCLELLAND,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF CLERKS RE TRAINING FOR ELDERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee of Clerks was instructed by the General Assembly of 1956, Acts and Proceedings, 1956, page 98, to report on the question of adequate training for elders.

The Committee looks with favour upon what it believes to be the implications of this reference, and recommends as follows:

1. That the Committee be instructed to prepare a manual on this subject, and send mimeographed copies of its first draft to all Presbyteries for consideration and report. Upon the basis of the Presbyteries' reports, a revision be sent to Presbyteries under authority of Assembly for their comment or, if in the judgment of the Committee the first comments are such that a final form can be submitted to Assembly, such final form be submitted.
2. This being a lengthy undertaking, the Committee be given to the Assembly of 1959 for its first report.
3. That the Committee, if it desires, commit the work to the Clerks of Assembly to issue in the above terms.
4. That following the approval of the Manual, Assembly give consideration to ways of making it effective throughout the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS H. FOWLER,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is a pleasure for the Committee to report that during 1956 there were a number of Presbyterian Churches built of which we can be justly proud. And it is particularly appropriate that this Assembly should meet in the new Kerrisdale Church, which we believe is one of the most beautiful and effective churches built by any denomination in Canada during the past year. We recognize that there are not many congregations which can build such an extensive structure for the first unit, but many smaller churches are as fine in a less imposing way. We have to admit also that a number of Presbyterian churches have been built of which neither the congregation nor the denomination can be particularly proud—and for which we are in no way responsible.

It is the aim of this Committee to assist congregations in various ways to build churches worthy of the worship of God and the tradition in which we stand. To this end we endeavour to aid congregations by helping to select an architect, by reviewing tentative plans and making suggestions, and by putting in the hands of building committees pictures and floor plans of recently completed and commendable new churches.

There is a considerable volume of correspondence dealing with all kinds of details of church building. In addition to the correspondence, the Convener has gone to various congregations from Montreal to Vancouver to consult with the building committees and to show kodachrome slides of new churches. During the past year our Committee was in contact with 37 congregations either by correspondence or personal interview. The Convener also spoke to the students at Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Knox College, Toronto, and showed slides of contemporary churches. The Convener's article "Planning the Church Building" appeared in *Your Church*, a magazine that goes to many ministers in Canada and the United States.

One fact emerges from the tremendous boom in church building in Canada today—that the vast majority of the new churches are in the contemporary design. There are very few churches being built in the traditional style, and the contemporary ones reflect our Canadian cultural pattern in their simplicity—architects and congregations alike are striving to express our faith in a symbolic medium appropriate for the twentieth century.

A recent survey in the United States revealed the fact that over two million dollars a day was being spent on new churches, and while there is no corresponding study for Canada there is evidence on every hand that Canada today is undergoing the greatest church building program in its history. And in this attempt to keep up with the growth of our cities and towns the Presbyterian Church is taking its proportionate share.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the congregations and Presbyteries be reminded of the ruling of the 1953 General Assembly, namely: "in the future, congregations applying for financial assistance from the funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada must have their designs submitted to this Committee, and before a grant or loan is made, the report of this Committee must be received by the General Board of Missions and the Presbytery concerned be informed".
2. That congregations who are not receiving financial aid from the funds of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be requested to send their plans to this Committee for consideration before final approval of Presbytery. Congregations are reminded

that any church which is built is in the name of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and not simply in the name of the local congregation.

3. That congregations be urged to send pictures of all new churches—interior and exterior views—to be filed with this Committee, along with information regarding cost (excluding land) and seating capacity.
4. That all application forms for grants or loans from the Mission Board or Presbytery Extension fund contain the information that one copy of the Architect's plans must be sent to the Committee on Church Architecture for their consideration and report.
5. That all congregations which have plans or pictures of new Church Schools or Christian Education Buildings be requested to forward a copy to this Committee. These can be invaluable help to other congregations planning similar structures.

KENNETH M. GLAZIER,

Convener.

REPORT COMMITTEE TO ADVISE WITH THE MODERATOR

The Reverend Finlay G. Stewart, D.D., minister of St. Andrew's Church, Kitchener, Ontario, was elected Moderator of the 82nd General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada meeting in Victoria Church, Toronto in June 1956. During the year following his election he journeyed over most of the Church speaking and interviewing, inspiring thousands with his messages.

Dr. and Mrs. Stewart represented the Church at the opening of the House of Parliament in Ottawa and Dr. Stewart was among the honoured guests at the New Year's reception given by His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.

This brief account of the activities of the Moderator would be quite inadequate if we did not especially mention the services rendered by Miss Jean MacGregor, Church Secretary of St. Andrew's Church Kitchener. Upon Miss MacGregor all the detail of arrangements fell especially after the Moderator decided that it was in the best interests of his time and energy to conduct his own itinerary and make his own appointments.

Recommendations:

1. That the thanks of this General Assembly be accorded the Clerks of Presbyteries and Synods, other ministers, elders and people who assisted the Moderator in carrying forward his itinerary.
2. That the thanks of this General Assembly be accorded all who extended courtesy and kindness to the Moderator while visiting throughout the Church.
3. That the thanks of this General Assembly be especially accorded Miss Jean MacGregor of Kitchener for the great services she rendered and the devotion to duty she exhibited in assisting the Moderator in the discharge of his duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. K. CAMERON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Chaplaincy Services is happy to be associated with the ministers of our own Church in particular, and indirectly, with the ministers of other denominations who are carrying on a vital ministry in our Armed Services. Their efforts to reach this important group of younger men and women of our Country, and in many cases their families or dependents, with the Gospel of Jesus Christ deserves our whole-hearted interest and support. The Church must endeavour to help them in any way possible.

Our Church supplies free of charge to all Chaplains copies of the Presbyterian Record. It is made available by the Chaplain through the Service Chapel, and is reported to be widely read and much appreciated. Presently we are endeavouring to provide a method which will facilitate and encourage Chaplains to receive unconfirmed Presbyterians in the Services into full membership in our Church. In this connection, we are awaiting the action of this Assembly. A complete revision and enlargement of the "Armour of God" is being prepared for the Committee by Major J. F. Goforth and it is hoped that this will be ready for publication by the time the Assembly meets. This book will contain sufficient instructions to prepare candidates for full membership in our Church and thus fulfill an expressed need of the Chaplains.

A deepened interest in religion in the Services is indicated this year by a substantial increase in offerings received. Our Church shares in these funds on a per capita basis. This past year we received almost four thousand dollars from this source.

Our Committee takes pleasure in the fact that many of our Chaplain occupy prominent positions in the three Services and some have been mentioned for their outstanding service. The following ministers represent our Church in the three Forces: Rev. E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A., D.D., Chaplain of the Fleet, Rev. C. H. MacLean, B.A., Rev. John Wilson, B.D., and Rev. Gordon Faraday, M.A. with the Navy; Major J. F. Goforth, M.C., M.A., D.D., Deputy Director of Chaplaincy Services (Army), Major J. M. Anderson, M.C. with Bar, B.A., Captain J. D. L. Howson, M.A., L.Th., Captain Howard Doig, Captain J. Douglas Gordon, B.A., and Captain Percy Sams, with the Army; Wing Commander James Dunn, B.A., B.D., Squadron Leader K. W. House, B.A., Flight Lieutenant E. G. Moore, B.A., and Flight Lieutenant R. J. Ritchie, B.A., with the Air Force. During the year Captain F. J. Dunbar returned to service with the Church and was replaced in the Army by the Reverend Percy Sams.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly authorize the Chaplaincy Services Committee to establish a Baptismal Record, for children of Presbyterian parents baptized by Service Chaplains, in addition to a Communion Roll, as requested in our report to the 1956 Assembly.
2. That the General Assembly approve and authorize payment for the publication of the revision and enlargement of "The Armour of God."

Secretary.

JOHN G. MURDOCH,
Convenor.

REPORT OF THE STEWARDSHIP AND BUDGET COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

We are grateful for the guidance and blessing of God that made 1956 a year of outstanding progress in the work of this department.

The Budget Revenue amounted to \$1,175,050 (exclusive of "Miscellaneous" items), and increased by \$168,864 over the previous year. Revenue amounted to 97.9% of the "Objective" — i.e. 89.8% of the actual Allocations, which were set at a higher figure in order to allow for revision and shrinkage.

Some 391 congregations reached or exceeded their Suggested Allocations, contributing \$108,000 more than the total of their allocations.

As a Committee we would like to express appreciation of the leadership given by both ministers and laymen, and of the new standards of liberality appearing in many congregations. The almost reluctance with which even the best congregations greeted the demands of a few years ago has been succeeded in many areas by a growing demand for programmes, materials, and personal visitation.

PROMOTIONAL MATERIALS

Our production of printed materials has grown steadily year by year, and in 1956 exceeded even our most optimistic estimates. Even then, we regret, toward the end of the year we were unable to fill some orders. Supplies, that we estimated sufficient for eighteen months, were exhausted by early December.

In 1956, for the first time, we asked congregations to purchase some materials. We are happy to report that the response was excellent: indeed we supplied a greater quantity of canvass materials than in any previous year. Continuance of this policy will enable the Committee to provide more and better materials without adding to its charges against Budget Funds.

SECTOR PROJECTS

Your Committee was represented at Directors' Workshops conducted in the U.S.A., and at the Anglican Training Centre, Aurora, and later participated in the development of Sector Projects under the sponsorship of the Canadian Council of Churches. Some fifteen Projects developed, of which the Secretary conducted five interdenominational Projects and three Presbyterian Projects. Presbyterian congregations were affiliated with all fifteen Sector Projects, and with very gratifying results.

We expect that between 30 and 40 Projects will be organized for the Fall of 1957, and that Presbyterian congregations will share in all of them. Two Directors' Workshops are to be held in Canada, at Banff in May, and in Muskoka in June.

ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY

In February 1957, the Board of Administration secured an Assistant to the Secretary, Mr. Malcolm D. Blackburn, who will share all duties, office-work and field-work, with the Secretary.

CONGRESS—1958

The General Assembly of 1954 authorized the Stewardship and Budget Committee to prepare for another Pre-Assembly Congress in 1958, in conference with the Board of Administration. The Committee has made a recommendation to the Board which will bring the matter to the attention of the General Assembly.

ALLOCATIONS

Your Committee regards as basically satisfactory the principle of allocation developed in the past seven or eight years. In the past two or three years, however, the difference in co-operation, activity and financial response of congregations has become much greater than in the earlier years. We now find that some congregations exceed their allocations annually, while others contribute as little as 50% of the Suggested Allocation. Your Committee has therefore sought to develop a plan to meet the circumstances of three classes of congregation:

1. Congregations that have not met their allocations in many years, and that, while contributing a few more dollars each year, are regularly 20% or more short of the Suggested Allocation. Some of these meet a smaller percentage of the allocation than they did five years ago.

2. Congregations that meet the allocation—and do no more. Sometimes this requires a major effort, for which they are to be commended. At other times, no real effort is involved: the congregation feels that it has done all that needs to be done when it has met the allocation.

3. Congregations that annually exceed their allocations . . . sometimes by as much as by 50%.

Your Committee believes that the first group need some incentive to greater effort, and, because of the many years-without-effort, feels that the present "Suggested Allocations" are so far above present givings as to be a dismaying goal for an initial effort. The circumstances of these congregations require an intermediate goal, below the Suggested Allocation, but sufficiently high to challenge to real endeavour.

We are convinced that for the majority of the congregations, and as a basis for higher and lower objectives, the Suggested Allocations must be retained. They advance sufficiently from year to year to offer a challenge to most congregations.

Your Committee believes that for the group of congregations annually exceeding the Suggested Allocations, new and higher goals are required.

RECOMMENDATIONS IN RE ALLOCATIONS

Your Committee recommends that the General Assembly approve the following proposals in the matter of Budget Allocations:

1. That there be three classes of allocation:
 - a. The Basic Allocation
 - b. The Challenge Allocation
 - c. The Advance Allocation.
2. That the present principle of mathematically-computed allocations be continued: and that the allocations so developed be called "*The Basic Allocation*"...
3. That the General Assembly adopt, as a long-range objective: "The principle of self-allocation *starting* at 50% of the congregation's Total Normal Expenditures".
4. That Presbyteries determine whether a congregation be asked to meet the Basic Allocation, or an Advance Allocation or a Challenge Allocation.
 - (a) That *Basic Allocations* be prepared for all congregations: and that it be the "objective" for congregations currently contributing *LESS* than the previous Basic Allocation but not less than 80% of this allocation.
 - (b) That *Challenge Allocations* be set by the Presbyteries for congregations that are currently contributing less than 80% of the Basic Allocation: and that the

"objective" set for these congregations be at least 20% greater than their givings for the previous year.

- (c) That *Advance Allocations* be determined for congregations regularly exceeding the Basic Allocation:

that these congregations be asked to adopt, as their long-range goal, the raising of a budget contribution equal to 50% of their Total Normal Expenditures:

that, in consultation with the Presbytery Budget Committee they develop a program by which to advance to this level of giving in three or five years.

5. That, if the foregoing recommendations are approved, the Stewardship and Budget Committee be authorized to send out Allocations in this form:

Congregation:	ALLOCATION		
	Challenge	Basic	Advance
		<i>This column only will be completed by the Committee.</i>	

Presbyteries will determine what congregations are given Challenge Allocations, and what congregations, in consultation with Presbytery's Committee, will set their own Advance Allocations.

6. That the General Assembly thank the Stewardship Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches for its work in developing the Stewardship Sector Projects, and record its appreciation of the services of leaders in other denominations who directed Projects in which Presbyterian congregations participated.
7. That the General Assembly commend participation in Sector Projects to all Presbyteries and congregations.
8. That the General Assembly renew its recommendation of the Duplex Envelope (with the red-half used for Budget Revenue only), of the Every Person Canvass, and the regular monthly or quarterly remittance of Budget contributions.
9. That the Stewardship and Budget Committee be authorized to make Allocations to the Synods—on the basis of the Budget Objective approved by this Assembly—and to supply the data used in developing these allocations to Presbyteries and congregations as early as possible in the Fall of this year.
10. That Presbyteries be asked to make visitations to Sessions and Boards of Management of all congregations to present the financial needs of the Church and to assure that the Budget needs are presented to the Annual Meeting of the congregation.
11. That the General Assembly express its appreciation of the work done by members, office-bearers and ministers, and by committees throughout the Church, in support of the General Assembly's Budget Fund.

A. G. MACKENZIE,
Chairman.

A. NEIL MILLER,
Secretary.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET REMITTANCES—1956

PRESBYTERY	Suggested Allocation	Remitted in 1956	Percentage of Allocation	Standing	Per capita Giving	Standing
Cape Breton	\$ 18,367	\$ 16,756	91.22%	17	\$ 6.05	20
Newfoundland	8,741	7,638	87.38	22	10.15	1
Pictou	32,733	27,804	84.94	25	4.71	40
Halifax-Lunenburg	18,556	14,657	78.98	34	5.78	22
Saint John	15,154	9,282	61.25	47	4.27	44
Miramichi	6,471	6,453	99.72	11	5.08	32
Prince Edward Island	21,922	7,816	35.65	48	2.16	48
SYNOD	121,948	90,409	74.13	S-7	4.75	S-7
Quebec	9,067	7,893	87.05	23	6.70	14
Montreal	113,319	87,470	77.18	37	6.60	15
Glengarry	17,336	16,044	92.54	16	5.39	27
Ottawa	45,733	46,945	102.65	6	8.73	3
Lanark-Renfrew	21,574	16,755	77.66	35	4.83	35
Brockville	14,015	12,172	86.84	24	5.35	28
SYNOD	221,047	187,672	84.90	S-6	6.58	S-5
Kingston	21,165	13,396	63.29	44	4.41	41
Peterborough	22,593	19,004	84.11	26	4.83	35
Lindsay	14,324	10,335	72.15	41	4.80	38
East Toronto	116,295	128,963	110.89	3	8.79	2
West Toronto	111,687	109,089	97.67	12	7.09	9
Orangeville	8,507	6,054	71.16	42	3.58	46
Barrie	43,288	35,788	82.67	29	5.04	34
Temiskaming	4,627	3,390	73.25	40	5.11	31
Algoma and North Bay	17,693	14,607	82.56	30	5.91	21
Saugeen	10,976	8,819	80.34	33	4.25	45
Guelph	66,173	68,447	103.43	5	6.91	11
SYNOD	437,334	418,213	95.62	S-2	6.63	S-4

Hamilton	85,256	66,192	77.63	36	5.61	23
Niagara	37,573	36,663	97.57	13	6.21	19
Paris	34,683	39,512	113.92	2	7.52	6
London	46,506	38,553	82.89	28	5.59	24
Chatham	41,320	41,444	100.30	8	6.73	12
Sarnia	24,799	20,600	83.06	27	5.06	33
Stratford	30,694	31,423	102.37	7	6.48	17
Huron-Maitland	33,673	36,162	107.39	4	7.16	8
Bruce	22,759	17,266	75.86	38	4.73	39
SYNOD	357,267	327,999	91.80	S-4	6.12	S-6
Superior	16,727	13,611	81.37	32	5.27	29
Winnipeg	13,414	8,332	62.11	46	4.30	43
Brandon	12,748	8,034	63.02	45	3.51	47
SYNOD	42,890	29,978	69.89	S-8	4.40	S-8
Assiniboia	15,562	13,927	89.49	21	6.51	16
Prince Albert	5,128	3,454	67.34	43	5.54	25
Saskatoon	8,243	8,253	100.12	9	8.10	5
SYNOD	28,934	25,645	88.63	S-5	6.78	S-2
Peace River	1,361	1,665	122.37	1	5.18	30
Edmonton	14,889	13,484	90.56	19	6.46	18
Red Deer	5,154	4,618	89.60	20	4.81	37
Calgary	20,860	20,196	96.81	14	8.27	4
Macleod	7,160	5,397	75.37	39	5.46	26
SYNOD	49,427	45,461	91.97	S-3	6.68	S-3
Kootenay	4,030	3,661	90.84	18	6.97	10
Kamloops	2,602	2,129	81.82	31	4.37	42
Westminster	32,250	32,165	99.73	10	7.19	7
Victoria	10,708	9,964	93.05	15	6.71	13
SYNOD	49,590	47,919	96.63	S-1	6.87	S-1
WHOLE CHURCH	\$1,308,441	\$1,173,301	89.67		\$ 6.22	
Add "Sundries"		1,749	.13		.01	
WHOLE CHURCH	\$1,308,441	\$1,175,050	89.80		\$ 6.23	

THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH WORSHIP

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The primary responsibility of the Committee on Church Worship continues to be its share in the work of the Assembly's Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order. This has required considerable time and effort on the part of several of our members in reviewing the judgments of Presbyteries on the four Orders of Morning Worship circulated by authority of the Assembly in 1955, in the preparation of some of the eight Services authorized for circulation by the Assembly in 1956, in correspondence with all forty-eight Presbyteries regarding their evaluation of the various submissions, and in the tabulation of replies to the Questionnaire sent to over seven hundred Ministers of the Church. The Committee on Church Worship again commends to the most careful attention of the Assembly the work of this Joint Committee.

Your Committee was asked by the Assembly of 1956 to prepare plans for a suitable celebration in 1960 of the 400th Anniversary of the Scottish Reformation. To this end we have been in correspondence with Committees on Church Worship in the Church of Scotland, the United Free Church of Scotland, the Free Church of Scotland, and smaller branches of our Communion overseas. Through the kind cooperation of the Stewardship and Budget Committee circulation was made again this past October of the Calvin Order of Service of 1542 for use on Reformation Sunday throughout the Church.

Your Committee was directed by the Assembly of 1956 to look into the matter of a pamphlet on the Lord's Prayer "touching its form and content." Careful investigation has revealed the fact that a number of brochures, pamphlets and books are now in circulation on this subject and are readily available. The best of such includes Marc Boegner's "The Prayer of the Church Universal" which deals directly with an interpretation of the Lord's Prayer; G. M. Day's "The Lord's Prayer," a comprehensive interpretation; E. F. Scott's "The Lord's Prayer," a hundred pages on the character, purpose and interpretation of the Prayer; "The Lord's Prayer and You," a twenty-two page booklet, and "Our Father," a ten-day devotional study of the Prayer, both of which are produced by the Forward Movement Publications; G. A. Buttrick's "So We Believe, So We Pray," and relevant chapters in his great masterpiece, "Prayer"; a brief and a useful little booklet, "How to Pray" . . . a series of studies in the Lord's Prayer by the late Dr. Peter Dunn, of St. Paul's Church, Hamilton. This last named, issued by Presbyterian Publications in 1947 is out of stock at the moment, but if sufficient demand for it is made another printing can be provided.

Another responsibility laid upon your Committee by the Assembly of 1956 was to "investigate and report to the next Assembly on the feasibility of revising the 'Book of Praise' to replace one hundred hymns with at least one hundred new hymns" with particular reference to our Lord's Nativity, Resurrection and Ascension, to the Sacraments, and to Hymns for the Young. Your Committee made investigation into the possibilities of such a proposal and we find that it is extremely difficult to estimate, even roughly, the cost involved in changing the present "Book of Praise." In order to secure an economical price it is necessary to print sufficient sheets for a number of years at one time. The actual books are bound as required, usually twice yearly. The cost involved would largely depend on whether the present stock of sheets could be used. This assumption would be dependent on how quickly the Congregations of our Church would be financially able and willing to turn to the new hymn book. There is also the problem of the actual changes to be made in the "Book of Praise," and the expense here would be subject to the hymns involved so far as copyrights are concerned. There is also the consideration that if more, or less, hymns were inserted

than the number being removed, it might be necessary to change completely the present numbering.

The matter of hymn-book revision has been before the Church in one form or for remaking of the "Book of Praise," in use now for almost forty years. The General Assembly of 1950 referred to its Committee on Church Worship the study of the various overtures praying for the revision of the hymn book. In 1951 the Assembly accepted the opinion that our present book is inadequate, and instructed the Committee to obtain information as to the revision of "The Church Hymnary" which is used by practically all branches of the Presbyterian Communion throughout the Commonwealth, except our own. Economic conditions in Great Britain at that time necessitated the postponement of such revision. Your Committee then was authorized to investigate the possibility of sharing with the Presbyterian Churches in the United States in the revision of their hymnary in the hope that a book could be produced for use by all Presbyterian Churches of the North American continent. In 1953 your Committee reported to the Assembly that because the proposed American revision would not contain a separate Psalter, nor a sufficient number of evening hymns, nor of hymns for children, its representatives had had to withdraw from the project; the Assembly thereupon ratified the Committee's action in this regard.

Your present Committee has given much thought and discussion as to what the Church should do in view of these circumstances. It is obvious that great advantages would accrue from the use of a book by us in common with other branches of our Church throughout the Commonwealth. In view of the fact that such a jointly-produced book would serve millions rather than thousands and thereby be produced at much less cost, that into its production would go the wisdom, the devotion and skill of Presbyterian Churches in Scotland, England, Ireland, Wales, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa, as well as Canada, and that we might be able to make a significant contribution to the spirit and content of such a book, we consider it wise that our Church seek representation on a Committee of the proposed revision of "The Hymnary." Such a representation could press for the production of a Canadian edition, or the inclusion of a supplement which would make the book more usable in the Canadian Church. For the immediate present we believe that if the "Book of Praise" is studied carefully and used with imagination and discrimination it will be found to be not altogether inadequate to the needs of our Church.

As indicated in the returns to the Questionnaire on Church Worship it was the responsibility of the Committee to tabulate, the majority of our Ministers today are fully aware of the need for some reform of worship among us, to make our Services more beautiful, more solemnizing, more truly an act of common devotion, but some are withheld from doing anything by fear of prejudiced opposition. We know there are no doctrinal barriers to such reform: it is only the people with whom we have to reckon. But may it not be that the people themselves have reached a stage where, however inarticulately, they are clamoring for something richer and worthier of our heritage from all the Christian ages than they are being given? Some of us are strongly convinced that it is they who will force a better state of things into being. There will be poetic justice in that. It was largely the clamour of the people, not the sober judgment of the Reformers, that stripped our worship of so much of its grace and beauty. It is dramatically fitting that pressure from the people should cause us to seek again what has so long been lost.

Your Committee recommends as follows:

1. That the Committee on Church Worship be authorized to continue its joint efforts with the Committee on Revision until the completion of this project.
2. That Presbyteries be asked to hold special meetings for the consideration of matters of Church Worship, with particular reference to the various Orders of Service submitted to the Church by the Committee on Revision.

3. That the Committee on Church Worship be directed to continue its work in preparation for a suitable celebration in 1960 of the 400th Anniversary of the Reformation in Scotland.
4. That the Committee on Church Worship be instructed to obtain information on the proposed revision of "The Church Hymnary", and that our Church seek representation on the Editorial Board of "The Church Hymnary" with a view to securing an edition of this book suitable for us by The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. H. B. SOMERS,
Convener.

COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee expresses its deepest regret and sympathy in the loss of one of its members by death, namely, the Rev. James Evans of Vancouver.

The Committee begs leave to submit the following report:

The Committee did not meet during the year but the following recommendations have been agreed to unanimously:

1. That the General Assembly recognize and support study groups already set up among students and faculty at McGill University in the Westminster Fellowship under the leadership of the Rev. Prof. W. Stanford Reid, Ph.D., at the University of New Brunswick under the leadership of the Rev. T. J. Watson, D.D., at the University of Saskatchewan under the leadership of the Rev. George McMichen, M.A., B.D., at Western University in the Westminster Fellowship under the leadership of the Rev. Richard Stewart and a group to be organized next September at Carlton College, Ottawa, under the leadership of the Rev. A. Ian Burnett, M.A., D.D., and at the University of Toronto, under the leadership of the Rev. Principal J. S. Glen, D.D., and that a study group be organized at the University of British Columbia upon the completion of St. Andrew's Hall and the appointment of a dean.
2. That in view of the fact that there is already a Committee on the Church's Work in the Universities, a sub-committee of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action and the Board of Christian Education, this Committee on Presbyterian Students in Universities be discharged and its members be added to the Committee on the Church's Work in Universities.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

ROSS K. CAMERON,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURE 11, 1956

(PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO, RE SECTION 176, SUBSECTION (2), (A),
(B), BOOK OF FORMS)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1956 instructed the Clerks of Assembly to report upon Overture 11, 1956, Presbytery of West Toronto, re Section 176, Book of Forms, Subsection (2), (a) and (b). (Acts and Proceedings, 1956 pages 16, 330, 331).

The Clerks report as follows:

This Overture states that the language of this Section, Subsection 2, is not specific, that there is confusion as to the commissioning of elders from Kirk Sessions, that the present reading would permit representation from each preaching point in a Presbytery, and that it is being interpreted to mean that a Kirk Session may appoint an elder of another Session to represent it.

The Clerks beg to call attention to Section 131 in its preamble, to 131 (b) and to 200 (i). The clue words, for this Overture are as follows: In the preamble to 131, "It is the right and duty of every Session . . . to appoint one of its elders to represent it in Presbytery and Synod." In 131 (b), "When a charge consists of two or more congregations having separate Sessions, such Sessions shall be regarded as one for the purpose of representation in Church courts". In 200 (i), ". . . the Presbytery . . . raise or reduce the status of charges as self-supporting, augmented, or mission fields". (The point here being, for this Overture, that mission fields, as they may be grouped by Presbytery, constitute a charge or charges).

In answer to the portion of the Overture concerning each preaching point having a representative elder, 131(b) is clear. We submit that the qualifying word 'pastoral' in the phrase 'pastoral charge' in 176 (2) (a) is in agreement, and by itself should indicate to Presbyteries that the basis is the pastoral charge and not the preaching point.

In answer to the portion of the Overture concerning a Session appointing an elder of another Session to represent it, the preamble to 131 indicates that the Session appoints *one of its elders*, not an elder of another Session. It is axiomatic that a Court cannot be represented by one not a member of that Court.

If the Overture has in mind that 176 (2)(b) indicates an election by one Session of an elder elsewhere, the Clerks wish to point out, (A) That the purpose of this (2)(b) is to make the number of elders in the Presbytery equal the number of ministers: it is not to provide representation from each Session, for that is cared for by (a). (B) These elders are "chosen by the Sessions annually, assuming the privilege in rotation, and each Session to whom the privilege for the year shall belong electing one." The background of this is that the Presbytery takes action. How else could rotation be fixed? How else could the individual Sessions know more elders were required in Presbytery? It can only be a Presbytery action under (2)(b) calling upon Sessions in rotation as it may determine, and the idea of rotation implies the Session elects from its own number. How can a person be elected by a group to which he does not belong?

The Clerks recommend that the adoption of this report be an answer to the prayer of the Overture.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON
L. H. FOWLER

RE: OVERTURE 30, SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON, 1956,
Re COMPOSITION OF KIRK SESSIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Pursuant to instructions of the General Assembly, 1956, page 16, the Clerks of Assembly report on Overture 30, 1956, Synod of Toronto and Kingston. Re Composition of Kirk Sessions A & P 1956, pp. 341, 342.

This Overture was forwarded by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston with the disapproval of Synod. It was presented to Synod by the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay and asks that a Kirk Session consist of a minimum of three members and the Moderator.

The Clerks of Assembly believe that the disabilities mentioned in the body of the Overture with the present quorum will not be necessarily cured by making a quorum of three and Moderator. "Unity and harmony" are not secured in a Session by breaking a vote into two against one where otherwise two are disagreed and one will not second the motion of the other. Situations of this kind are plainly a responsibility of Presbytery to act.

The Clerks believe the present quorum of two elders and a moderator is based upon St. Matthew 18:20, "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there am I in the midst of them." The Clerks support the judgment of the Synod and recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON
L. H. FOWLER

RE: OVERTURE 32, PRESBYTERY OF LONDON,
Re MEETING OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Pursuant to instructions of the General Assembly, 1956, page 93, the Clerks of Assembly present the following study and report re Overture 32, Presbytery of London, Acts and Proceedings, 1956, page 343.

The Overture, with reasons appended, asks that Assembly open the Monday evening of the first Monday in June "and arrange its procedure as to complete its business by the end of the same week". The Clerks take it that this means the last sederunt would be on the Saturday morning. Even with this, many commissioners would find it necessary to leave Friday evening to be home for Sunday morning, and a quorum might not be found. However, Monday evening to Saturday noon will mean fourteen sederunts. The number of sederunts of the last ten Assemblies have been as follows: 1947, 20; 1948, 19; 1949, 20; 1950, 16; 1951, 17; 1952, 18; 1953, 17; 1954, 18; 1955, 18; 1956, 17. Thus, in ten years, the fewest number of sederunts has been 16, and that is two more than the number suggested in the Overture. Moreover, the Clerks point out that (largely speaking) in these ten years debate has been reduced to a minimum and the Clerks believe that restrictions to bring the same amount of business into fourteen sederunts would change the character of Assembly drastically and improperly limit discussion. They also point out that the increasing size of the Church and increasing business before Assembly makes it likely that we shall have to have more sederunts. In 1947 and 1949 Assembly closed Thursday night, there being twenty sederunts in each of those years.

A calculation of travel time indicates the following: when Assembly opens Wednesday evening in Toronto or Montreal all men from Alberta eastwards (but not including Newfoundland) are away one Sunday only and arrive on time. If Assembly opens on Monday evening and closes on Saturday noon, the men from Ontario and Quebec will miss no Sunday, but all others will miss two. The Maritimes, having about 12% of our membership, will thus be rather penalized with their commissioners. At the present time, many Ontario commissioners are able to return to their Churches for Assembly Sunday.

Air travel is difficult to estimate as so many men will spend hours in their respective provinces reaching an air port. With Assembly closing on a Saturday, the Clerks believe it will mean a close schedule to get men by air back to their pulpit for the Sunday and the cost is much greater.

For these considerations, and especially emphasizing the number of sederunts necessary for Assembly business, the Clerks recommend no change.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON
L. H. FOWLER

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE RECOMMENDATIONS 1 and 2,
COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY SERVICES, A. & P., 1956, pages 37, 254.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Assembly of 1956 (A. & P., 1956, page 37) directed the Clerks to consider and report as to ways in which the following recommendations could be implemented, the recommendations being approved in principle by Assembly:

1. That the General Assembly authorize the Chaplaincy Committee to establish a Communion Roll for those who are received in the membership of our Church, while serving in the Forces.
2. That the new members be given a certificate stating that their membership is attached to this Communion Roll.

The Clerks, in a choice between Section 294, Book of Forms, concerning the authority known as the *nobile officium* whereby the Assembly supplies the want of law when necessary, and a procedure based on sundry circumstances through the centuries, prefer the latter. The former would require legislation under the Barrier Act, the latter a Declaration.

It is fairly evident that the Church has always permitted chaplains considerable latitude in their work, and especially to receive professions of faith and to administer Communion to those professing even though they have not appeared before a Session. The Form of Presbyterian Government in its concluding four sections refers to certain permissions for ordinations in extraordinary cases and mentions ordinations "for the service of the armies or navy". The Clerks believe it to be within the genius of our Church both for that time and at the present to provide orderly means that those in the Services may be as those at home concerning their relationship to the whole Church.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the Committee on Chaplaincy Services establish a Communion Roll and report annually to the General Assembly concerning it.

2. That Chaplains receive the professions of faith with two elders of the Church, of the Chaplain's choice among Service personnel or as appointed by the Presbytery of the bounds of this Canadian Church or any Church of the World Presbyterian Alliance.
3. That the Assembly recognize the validity of a profession of faith when the foregoing (2) is impossible, and declare that the consequent administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper is proper.
4. That all Chaplains report the names of those received under (2) or (3) at their first convenience to the Committee on Chaplaincy Services.
5. That the Chaplains give a certificate to the new communicants, the form to be prepared by the Committee on Chaplaincy Services.
6. Such certificate may be used as a Certificate of Disjunction, the Session receiving it to report reception to the Committee on Chaplaincy Services.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON
L. H. FOWLER

REPORT OF THE CLERKS OF ASSEMBLY RE OVERTURE 29, 1956. (Synod of Toronto and Kingston, 1956, Re: Divisive Action)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Pursuant to instructions of the General Assembly, 1956, Acts and Proceedings, page 16, the Clerks of Assembly report on Overture 29, 1956, Synod of Toronto and Kingston, Re Divisive Action. (A. & P., 1956, pages 340, 341).

This Overture, originating in the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, was forwarded simpliciter by the Synod of Toronto and Kingston. It asks that the Questions to be put to Elders before ordination be amended to include the following: "to follow no divisive course, but maintain according to your power the unity and peace of the Church."

The phrase, "divisive course" was defined in general terms in Acts and Proceedings, 1948, pages 129, 130 of Appendices. The portion most pertinent to this report is in these words, "From the above, we must conclude that a 'divisive course' in any action by any one or more persons within the Church which shows an unwillingness to submit opinions or beliefs, or conduct to the judgment of the brethren in Christ as expressed in and through the courts of the Church. However, this does not prohibit a man from expressing his mind contrary to the majority of the Church. But it forbids a man attacking another member of the Church in such a manner that a defence is impossible . . ."

The Clerks agree with the statement in the Overture that the "parity of elders, ruling and teaching is (so) cardinal to our Presbyterian system of Church government." But there is a difference of function which we humbly submit the Presbytery has not considered. The teaching elder (minister) has a different function, and in his pulpit and elsewhere he has more opportunities of following a divisive course, and his function is weighted with more responsibilities. The definition of divisive course, as in the foregoing quotation, applies to all members, but those who are not ministers are subject to Session. An elder who only rules has no authority in or by himself but only as one among other such elders within the kirk-session. Elders are subject to Section 134, Book of Forms, whereby their session can have them removed by Presbytery if they have ceased to be helpful to the congregation. Elders in Presbytery

are subject to Presbytery. The questions to be put to a minister or an elder do not cover all the possibilities; they cover the larger considerations that arise in their respective functions.

We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. THOMSON
L. H. FOWLER

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH'S WORK IN THE UNIVERSITIES TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA, 1957

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee to study the Church's work in the universities has been set up in answer to the prayer of Overture 26 (*Acts and Proceedings, 1956, p. 338*). It has the following members: Rev. M. Di Gangi, Chairman; Rev. D. F. Collier, Secretary; Rev. M. V. Putnam, Rev. J. C. McLelland, Rev. J. C. Cooper, Rev. D. G. M. Heron, Prof. John Wevers, Rev. W. A. Young, Mr. Ian Rennie, Prof. Robert Rosevear, Rev. J. A. Ross, Rev. D. C. Wotherspoon; and the following members by correspondence: Rev. John Buchanan, Rev. R. K. Cameron, Rev. J. S. Clarke, Princ. J. S. Glen, Rev. E. H. Johnson, Princ. R. Lennox, Prof. Hilda Neatby, and Prof. W. Stanford Reid.

At present the universities and colleges constitute one of the neglected areas in the Church's ministry and evangelism. The Evanston Assembly of the World Council of Churches named them one of the two great untouched areas (the other being the working classes). The whole field of Christian work in the universities is at present being re-examined by other communions, by a Commission of the Canadian Council of Churches, and by Christian student organizations, in view of the anticipated increase in enrolment in Canadian colleges and universities from 65,000 students in 1954-55 to 125,000 by 1965. The Presbyterian Church in Canada has a clear responsibility for the work of evangelism and the pastoral ministry in the universities. The leadership of Canada tomorrow will largely be in the hands of the students of today. This field is one with great potentialities for good or evil, and our Church cannot afford to neglect such a challenging opportunity.

AREAS OF CONCERN:

1. Preliminary surveys indicate that the Church ought to be concerned not only with the pastoral care of the Presbyterian students, but also with the mission to the universities at large.
2. It is ordinarily difficult for congregations near universities to meet the total demand of the situation in addition to their regular pastoral task.
3. If our Church undertakes denominational work in the universities and colleges, it must consider its relationships to groups such as the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, the Student Christian Movement, and the Presbyterian or Westminster Fellowships.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That this Committee be directed to continue its work in these areas of study.
2. That the Committee be instructed to define a policy of The Presbyterian Church in Canada towards the Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship, the Student Christian Movement, and the Presbyterian or Westminster Fellowships.
3. That this Committee be authorized to bring together a select group of Presbyterians experienced and interested in the Church's work in the universities across Canada for a consultation in 1958.
4. That the General Assembly authorize up to \$1,500.00 for the work of this Committee.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MARIANO DI GANGI,
Chairman.

DONALD F. COLLIER,
Secretary.

STATEMENT OF THE COMMISSION ON BOUNDARIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

At Bronte, Ontario, on Monday June 25th, 1956, the Commission of Assembly on Boundaries met at ten-thirty o'clock in the forenoon. Members present were: Mr. D. McQueen, Convener; Mr. R. Forbes Thomson, Mr. David McCullough, Ministers; Mr. E. S. Smith, Mr. William Read, Mr. Clare Risedale, Elders. Mr. J. K. West, visiting in Britain, was absent. Mr. W. J. Moffatt, Convener of Extension Work, Hamilton Presbytery, being present was invited to sit and correspond.

After careful examination of the area between the Presbyteries concerned, the Commission declared the boundaries between the Presbytery of Hamilton, in the Synod of Hamilton and London; and the Presbyteries of West Toronto and Guelph, in the Synod of Toronto and Kingston shall be as follows:

"Commencing at the northern shore of Lake Ontario, the boundary line shall follow in a northwesterly direction along the line between the Township of Trafalgar and the Township of Nelson to the juncture of Sideroad No. 10, thence westward on Sideroad No. 10 by way of Kilbride and Carlisle to the juncture of Highway No. 6, thence northwesterly on Highway No. 6 to the juncture of Highway No. 97 at Freulton, thence westward on Highway No. 97 to the boundary between the Township of Everly and the Township of North Dumfries, thence southward on this said boundary line to the southern boundary between the Township of North Dumfries and the Township of South Dumfries, thence westward on the line between these said Townships to their western boundaries."

The above "Boundary Line" was, on motion duly seconded, approved unanimously by the Commission. The Convener then declared the work of the Commission completed.

D. McQUEEN,
Convener.

REPORT OF ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE RE THE PLACE OF WOMEN
IN THE CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee re The Place of Women in the Church has given its attention this year, as directed by Assembly 1956, to the following Recommendations of its Report to Assembly, 1956:

"7. That, in response to suggestions in the replies received, a study be made by this Committee concerning ordination for deaconesses to be reported to Assembly 1957, or a subsequent Assembly."

"8. That the Committee, being disturbed about the lack of unity in the life of congregations, the frictions among organizations of both men and women, ask Presbyteries, Presbyterials and any organized group in any congregation to study this problem and send their comments to the Convener of this Committee before March 31st, 1957."

(Para. 4). Concerning Recommendation 7, 1956, above, re Deaconesses, we make a progress report. The Church of Scotland, with which we are in close correspondence, has problems much in common with us in this field. In May of 1956 it published its Commission's thirty-seven paged report, and we have found it to have large bearing upon our studies. We have sent out to all deaconesses of our Church, both active and retired, a questionnaire which we are now evaluating. Upon completion of this work we expect to send out a final questionnaire, and hope to report to Assembly 1958 with recommendations.

(Para. 5). Concerning Recommendation 8, 1956, above, a circular was prepared containing the Recommendation and accompanying notes, and was sent to all Presbyteries in sufficient numbers to provide a copy for each Minister on the Roll, and to all Presbyterials of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and of the W.M.S. (E.D.) in sufficient numbers to provide a copy for all auxiliaries, affiliated societies, etc. The total of possible replies was over two thousand. At the date of April 25th, six replies were received from Presbyteries, 25 replies from the W.M.S. (W.D.) and 13 replies from the W.M.S. (E.D.)—a grand total of 44. The Committee has instructed its Convener to summarize these replies and to read pertinent comment from typical replies in his verbal report to Assembly, 1957.

The fewness of the replies may, we think, be held fairly to indicate apathy. The Question, Recommendation 8, 1956, was devised to test the degree of awareness of the Church to what we believe to be its Laodiceanism, to discover what things militated against our oneness in Christ, and particularly to discover if there was any suggestion that women were being discriminated against in the life of the congregations, and thus desirable unity was not being attained. Other departments of the Assembly's work are concerned with the spiritual state of the Church. The Canadian Council of Churches' Committee on The Work of the Laity, on which our Church is represented, has been studying the problem of unity. In our circular we seemingly stepped into its field, but did so to examine the possibility of discrimination and to provoke thought upon this fundamental matter of oneness. Our conclusion from the replies received is that there is no deliberate discrimination, and the problem is the larger one of the unity of all in the life of our Lord.

(Para. 7). It is now clear to us as a Committee that the matter of ordination for women as Ministers, Ruling Elders or Deaconesses is a minor one compared to the

conviction among thoughtful women everywhere that women might well have a more definite voice in the Courts of our Church. The question is, against our centuries' old canonical law, practice and tradition, how shall this be achieved?

(Para. 8). Your Committee therefore asks this Assembly, without declaration as to the principle involved, to ask Presbyteries to report upon the following, which is sketched in broad outline. We suggest the Church consider the idea a Presbytery Council, a Synod Council, and an Assembly Council. At the level of Presbytery the Council would consist of all members of Presbytery as under our present constitution, plus one woman representative of each congregation, elected at the annual meeting of the congregation, plus all deaconesses (active) within bounds of the Presbytery. The Synod Council would consist of all members of the Presbytery Councils within bounds. The Assembly Council would consist of members of Presbyteries as under the present constitution plus women equal in number to elder commissioners, elected by the Presbytery Council. (National women's societies such as the W.M.S. might also be represented in the Assembly Council). At the congregational level, inasmuch as the Session may call into consultation all groups within the congregation, no Congregational Council is suggested. At the level of Presbytery, Synod and Assembly, the Council will meet and deal with all administrative business. There are certain inherent legal limitations that give Presbytery, Synod and Assembly, as they are, sole rights. But it is conceivable that councils could discuss doctrine, government, worship and discipline and make recommendations concerning them. Following the meeting of the Council at each level, the Presbytery, Synod or Assembly (all presently constituted) would meet to give formal ratification to the acts and proceedings of the Council. It will be perceived that the right of veto lies in this plan, but it is not anticipated that the Court at any level would lightly veto those acts and proceedings in which it has already given its voice in debate in the meeting of the Council of that level.

(Para. 9). The Committee presents the following considerations. (1). This represents a seemingly radical departure from Presbyterian practice, and we believe it is a unique suggestion in Presbyterianism. We trust it will not be turned aside by any Presbytery without much consideration, and without reasons being given. We submit it is not as radical as it appears. We do not wish to make any theological distinction between the administrative work of the ruling and teaching elders and their work as governors of the Church. We wish to point out that the principle as we see it is already in wide operation in the Church. At the congregational level there are many activities of the women that are never reviewed by the Session, except in a casual way, if at all. At the Assembly level, the reports of the W.M.S. (W.D.) and the W.M.S. (E.D.) represent a work in which women have almost complete authority and make a formal report to Assembly, which is immediately received and adopted. The same observation applies to Presbyteries and Synods for these societies. All Courts have found the wisdom of having women as members of their committees, and the committees in many cases are in effect commissions of the Court—that is, they really issue although the final approval is given by the Court. We repeat, the principle is already in wide operation. Our suggestion, in this scheme we present, is that the whole work of the Church can be better integrated and the administrations of the Church's affairs can find a broader basis. Some of the present anomalies will disappear.

(Para. 10). (2) If constituent membership of the Courts must depend on ordination, there is no hope in the clutchable future that women may have a fair voice in the Courts. If we ordain women to the Holy Ministry, and achieve in twenty years what the United Church of Canada achieved in twenty years, in proportion to that Church we shall have nine women ministers distributed through the Presbyteries. If we achieve what has been achieved by the Church in the U.S.A. with the largest number of women ministers, we shall have about twenty-eight women ministers. If we ordain women to the Ruling Eldership it cannot be expected that the number of women elected as representative elders will equal in any Presbytery the number of men elected as representative elders, at least not for a long time. If we proceed to ordain

Deaconesses and give them a voice in Church Courts (which their ordination will not necessarily grant), the total will be small. In short, on the basis of ordination, women will not come into any practical equality. In this statement we are not setting aside the question of the ordination of women—see Recommendation 4, 1956; we are simply setting it in its relationship to the Courts of the Church.

The Committee unanimously recommends:

1. That the Committee be continued, taking into consultation representative women of the Church.
2. That Recommendations 3 (re power to co-opt), 5 (permission to study and report to Assembly on all phases), 7 (re deaconesses), 8 (re Bible Classes), and 10 (re woman managers), all of 1956, by this reference be placed in Recommendations this year and be re-approved, to make a complete statement in these Acts and Proceedings of the Committee's present work and plans.
3. That Paragraph 4 of this Report be received and adopted as a progress report.
4. That the scheme as submitted in paragraphs 8, 9 and 10 of this Report be submitted to Presbyteries for discussion and comment, and reply to the Convener of this Committee on or before March 31st, 1958.
5. That Assembly give this Committee permission to circularize Presbyteries, Presbyterials, and any organized groups within congregations on these recommendations, informing such also that the Committee will have ready in the autumn of 1957 programme material to be used in one meeting on the basic question of our oneness in Christ, with various ways of using it, and informing them also of the study material available on this subject through the W.M.S. (W.D.).
6. That the Clerks of Presbyteries, to implement the foregoing, provide the Convener of this Committee with the names of secretaries of Ladies' Aids, Women's Associations, Guilds, and the like within bounds, and likewise the names of secretaries of other adults groups such as Young Couple's Clubs. (The Committee has complete mailing lists of all W.M.S. auxiliaries, etc., both W.D. and E.D.).
7. That this Assembly thank all who have replied to this Committee's circular of 1956.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS H. FOWLER,
Convener.

(Address: Harriston, Ontario)

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The construction of the Chapel, Dean's House and Residence is well under way. The cornerstone of the Chapel was laid by The Honourable Frank Mackenzie Ross, C.M.G., M.C., LL.D., Lieutenant Governor of B.C., on Wednesday the 24th day of April, 1957. It is hoped that the Chapel will be ready for dedication on the 9th of June. All the buildings will be ready for occupancy before the University opens in September next.

A manse was purchased as of the 1st of May for \$32,000. It is situated four blocks from the Hall. It has been rented for the months of May, June and July at \$175.00 per month.

The approximate cost of the Hall buildings, furniture and furnishings and of the manse will be \$306,000. Counting on Assembly implementing the recommendation of the Board of Administration of a further grant of \$25,000 towards the completion of the undertaking, there remains to be raised approximately \$68,000. There is a reasonably good prospect that this sum will be in hand before the buildings are complete. A Women's Auxiliary has been set up to assist in the matter of the furnishing of the Residence rooms, lounge, etc.

Our operational estimates were presented to the Secretary of the Board of Administration on the 2nd of April.

In February, last, the Board wrote the Rev. John A. Ross, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., of Woodbridge, Ontario and asked him if he would consider appointment as Dean. The challenge was presented to him. Several letters were exchanged with the result that Dr. Ross flew to Vancouver and spent the first week of April here. He saw things at first hand and met the members of the Board. The Board met on the evening of the 2nd of April and resolved unanimously (one member was absent through illness) to offer the appointment to Dr. Ross. It was the writer's pleasure to formally present Dr. Ross to the Board, and it was the delight of every member to hear him accept the appointment. Dr. Ross has a remarkably fine academic record, but more important, he has proved himself an exceptional leader of men. He lives to serve. St. Andrew's Hall is indeed fortunate. He will take up his duties early in August.

It is gratifying to note that the Deputy President of the University (the President was in Japan) Dean Geoffrey Andrew, gave Dr. Ross a most cordial welcome as did also Dr. Woodhouse, Principal of the Anglican College and Dr. Taylor, Principal of Union College.

The Presbytery of Westminster is setting up as of the 1st of August a Mission Charge centred at St. Andrew's Hall. Presbytery will almost certainly ask for the appointment of Dr. Ross as ordained Missionary in Charge.

The first year of operation may present problems, but with a fine set of buildings and under the leadership of our Dean, we anticipate that no difficulties will prove insurmountable.

The Presbyterian Church has ever stood for sound theology and fine scholarship. St. Andrew's Hall, we hope with confidence, will from this day onward leave an impression on the youth of the University which will stand them in good stead when they leave the College Halls. That God's Kingdom and our Country will be better by reason of the erection and dedication of St. Andrew's Hall is the earnest prayer of the Board of Management.

Faithfully,

Vancouver, B. C.
24th April, 1957.

A. M. MANSON,
Chairman of the Board.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Last autumn our Convener, Dr. J. A. McMahon, was compelled by ill-health to sever his connection with the work of this Committee. We would express our appreciation of Dr. McMahon's work and our regret that it is not possible for him to continue with us. The Rev. D. M. McQueen was appointed as Acting-Convener at our annual meeting.

In accordance with the permission granted by the last General Assembly an Historical Society was formed, with fifteen members, and the following officers: President, Dr. J. McNab, Vice-President, Dr. J. A. Johnston, Secretary-Treasurer, Neil G. Smith. The Society adopted the following aims:

1. To stimulate interest in the history of the Presbyterian Church, with particular reference to its work in Canada.
2. To encourage the preservation of records and documents of historical value.
3. To encourage research into the history of Presbyterian congregations, and the activities of our Church in Canada.

Membership in the Society is open to all interested in the history of our Church. The membership fee is One Dollar per person per year. The Society is to report annually to this Committee. It has already published one issue of its Newsletter, and two further issues are planned.

The Synod Conveners have reported a number of items of historical interest within their bounds. They also reported a lamentable apathy in certain areas. The Committee would urge that Presbytery Conveners report annually to their Presbyteries and to the Synod Conveners.

We would repeat the pleas of former years that congregations exercise greater care in the preservation of historical records and documents. We would also recommend that congregations be encouraged to preserve, in their original state, objects of historical value, such as photographs, communion plates, communion tokens, collection boxes and similar items. The Historical Committee will appreciate being notified of the existence or formation of such collections.

The Archivist reported on the material received and added to our collection. The following are among the items received:

Presbytery of Miramichi—Minutes, 1925-1948

Bound files of issues of the Presbyterian Bulletins issued during the Church Union controversy

A collection of pamphlets and correspondence of the late F. Yeigh, dealing with Church Union.

Files of Presbyterian Witness (3 years)

Bound Minutes of Proceedings of Board of Foreign Missions up to 1925.

Souvenir booklets or orders of service for special events in congregations: among others, for St. Andrews, Edmonton; Kerrisdale, Vancouver; Knox, Stratford; Emmanuel Church, Sudbury, and Calvin Church, Regina.

When offered for sale, there were purchased for our collection sermons by Robert McGill (1838), Alexander Mathieson (1836), W. T. Leach (1838) and Henry Esson (1835).

The Library of Knox College is now equipped with a Microcard reader. Documents may be photographed and reproduced on these cards at reasonable cost. Approximately forty pages of text can be reproduced on a card 3" by 5". There are various possibilities for the use of this equipment in making rare documents available for study and research.

Your Committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That the thanks of the General Assembly be extended to all congregations and Presbyteries who have assisted in the preservation of materials of historical value.
2. That in each Presbytery there shall be a committee on History or an Historian, who shall present an annual report to the Presbytery.
3. That the General Assembly urge all congregations to forward items of historical value to the Archives of the Church where they will be available for study by those doing research on the history of the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

D. McQUEEN,
Acting-Convener.

NEIL G. SMITH,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND AND THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Church Extension Fund was established to assist congregations and mission fields in Church and Manse building. Help is extended by way of loans secured by mortgages usually interest free for a few years and then at a low rate of interest. The maximum obtainable by any one congregation is \$5,000.00. It is a revolving fund, the money goes out and comes in and goes out again. During the year many congregations have been helped by loans from this Fund. Repayments on loans have reflected the general prosperity of the country. No grants may be made from this Fund. All applications must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions before being considered.

A statement of revenue and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FEBRUARY 1, 1956 TO JANUARY 31, 1957

<i>Receipts</i>	
Bank Balance as at January 31, 1956.....	\$ 29,779.32
Income on Investments.....	\$ 938.52
Principal Repaid on Loans.....	43,726.62
Interest Paid on Loans.....	1,735.44
Gifts.....	230.56
Bank Interest.....	431.99
	<u>47,063.13</u>
	<u>\$ 76,842.45</u>
<i>Expenditures</i>	
Loans.....	\$ 32,680.00
Bank Exchange.....	.23
Investments Purchased.....	1,147.00
	<u>\$ 33,827.23</u>
Bank Balance as at January 31, 1957.....	43,015.22
	<u>\$ 76,842.45</u>

CAPITAL ACCOUNT AS AT JANUARY 31, 1957

<i>Assets</i>	
Cash on Deposit.....	\$ 43,015.22
Loans to Congregations.....	\$262,333.65
Less: Reserve Provided.....	125,000.00
	<u>\$137,333.65</u>
Bonds and Stocks.....	20,523.02
	<u>\$157,856.67</u>
	<u>\$200,871.89</u>

Liabilities

Capital Account \$200,871.89

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

The regulations governing the Church and Manse Fund are similar to those of the Church Extension Fund except that from this Fund a grant may be made. The application must be approved by the Presbytery of the bounds and the General Board of Missions before being considered.

A statement of revenue and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's Office is appended.

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FEBRUARY 1, 1956 TO JANUARY 31, 1957

Receipts

Bank Balance as at January 31, 1956.....		\$ 14,543.36
Income on Investments	\$ 333.00	
Principal Repaid on Loans.....	15,810.00	
Interest Paid on Loans.....	299.40	
Bank Interest	215.36	
Bank Exchange	.75	
	<u>16,658.51</u>	
		<u>\$ 31,201.87</u>

Expenditures

Loans	\$ 18,500.00
Bank Balance as at January 31, 1957.....	12,701.87
	<u>\$ 31,201.87</u>

THE CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31, 1957

Assets

Cash in Bank		\$ 12,701.87
Loans to Congregations	\$120,256.90	
Less: Reserve Provided	100,000.00	
	<u>\$ 20,256.90</u>	
Investments	8,978.25	
	<u>29,235.15</u>	
		<u>\$ 41,937.02</u>

Liabilities

Capital Account	\$ 41,937.02
-----------------------	--------------

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. STEWART,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE COMMITTEE ON INTER-CHURCH RELATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Inter-Church Relations begs to submit the following report for the year 1956-57:

During the year we have been able to take a much larger part in some of the things that concern us not only as a Presbyterian Church but as it concerns our wider relationships with other Presbyterian bodies and various communions. We have been in touch with the Church of Scotland and will be delighted to have with us at the Vancouver Assembly, Dr. Neville Davidson of the Glasgow Cathedral. He will represent the Moderator of the Church of Scotland and will be present for three or four weeks in various cities in Canada. The Committee has also commissioned the Rev. Kenneth G. McMillan, who is now the General Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, to represent us at the Assembly of the Church of Scotland, the Free Church of Scotland and the English Presbyterian Assembly.

In the wider field of ecumenical gatherings, Dr. Hugh MacMillan, of our Formosan mission, was the sole representative of Canadian mission boards at the Eastern Asia Christian Conference. This was held in March at Prapat, Indonesia. This conference under the International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches, was gathered to form a regional council to link the churches more closely together in their common responsibility of proclaiming the gospel.

Another regional conference was held in San Germaine, Puerto Rico, in May, 1957. This Caribbean consultation brought together representatives of the Christian groups in that area and is the beginning of regional responsibility in the world missionary task. Dr. E. H. Johnson and Dr. W. J. S. Farris, of the British Guiana mission were our representatives.

Dr. Johnson has been invited to serve as one of the ten representatives of the International Missionary Council which meets in joint consultation with the Committee of the World Council of Churches. The Joint Committee has responsibility for relating the programmes of these two world bodies to one another and to formulate proposals for the integration of these two bodies. Dr. Johnson has also been asked to serve as a member of the Department of Missionary Studies of the International Council. Here he represents not only our Church but the Canadian Council of Churches.

World Presbyterian Alliance

If one were to select what seems to be most characteristic of the Presbyterian Alliance at the present time, it would be the increased emphasis on confessionalism and theological seriousness which does not lessen but qualifies its sense of responsibility for ecumenicity. This is evident in the address of President John Mackay to the Central Executive which was later printed in *The Reformed and Presbyterian World*. It is also evident in such facts as the following: (1) The appointment of the Rev. Lewis S. Mudge, Jr., to the Geneva staff as theological secretary; (2) The activity of the theological committees of the World Alliance and of the European and North American areas; (3) The emphasis on the study of Calvin, including the publication of his sermons, a number of which appear for the first time, and including also the translation of Calvin's Institutes into Portuguese; (4) The renovation of the Calvin Auditorium in Geneva. The contribution of our own Church to the latter project has been most gratifying.

The Alliance is living up to the best reformed tradition in its deep concern for civil and religious liberty, particularly in Hungary, Spain, Colombia, South Africa

and the United States. The maintenance of fellowship with the Reformed churches behind the Iron Curtain is all the more important because of the great suffering of our fellow churchmen in Hungary. It is well to remember that almost forty percent of the membership of the Reformed churches of Europe is behind the Iron Curtain. Inter-Church aid still continues as an urgent problem.

Canadian Council of Churches

The Council now meets in plenary session at two-year intervals. Nine delegates were present on November 12 to 16 at Zion Evangelical United Brethren Church, Kitchener. Our representatives were the Rev. S. B. Coles, convener, the Revs. F. G. Stewart, F. J. Barr, L. H. Fowler, N. D. Kennedy, Senator Cairine Wilson, Miss Margaret Webster, Messrs. L. F. D. Purnell and C. R. McIntosh.

Dr. William A. Cameron resigned during 1956 from the Department of Evangelism and Overseas Missions. A very fine tribute was paid by leaders from all communions on the occasion of his retirement. The Rev. R. B. Tillman now occupies Dr. Cameron's post. Professor Allan L. Farris is making a fine contribution as Chairman of the Department of Social Relations. One of the heartening portents of our day in Canada is the increasing discernment of the deep Christological connection between the things of the Evangel and the things of this work-a-day world (Creation).

The department has put forward several questions for discussion among the churches. The underlying motif asks the Church to probe the causes of human distress and attack such conditions as bad housing, juvenile delinquency, alcoholism, economic exploitation, and racial discrimination. They assert that Christianity is concerned with the needs of the whole man, emotional, cultural, psychological and spiritual. New life has been evident in the vigor of the Christian Stewardship Committee.

The sector projects would appear to bring the ecumenical movement down to a grass-roots reality in our Christian communities. Christian men and women are going out together into the life of their city or township with the gospel and its demands for real obedience to Christ as Saviour and Lord. Dr. A. N. Miller has made a fine contribution in this matter of the Word of God and the sense of stewardship finding its way out into the thoroughfares, factories, playgrounds and parliaments of our nation.

A Survey Commission has evaluated the work of the Canadian Council of Churches in its first decade. This Commission has suggested broad principles and aims to govern activities in the next ten years. Three areas are of special urgency: Evangelism, Christian education and Church extension. "In a rapidly expanding Canada, with its great industrialized metropolitan concentrations, our present practices in Church extension testify less to the Cross of Christ than to denominational expansionism, wasteful stewardship of ministries and finances, and undisguised competition in evangelistic, educational and extension programmes." The Council states clearly that its function is not to promote particular schemes of Church union nor to encourage establishment of a "super-Church."

Early in September (3-10), there will be a Faith and Order Conference held at Oberlin, Ohio. This is a link with Edinburgh, Lund, etc., although this gathering is continental rather than world-wide. The theme of the Oberlin conference is "The Nature of the Unity We Seek." Preparatory work has been done in Toronto, Vancouver and Saskatoon. Our Oberlin delegation will include Principal Robert Lennox, Professor Allan L. Farris, the Rev. Eoin S. Mackay, the Rev. Murdo Nicolson and Miss Margaret MacNaughton. Professor David W. Hay and the Rev. Stuart B. Coles are two of the four delegates named by the Canadian Council of Churches. Dr. Joseph C. McLelland has been invited as a consultant. These delegates should be used as widely as possible in synods, presbyteries and congregations upon their return.

Other departments of the Canadian Council of Churches are: Ecumenical Affairs, Overseas Missions, Christian Education, and Evangelism. In addition, there are stand-

ing committees on Faith and Order, Refugee Immigration, Chaplain Service in the Forces, Lay Training, Christian Stewardship, and Women's Inter-Church Council.

Principal John A. Mackay of Princeton has called attention to the double situation of peril and of promise in the contemporary twin phenomena in church history, the Ecumenical movement and the Resurgence of Confessionalism. His address in the *Ecumenical Review*, October issue, should be perused by all our ministers. Dr. Mackay points out that, "The Ecumenical Movement and the Confessional Movement are developing side by side. In not a few instances the same people are leaders of both movements. What is to be the future relationship of these two movements?"

This crucial question finds a critical battleground in our universities. The Student Christian Movement in Canada has sponsored a very serious inquiry into some of the evangelistic, pastoral and intellectual ramifications, by a committee drawn from the several co-operating communions. The document produced by this committee is entitled "Christian Work in Canadian Universities," and has been commended for intensive study locally and nationally during the current year. This document has been offered to the churches "and all concerned organizations and persons, in the hope that wide study and discussion may ensue and that full understanding and common action may result." This lays a heavy responsibility on the people of the Word of God to take the dilemmas, the dangers, and the potentialities of our universities as a radical and humbling field of mission, witness and obedience. Apart from the Truth as it is in Christ Jesus the Saviour-Lord, incarnate, crucified, risen, regnant, what hope is there of our nation retaining or recovering any real community of discourse and of knowledge?

Recommendations

1. It is recommended that synods, presbyteries and congregations be urged to invite the delegates to the Faith and Order Conference at Oberlin, Ohio, to speak to their gatherings with regard to the findings of this North American Conference.
2. We recommend to the General Assembly that the personnel of this committee be increased to include the Secretary of Home Missions and the Executive Secretaries of the National and Overseas work of the Women's Missionary Society.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. M. JACKSON,
Convener.

JOHN McNAB,
Secretary.

THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The above Fund has proven of real value in assisting congregations in the Presbytery of Miramichi. No grant is made without a similar amount being raised by the congregation for the specific purpose for which the loan is asked.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts	
Credit Balance as at January 31, 1956	\$ 487.14
Interest on Investments	2,091.60
	<u>\$ 2,578.74</u>

Expenditures	
For the year 1956	Nil
Credit Balance January 31, 1957	<u>\$ 2,578.74</u>

BALANCE SHEET

Assets	
Bonds and Debentures	\$ 44,364.50
Cash on Deposit	3,793.44
	<u>\$ 48,157.94</u>

Liabilities	
Capital	\$ 45,579.20
Income Account	2,578.74
	<u>\$ 48,157.94</u>

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

THE ANNIE THOMPSON BINGHAM MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Although this is not a large Fund, it has served a very useful purpose in assisting congregations in New Brunswick in making repairs to buildings. In each case a similar sum was raised by the congregation applying for assistance.

The financial statement is as follows:

Receipts	
Credit Balance January 31, 1956	\$ 4,166.21
Income during the year 1956	805.95

Expenditures	
For the Year 1956	\$ 4,972.16
Credit Balance January 31st, 1957	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>
	<u>3,972.16</u>

\$ 4,972.16

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

McBAIN MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Fund, set up to assist aid-receiving congregations in building churches and manse, has been of great assistance when other regular funds have been depleted. No interest is charged on loans made from this Fund, but congregations drawing on it must raise an equivalent amount to the loan from it.

Receipts	
Capital Bequest—June 30th, 1943	\$ 23,000.00
Principal and Interest Dec. 9, 1943	\$ 1,304.49
Interest on Investments to Jan. 31, 1954	7,337.27
Interest on Investments, 1 year, to Jan 31, 1955	130.00
Interest on Investments, 1 year, to Jan. 31, 1956	26.18
Interest on Investments, 1 year, to Jan. 31, 1957	Nil
	<u>8,797.94</u>
	<u>\$ 31,797.94</u>

Disbursements

	Loans	Repaid	Balance
Fallingbrook — Toronto, Ont.	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 1,600.00
Stanley Church — Stanley, N.B.	1,000.00	600.00	400.00
Vernon Church — Vernon, Ont.	4,000.00	2,400.56	1,599.44
Forbes Church — Grand Prairie, Alta.	3,000.00	3,000.00	Nil
New Jersey Church — New Jersey, N.B.	600.00	500.00	100.00
St. Andrews — Geraldton, Ont.	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Carragana Church — Carragana, Sask.	1,000.00	100.00	900.00
Cranberry Ptge. — Cranberry Ptge., Man.	4,400.00	1,480.00	2,920.00
Armour Heights — Toronto, Ont.	4,000.00	2,600.00	1,400.00
Presbyterian Church — Eckford, Man.	450.00	325.00	125.00
Presbyterian Church — Kinnaird, B.C.	994.98	294.98	700.00
Westminster — Chauvin, Alta.	1,000.00	1,000.00	Nil
Knox — Cochrane, Ont.	500.00	50.00	450.00
Hungarian — Mt. Brydes, Ont.	2,500.00	Nil	2,500.00
Westview — Toronto, Ont.	4,000.00	1,600.00	2,400.00
Hungarian — Lethbridge, Alta.	1,000.00	200.00	800.00
Presbyterian — Broadview, Sask.	2,000.00	400.00	1,600.00
Presbyterian — Atikokan, Ont.	318.50	63.70	254.80
North Park — Toronto, Ont.	3,000.00	Nil	3,000.00
Emmanuel — Sudbury, Ont.	2,500.00	250.00	2,250.00
Presbyterian — Pine Ridge, Ont.	2,000.00	400.00	1,600.00
Pleasant Heights — Calgary, Alta.	1,000.00	200.00	800.00
Knox — Brantford, Ont.	1,000.00	Nil	1,000.00

Totals	\$ 48,263.48	\$ 19,864.24	\$ 28,399.24
Balance Available for Loans Jan. 31, 1957			<u>3,398.70</u>

\$ 31,797.94

G. DEANE JOHNSTON,
Chairman.

J. ALAN MUNRO,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE RE RECORDING MINUTES, ETC.
REPORT RE RELATIONSHIP OF TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF MANAGERS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee re Recording Minutes, etc. begs leave to report on the relationship of trustees and boards of managers of congregations as follows:

1. The appointment of trustees is dealt with in Section 149 of the Book of Forms.
2. The election and duties of managers are dealt with in Sections 158 to 172 of the Book of Forms.
3. By virtue of Section 173 of the Book of Forms a congregation may adopt such further rules and regulations for the administration of the temporal affairs of the congregation as may be deemed advisable, but such rules and regulations shall be of no effect until submitted to and approved by the Presbytery of the bounds as in harmony with the general procedure of the Church.
4. Your Committee is of the opinion that there is a lack of uniformity throughout the Church in the manner in which the provisions of the Book of Forms cited above have been and are now being interpreted and applied.
5. Dealing first with congregations which have their own constitutions your Committee has the following comments to make:
 - (a) It is probable that few, if any, congregations have constitutions which make complete provision for the appointment and duties of trustees and for the election and duties of managers.
 - (b) In those instances in which complete provision is not made as to such appointments, elections and duties in congregational constitutions, the provisions of the Book of Forms should be resorted to in respect of any matters not provided for in such constitutions.
 - (c) We are of the opinion that in the great majority of cases congregations have no individual constitutions and are dependant on the Book of Forms for guidance and directions as to the appointment and duties of trustees and managers.
6. Your Committee is of the opinion that many, if not most congregations which have no individual constitutions, are not adhering strictly to the provisions of the Book of Forms and that in some instances the constitutions of the congregations cannot be considered as conforming to the concluding words of Section 173 of the Book of Forms and being "in harmony with the general procedure of the Church".
7. Your Committee feels that the failure of congregations to conform to the provisions of the Book of Forms is due, not to any deliberate intention to depart from the prescribed practice, but to the fact that the Book of Forms does not define with sufficient clarity and detail the respective duties of trustees and managers. There is one notable inconsistency in the provisions of the Book of Forms relating to trustees which we think is largely responsible for the lack of uniformity which now prevails throughout the Church. We shall deal with the matter in the next paragraph of this report.
8. Section 149 of the Book of Forms is as follows:

"The property of the congregation is held by trustees, appointed by the congregation, in the manner provided for in the Trust-deed. Trustees should be members of the Church in full communion. Great care should be taken to define clearly

the purpose of the trust and the powers, duties, obligations and mode of appointment of the trustees and their successors, and the perpetuation of the trust, this last point being specially important."

It will be observed that Section 149 states that the "property" of the congregation is held by trustees. The word "property" is wide enough in its legal interpretation to include both real and personal property. It will be noted too that the "property" is to be held by the trustees "in the manner provided for in the Trust-deed". We think the almost universal practice is to have only one Trust-deed and that in a form which is applicable only to the real property of the congregation, i.e. the Church with appurtenant lands and in many cases a manse. To support this practice model Trust-deeds were included in earlier editions of the Book of Forms and even in the present edition draft clauses for insertion in Trust-deeds are included which are appropriate only to trusts relating to real property. The result of these provisions has, in our opinion, been that many congregations and trustees have gained the impression that trustees are appointed for the sole purpose of holding as bare trustees the real property of the congregation. Probably too in most cases the only responsibility which rests on trustees is to hold the real property in accordance with the terms of the Trust-deed under which it has been conveyed to them. We think it would come as a shock to most trustees if they were informed that responsibility might rest on them for property of the congregation other than the real estate. In many, if not most, cases trustees when appointed hold office for life or until they move away and perform no active functions unless the real estate is sold or mortgaged, in which event they execute whatever documents may be necessary at the direction of the congregation and on approval of the Presbytery. A further point relating to the customary Trust-deed which should be noted is that it makes no provision for the trustees holding removable fixtures and equipment which does not form part of the freehold. For example, the pews may or may not be removable fixtures, the decision depending on whether they are removable without damage to the freehold. The question with regard to pews and other Church fittings is similar to that which frequently arises as between landlord and tenant. However, there are many articles such as the communion table, communion plate, tablets, baptismal font, books of praise, choir gowns and many other items which certainly do not form part of the real property. It is doubtful in the case of many congregations where responsibility for the preservation of such articles rests and if trustees are answerable for them they are usually unaware of the fact and have probably not assumed such responsibility by the terms of the Trust-deed under which they act. In most instances insurance on buildings, fixtures etc. against fire and other risks is carried but this, we think, is usually placed by the managers without reference to the trustees.

9. Another matter of vital importance which in our opinion is not adequately dealt with in the Book of Forms is the question of the manner in which securities belonging to a congregation should be held. Here again the wording of Section 149 is wide enough to place on congregational trustees the responsibility for holding the securities as the word "property" is wide enough to include them. In some instances gifts are made by Will or otherwise to a congregation upon specific trusts and in these cases the terms of the trusts must be complied with. Most frequently, however, particularly in the case of gifts by Will, the benefaction takes the form of an outright gift of money to the congregation. There is a wide divergence of procedure in dealing with such cases. In some congregations endowment funds have been established with special trustees, possibly a trust company. This is probably a wise method of dealing with such bequests as matters of investment may be involved, but such a step should only be taken at the instance of the congregation and provision should be made for such matters as the supervision of investments by the trustees or managers, and the manner in which the capital and income are to be applied from time to time as required for the purposes of the congregation.

RECOMMENDATION

Your Committee respectfully recommends that in the light of the above facts the Committee of Clerks be instructed to study those sections of the Book of Forms relating to congregational property, real and personal, and to the appointment and election of trustees and their respective duties and report to the next General Assembly the result of its deliberations with recommendations as to the changes it considers desirable in the provisions of the Book of Forms relating to these matters.

Respectfully submitted,

L. H. FOWLER,
Convener.

N.B. The above report was prepared at the request of the Committee by Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C., General Counsel of the Church.

REPORT COMMITTEE RE AUGMENTATION OF STIPEND BY GIFTS FROM MINISTERS WITH INCOME IN EXCESS OF \$3,000.00.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The special Committee appointed by the last Assembly to consider the possibility of raising the level of the basic stipend through augmentation by contributions from ministers who have a higher rate of income respectfully makes the following submission.

While recognizing that raising the level of the basic stipend through contributions from ministers who have a higher rate of income expresses the important principle of the brotherhood of the ministry, we believe that meeting this pressing need through increased grants from the Church's budget funds expresses the more basic principle of the brotherhood of the Church. We would therefore encourage the Assembly to accept the recommendation of the Board of Administration as to increasing the basic stipend of ministers from the Stewardship and Budget income of the Church. We would also remind the ministers of our Church of their responsibility in giving to our people a worthy example of liberality in their Christian stewardship to the end that all necessary advances in the Church's work be made.

E. S. MACKAY,
Convener.

M. V. PUTNAM,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Morgan Memorial Home is situated in Markham, Ontario. It is so named in memory of Mrs. Mary Morgan who devised the building and grounds to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the use of retired ministers and missionaries. In addition to the house and grounds Mrs. Morgan bequeathed a considerable sum of money so that the premises may be maintained without being a charge on the general funds of the Church.

The house is divided into four apartments, two upstairs and two downstairs. In 1956 one upstairs apartment was vacated and is now for rent. The Committee has endeavoured to keep everything in a good state of repair. During the first months of 1956 a telephone was installed and this has proved a very useful addition to the house.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office follows below.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. L. COYNE,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOME INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT FEBRUARY 1, 1956 TO JANUARY 31, 1957.

Receipts		
January 31, 1956 Balance		\$ 982.69
Interest on Bonds	\$ 797.62	
Bank Interest	21.15	
		<u>818.77</u>
		\$ 1,801.46
Expenditures		
Property Repairs, Replacements, etc.	\$ 244.52	
January 31, 1957 Balance	1,556.94	
		<u>\$ 1,801.46</u>

REGULAR OPERATING ACCOUNT

Receipts		
January 31, 1956 Balance	\$ 1,147.77	
Rent from Tenants	744.00	
		<u>\$ 1,891.77</u>
Expenditures		
Electric Power	\$ 30.33	
Water Rates	40.00	
Coal	54.38	
Fuel Oil	626.57	
Taxes	276.50	
Telephone	62.04	
		<u>\$ 1,089.72</u>
January 31, 1957 Balance	802.05	
		<u>\$ 1,891.77</u>

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Fund was established in 1932 in the form of a Trust under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott "to be used to relieve cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada or their families through ill-health or misfortune especially in cases where the amounts available from other funds of the said Church are insufficient to provide adequate relief, or are not available."

Dr. Scott placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration who annually appoint a Committee to administer the Trust.

Amounts from this Fund are paid monthly to several beneficiaries. Though not large they have been a source of comfort to these good people whose circumstances are quite straitened. For a number of years the board of Administration has been good enough to set aside a small authorized expenditure which has assured the Committee of a support beyond the income derived from the Trust.

The capital of the Fund has been greatly augmented this year by bequests from several estates notably that of Mrs. Sarah Amanda MacCallum which brought over \$40,000.00 into the Fund. This means a great deal to the members of the Committee in their desire to alleviate the distressed circumstances of so many who are in great need.

The statement of receipts and expenditures as prepared by the Treasurer's Office follows below.

I. C. P. STIRLING,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1957

Income	
January 31, 1956	\$ 2,021.35
Income on Investments	\$ 4,255.08
Bank Interest	411.24
Gifts	20.00
	<u>4,686.32</u>
	\$ 6,707.67
Expenditures	
Benevolences	\$ 6,540.00
January 31, 1957 Balance	167.67
	<u>\$ 6,707.67</u>

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Fund was established under the will of the late Mr. James Jardine, a farmer residing near Schomberg, Ontario, who died on January 31, 1950. The terms of the trust are as follows:

"To pay over to The Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$50,000.00) to set up a Fund to be known as "The Jardine Memorial Fund". This Fund to be subject to the control and administration of the Board of Administration of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada. The revenue of the Fund so constituted to be used by the said Board to relieve worthy cases of distress and misfortune happening to ministers of the said Presbyterian Church in Canada, through ill health, age, infirmity or other misfortune."

As Mr. Jardine placed the Fund under the direction of the Board of Administration that Board has arranged for the annual appointment of a Committee to administer the Fund.

The Fund has brought assistance and comfort to many of our ministers falling under temporary or permanent misfortunes.

The statement of income and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's Office follows below:

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I. C. P. STIRLING,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

Receipts

Income on Investments 1951-1955	\$ 7,356.27	
Income on Investments 1956	2,000.00	
	<u>\$ 9,356.27</u>	

Expenditures

Benefits Paid from this Fund from 1952 to 1955	\$ 3,990.90	
Benefits Paid from this Fund for 1956	1,691.30	
	<u>\$ 5,682.20</u>	
Balance January 31st, 1957		3,674.07
		<u>\$ 9,356.27</u>

PENMARVIAN HOUSE COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Penmarvian is the gift of the late Mr. John Penman to The Presbyterian Church in Canada for the purpose of establishing a home for retired ministers and their dependents. It is a magnificent and commodious building situated amid extensive grounds sloping down to the banks of the River Grand. It was the Paris, Ontario, home of the donor and was fitted out with the care and thoroughness of a man who had the means to carry out his plans. The premises are in charge of a Committee appointed by the Board of Administration in terms of the will.

Ordinarily the Committee in charge operates on income from four sources—1. Revenue from the fees paid by the guests; 2. Interest derived from the Trust Funds; 3. Gifts from congregations, groups and individuals; 4. An Authorized Expenditure. In addition the land produces fruit and vegetables to assist in the economy of the Home.

The Committee regretfully intimate the resignation of Miss Winnifred Ferguson as Superintendent of Penmarvian. Miss Ferguson has rendered Penmarvian and the whole Church an unique service for over thirty years. She has been unselfish in her efforts to advance the work of Penmarvian and to care for the guests who have been under Penmarvian's roof. The Committee and the whole Board of Administration would thank Miss Ferguson for her faithful work and wish her God's blessing upon her years of retirement.

Miss Ferguson's office has been successfully filled by the appointment of Miss Mary Watson, a registered nurse. Miss Watson has had a varied experience in her profession and comes to her new work well recommended. The Committee looks forward to further years of great service to the Church through the new Superintendent of Penmarvian.

The Committee would take this opportunity of thanking the whole Staff of Penmarvian for their services to the Home and for their loyalty to Miss Ferguson throughout the years. The Committee confidently count upon that loyalty being extended to Miss Watson when she assumes her new duties as Superintendent of Penmarvian.

A statement of income and expenditure as prepared by the Treasurer's office is appended to this report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

THE PENMARVIAN MEMORIAL HOME

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

FEBRUARY 1, 1956 TO JANUARY 31, 1957

Income

Interest on Investments	\$ 4,548.75	
Fees from Guests	8,167.70	
Gifts	100.00	
From Budget	1,500.00	
		\$ 14,316.45

Expenditures

Electric Light and Power	\$ 460.35	
Provisions	3,742.96	
Fuel	1,112.06	
Supplies	659.79	
Insurance	198.85	
Repairs	1,175.44	
Salaries	5,695.96	
Exchange, Postage, etc.	11.26	
Taxes and Water	1,143.82	
Telephone	115.45	
Miscellaneous	280.67	
		\$ 14,596.61

Summary

Income	\$ 14,316.45	
Expenditures	14,596.61	
Over Expended		\$ 280.16

COMMITTEE OF CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES OF BOARDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has met four times during the past year. At each meeting the secretaries reported on the major activities, emphases and projects of their respective Boards and Committees. This sharing of information has proved useful and has permitted some co-ordination of the work of the Boards and Committees.

Certain common planning also took place. The Chairman and Secretaries co-operated with the Synod of British Columbia in planning the Pre-Synod Congress and in giving leadership. Assistance was also given in the planning for the Eighty-third General Assembly, and in providing for publicity and public relations.

The Committee is of the opinion that there is yet much valuable work to be done in consultation and common planning together.

The Committee begs to recommend to the General Assembly:

1. That the General Assembly continue the Committee of the Chairmen and Secretaries of the Boards.
2. That the General Assembly appoint a Committee, to include the Committee of Chairmen and Secretaries of the Boards, (a) to study methods of procedure whereby the business of the General Assembly might be accelerated and shared in more fully by the Commissioners; (b) to study the form of reports by the Boards and Committees of the General Assembly and the manner of their distribution to the Commissioners prior to the General Assembly; (c) to review the Standing Orders of the General Assembly; and (d) with a view to the establishment of a clear distinction between legislative and administrative authority of the General Assembly and its Boards and Committees.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. McCREE,
Chairman.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

THE JOINT COMMITTEE ON LAY TRAINING

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

This Committee was appointed by the General Assembly in 1955. It is composed of representatives appointed by the General Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Evangelism and Social Action, the Board of Education, the Board of Knox College, the Board of Presbyterian College, the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School, the Committee on Stewardship and Budget, the Women's Missionary Societies, W.D. and E.D., and the National Committee of Presbyterian Men. Permission was also given by the General Assembly of 1956 to co-opt members. The Committee has met three times during the past year.

Upon the instructions of the General Assembly 1956 the Committee has co-operated in planning experimental conferences with the laity in different areas of the Church. Two of these conferences have been held and the others will take place later this year. Those who have attended report that they have gained a new and deeper understanding of what the Church is, and of the work and mission of the Church in the world. One of the most significant experiences at these conferences was the new awareness of the essential place of Bible study in the life of Christian people.

There is great need for the lay people of the Church to meet together for study, and to discover and understand their place in the work and mission of the Church. To meet this need your Committee believes that the Church should establish conference centres to which groups of lay people may come. The value and need of such conference centres, especially in thickly populated areas of Canada, have been manifested many times through the Sector Projects, the Experimental Lay Conferences, and other experiences in the work of the laity throughout our Church.

In consultation with the Board of Christian Education the Committee gave consideration to the character and function of The Presbyterian Training School as instructed by the General Assembly 1956. The Committee will be greatly assisted in its studies through the work of Rev. S. B. Coles who has been appointed by the Board of Christian Education as its "Secretary of Lay Studies and Dean of the Presbyterian Training School (Medicine Hat)". Mr. Coles will also serve as "Co-ordinator of Lay Studies" for this Joint Committee. It is hoped that a number of conferences for the laity may be held under the guidance of Mr. Coles.

During the past year studies have been carried out by sub-committees and by individuals on the following matters:

1. The Biblical Doctrine of the Nature and Mission of the Church, with special reference to the place and work of the clergy and laity in it.
2. The nature of Christian witness for the laity.
3. The Church's doctrine of work and vocation and the implications of this doctrine for Christian witness.
4. The advisability of establishing conference centres for the training of the laity to assume their full role in the Church.
5. Types of training which the Church should provide for the laity (a) within the organizational life of the Church, and (b) to prepare and equip them to be the Church in the world beyond its organizational life.
6. The relationship between the training of the laity and the training of ordained ministers and deaconesses.

Through its studies the Committee has been enabled to see more clearly some of the situations surrounding the life and work of the Church in the world of our time. These call for a fresh examination of the nature of the Church and of new ways of performing its ministry in the world.

It is commonly believed that the work of the Church is the responsibility of the ministers only. This is a grave error which threatens to paralyse the Church in carrying out its mission in the world. It arises from a false understanding of the nature of the Church and of what the work of the Church is. The Church does not exist for its own sake or to maintain its own religious life. There has been an over-emphasis on the "church-building-centered" conception of the Church and a failure to recognize that the work of the Church, in everything it does, must be for the glory of God and on behalf of the world, if it is to be a Christian Church. This is of the very essence of the Church. "The Church is the more Christlike, the more it directs itself to the world."

Only with this understanding of the nature and mission of the Church can we fully know who does the work of the Church and where it is done. Work of the Church must include that which is done in factories, shops, offices, farms, homes, in governments and in political parties. This is the work of the lay members of the Church. They are the front line of the Church's ministry as it seeks to bring the redeeming work of God to bear upon the life-issues and situations in the world.

The clergy and the laity belong together in the Church in order to perform this work. The laity are not called into the Church's work merely to help the over-burdened ministers. They have a distinctive ministry of their own which, in many ways, is more important than the ministry of the clergy. It is a basic error to regard the minister as the Church. The work of the minister is to assist the laity to carry out their Christian ministry. Through its worship, sacraments, preaching and teaching the Church, (minister and congregation together), strengthens, equips and trains its members to go out again into the world to bring the power of God to bear upon all of life.

We need to ask ourselves these questions:

Do we measure the success of the Church by its financial resources, the size of its membership, or the number and activity of its organizations?

Or do we measure its success by the fact that something is happening in the name of Jesus Christ out in the world?

Your Committee believes that these are basic concerns for the whole Church and that they have deep and far-reaching meaning for the future of the Church as it seeks to obey and serve the Lord Jesus Christ.

Your Committee begs to present the following recommendations:

1. That this Committee be continued, as at present constituted, under the name of "The Joint Committee on the Laity".
2. That the General Assembly grant permission to this Committee to correspond with Presbyteries and Kirk-sessions, and to forward to them materials for study.
3. That the General Assembly approve the development of conference centres for use throughout the year, with the first centre to be located in Ontario.
4. That the General Assembly authorize the Joint Committee to negotiate with the Board of Administration with regard to ways and means of implementing recommendation 3.
5. That the General Assembly authorize a budget of \$750.00 for 1958 to enable the Joint Committee to carry on further study and experimental conferences.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. BARR,
Chairman.

J. S. CLARKE,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with a deep sense of gratitude to Almighty God that this report is presented. It marks the completion of a milestone in the progress of our Church in its provision for its retired ministers and their widows and orphans, inasmuch as at last it is possible to pay the amounts in dollars which were anticipated two generations ago, that is, a Pension of \$1,000.00 per annum for a retired minister (full ratepayer) who has reached age 70 and served the Church for 40 years, and \$500.00 to the widow of a full ratepaying minister. It has been a long, hard struggle to achieve the financial position that insures these payments. The tragedy of the situation is that the value of the dollar has so depreciated in purchasing power since the Fund was established that the Church cannot be satisfied to rest here, but must press on at the earliest possible moment to further increase the benefits of the Fund to its retired servants as soon as the financial resources are available. With the end of 1957, another quinquennial revaluation of the Fund will be due and in the light of the Actuarial position then determined, the Church will be able to consider recommendations for the further extension of the effectiveness of the Fund.

Our most grateful thanks are tendered to all who have contributed to the successful operation of the Fund during the past year.

Two full meetings of the Board were held in the Church offices, Toronto, on September 18, 1956 and April 16, 1957, together with two meetings of the Executive on November 20, 1956, and January 25, 1957. In addition, several Conferences have been held with the Actuary, the Treasury Department, and other covering all the details of a very heavy correspondence carried on throughout the year covering all the details of successful administration and co-operation throughout the Church including beneficiaries, ministers, congregations, and Presbyteries.

Rev. A. R. Ferguson was forced to resign from the Board due to ill health, and Rev. R. K. Cameron was appointed to fill out Mr. Ferguson's unexpired term. We recognize the faithful and efficient services of Mr. Ferguson and pray for his speedy recovery to full health and strength.

We regret to report the passing of 19 annuitants, (12 ministers and 7 widows) and 3 ratepaying ministers.

ANNUITANTS DECEASED

Rev. J. D. Anderson	10-9-1956
Rev. W. H. Andrews	28-9-1956
Rev. A. V. Brown	1-6-1956
Rev. R. A. Cranston	11-4-1956
Rev. M. Scott Fulton	26-2-1956
Rev. A. W. K. Herdman	1-7-1956
Rev. W. A. Hunter	20-5-1956
Rev. J. Kennedy	16-4-1956
Rev. R. Lytle	11-11-1956
Rev. W. J. Mark	29-8-1956
Rev. Jas. McNeill	3-4-1956
Rev. J. B. Thomson	4-5-1956
Mrs. A. J. Lee	27-7-1956
Mrs. E. Mann	8-9-1956

Mrs. A. S. MacArthur	12-1-1957
Mrs. A. B. MacKenzie	2-5-1956
Mrs. E. McCullough	4-3-1956
Mrs. L. Sinclair	9-10-1956
Mrs. E. Stephens	4-5-1956

RATEPAYERS DECEASED

Rev. T. E. Black	15-10-1956
Rev. A. S. McLean	1-7-1956
Rev. H. A. Pritchard	28-1-1957

Statistical report of Ministers as of January 31, 1957 is as follows:

Active Ratepayers	551
Annuitants paying W. & O. rates	6
Annuitants paying arrears	2
Payments completed	17
Non-ratepayers	4
Non-members on Constituent Roll	85
Non-members on Appendix Roll	50
Annuitants	87
	777
Ratepayers not reported on Constituent Roll	18
Annuitants not reported on Constituent Roll	6

ANNUITANTS—JANUARY 31, 1957

	Annual Payments
Ministers 99 — 12 deceased during year	\$ 51,977.60
Widows 149 — 7 deceased during year	57,179.95
	\$109,157.55
Annuities paid in 1955	104,170.66
Increase	\$ 4,986.89
Children on Fund — 7.	

An analysis of these statistics shows that there are 26 more ministers on the Fund than last year (551 against 525). 85 ministers on the Constituent Roll are not connected with the Pension Fund against 106 last year, and 50 ministers on the Appendix to the Roll are not connected with the Fund, an increase of 2. The number of Annuitants, 87, is one less than last year. The number of Widow annuitants, 149, shows a decrease of one. It would appear that 85 ministers on the Constituent Roll and not on the Pension Fund, though a far better showing as compared with 1952 when 187 ministers on the Roll were not connected with the Fund, are still far too many in the light of the revised regulations in this matter as approved by General Assembly. Presbyteries should again take special note of the situation in their individual Presbyteries with the view to bringing every minister within the scope of the individual benefits of the Fund or submit a statement in a special individual cases where the regulations of the Assembly do not apply. The Fund is now so well established and has so much to offer in benefits to our ministry that there can be little excuse for not participating as required by the Church.

A new Pension Booklet with up-to-date information regarding the Fund, its regulations and operation in connection with the new Group Insurance Plan has been printed and circulated.

We are grateful to the Canada Life Assurance Company for the very attractive booklet they have furnished our Church outlining the new Group Insurance Plan as approved by last Assembly, which has been put into operation so successfully for the benefit of our ministers and their dependents, and for its prompt co-operation in all matters pertaining to our Group Policy.

It has been found that the Regulation VII (1) governing the Pension Fund in regard to the payment of benefits for Orphans should be amended to simplify the payment through the Treasurer's office by striking out the words "these pensions to be paid half-yearly on April 1 and October 1 of each year" after "child" and before "These shall be" and substituting, therefore, the words "these Pensions to be paid quarterly". This will enable quarterly cheques to widows and orphans to go forward at the same time.

One Presbytery called the attention of the Board to the great hardship imposed upon a minister retired before reaching 70 years of age on account of total permanent disability, being required to continue his Widow's and Orphan's Rates to the Fund until reaching age 70. This situation has received full consideration by the Board and after conference with the Actuary and with his approval, the Board is recommending to Assembly that, on and after June 10, 1957, ministers retired on account of total permanent disability before reaching age 70, shall cease to pay Widow's and Orphan's Rates as well as their own ministers Rates after such retirement.

The Board has ruled during the year as Cognate work, the services of Rev. J. N. Buchanan, General Secretary of the Student Christian Movement, University of British Columbia; Rev. K. G. McMillan, General Secretary, British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada; and Rev. Edward Bragg, supplying minister, Presbyterian Kirk, Nassau, Bahamas; all being ministers of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and the employing agencies in each case having agreed to pay 5% of their salaries to the Pension Fund of our Church, and at their several special requests, under the authority of Section IV, 2 (K) of the Book of Forms.

It is noted that the Ethel and George Wood Brown Fund has been established under the almost identical wills of Mr. George Wood Brown of Hamilton, Ontario, and his wife, Ethel May Brown. The terms of the Fund are briefly: (1) Grants or loans out of income to University Graduates whom the Board of Administration, in exercise of an absolute discretion, deem worthy of assistance, for the purpose of enabling or assisting such university graduates to undertake or complete a Divinity Course leading to Ordination. (2) If the income is not all used in any one year for the purpose of (1), the balance of the annual income is to be paid into the Church's Pension Fund.

Another bequest from the Estate of Mr. Duncan MacVicar of \$500.00 has been designated by the Board of Administration for the Pension Assistance Fund, which is gratefully acknowledged.

Additional bequests from the Estates of Rev. Archibald Wishart of \$299.90 and Mr. David Alexander McKee of \$1,623.75, for the Pension Fund are also thankfully acknowledged and will appear in next year's financial Statement.

The Board received a suggestion regarding setting up a plan for the payment of annuities to interested Church members who would be willing to place substantial amounts in the hope of very reasonable annual returns during their lifetime, the residue to become the property of the Church. As this would extend beyond the interest of the Pension Fund, the matter was referred to the Board of Administration for further consideration as to the feasibility of establishing an annuity plan.

The matter of establishing Pensions for Deaconesses employed by Congregations was referred to the Committee on the Retirement Fund for Church Employees for their study and report to Assembly.

The Chairman represented our Board at the Annual Church Pensions Conference in New York, November 29 and 30. It is a tremendous incentive to hear the reports of progress being achieved by the Churches on this Continent in providing increasing benefits for the retired servants. The combined assets of all Church Pension Funds continue to increase to an extent that encourages us to redouble our efforts in our Church, if we are to keep pace with the developments in other denominations. The impact of "Social Security" provisions in the U.S.A. is more complicated and more costly to the individual minister than our Old Age Pension" which is automatic, but the results in deferred benefits will be much greater, and now the great majority of the U.S.A. ministers are covered by "Social Security".

An analysis of our Financial Statement for 1956 shows an increase in the total Assets of the Fund of \$125,295.41 to \$2,027,626.91. Last year showed an increase of \$128,638.40. The Capital Account received \$1,250.00 from Estates, a decrease of \$6,075.92, and gifts of \$2,924.51, an increase of \$770.71 from last year. The amount received from Ministers' rates was \$30,801.43, a decrease of \$1,719.06. No further money was received this year from the Ministerial Assistance Fund. There was a loss shown on investments this year of \$7,960.28 compared with a profit last year of \$1,043.01. This is accounted for by the reinvestment of certain securities in higher interest bearing securities which will accrue to the advantage of the Fund in the years ahead, so that this loss will rapidly be recouped. Refunds amounted to \$188.05 as against \$196.10 last year.

In the income Account, the interest on investments increased from \$9,033.95 for last year to \$70,199.91, and bank interest was \$280.81 against \$253.53 last year. The amount received from the Church Budget was \$68,319.67 being 6% of the total Budget, an increase of \$8,984.22. (In 1957, there will be a flat \$125,000.00 paid from Budget Funds as agreed). From the Boards and Colleges, \$8,691.33, the same amount as last year, was received. From Congregational Rates and Cognate Work, a total of \$62,082.58 was received, being an increase of \$7,835.13. Interest on Ministers' rates in arrears received this year amounted to \$838.16 as against \$233.70 last year. Annuities paid amounted to \$109,157.55, an increase of \$4,986.89 of which the ministers received \$2,549.52 more than last year, and the widows \$2,437.37. All expenses charged against operating the Fund amounted to \$3,259.11, a decrease from last year of \$103.37.

A review of Congregational Rates to January 31, 1957, shows the following cancellations; due to assessments being made on Mortgage payments, \$2,753.26; errors in reporting Congregational receipts, \$404.42; on Capital Expenditures received by Congregations for building new Church or Manse facilities, \$2,134.25; and for cancelling arrears of rates for special reasons approved by Presbyteries concerned, \$2,935.68, making a total of \$8,227.61, a decrease from last year of \$740.83. Congregational Rates unpaid in 1956, \$44,071.21, a decrease of \$1,704.32. Ministers' rates unpaid in 1956 amounted to \$39,602.39, an increase of \$22,909.76. This is due to the fact that many ministers who have had their equity established in the Pension Fund by the gift of \$40.00 each from the Ministerial Assistance Fund last year have been unable to pay the very large balance owing to extinguish their arrears accumulated during 1956. Careful study as to ways and means of assisting these ministers is being made and it is hoped to deal with each individual case in due course, with the help of this Fund and the co-operation of the ministers themselves. Except for one minister who had left the service of the Church, no other minister has lost his equity during the year by being four years in arrears of his Pension Rates.

With the increase in the membership of the Fund, the Actuarial Liabilities have been greatly increased during the year. To meet this, the increase in revenues from the Budget and the additional one-half percentage of Congregational Rates, which became effective on January 1st, 1957, should do much towards stabilizing our Actuarial Assets. The revaluation of the Fund by our Actuary at the end of 1957 should clarify this situation for full presentation in next year's report to Assembly.

The Board wishes to specially thank Presbytery Clerks and Conveners of Presbytery Pension Committees for their co-operation during the year in checking on Congregations in arrears of rates. Regular statements will continue to be forwarded to them to keep all informed as to the state of local participation.

During the past year, emergent assistance was rendered by the Pension Assistance Fund to the extent of \$324.66. The balance in this Fund, as of January 31, 1957, amounted to \$1,272.90. It is the hope of your Board that very substantial contributions will be received to enable this Fund to make adequate provision for some desperate cases needing special attention and assistance during the coming year.

The Board is most grateful to Mr. B. M. Hannigan, Chairman of the Trustee Board, and those associated with him, in the management of our investments. The portfolio has received special attention in this past year which has presented so many investment difficulties as well as opportunities for improving our financial position. The advantages which have accrued will not be immediately evident, but the future can be looked forward to with confidence that our rate of return on investments will be substantially increased.

For many years, Rev. E. A. Thomson, D.D., Clerk of Assembly and Secretary of the Board of Administration, has acted as Secretary of the Pension Board. His great services to the Church are further demonstrated in this further devotion to the Pension Fund. We are most grateful to him and also to Mr. H. S. Reid, Assistant to the Treasurer, Mr. James Dutton, Treasurer, both of whom have been in attendance at all our meetings and have given invaluable service. To their staffs in the Church offices, and to Miss G. S. Welsh, our Office Secretary of the Board, whose constant and efficient interest in Pension Board Affairs has been so generously devoted to our interests, we tender our most sincere and grateful acknowledgment.

And to our Actuary, Professor Norris E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., of Toronto University Faculty, we again accord our fullest appreciation and thanks. He has spared no effort to be helpful on all occasions in the past, and we look forward with the greatest pleasure to associating with him in the course of the next valuation of our Fund. He receives no financial return for all his faithful services to our Church, but he merits our warmest thanks and the assurance of our continued appreciation.

RECIPIENTS OF MINISTERS PENSIONS

JANUARY 31st, 1957

Allen, W. J.	\$ 798.80	Donaghue, D. J.	121.25
Anderson, J. D. (deceased)....	625.00	Downey, A. A.	380.00
Andrews, W. H. (deceased)....	216.15	Duncanson, R.	850.00
Atkinson, W. L.	411.44	Eakin, T.	411.44
Back, A. J.	685.05	Foreman, E.	590.00
Barclay, Wm.	643.75	Fowlie, A. J.	560.00
Baynes, T. S.	84.82	Frizell, R.	349.19
Berry, J. G.	397.50	Fulton, M. S. (deceased)....	191.41
Brown, E. V. (deceased)....	225.44	Galloway, J.	567.48
Cameron, W. A.	650.00	Gillies, M.	173.20
Campbell, H. R.	604.98	Gordon, A. M.	850.00
Cook, W. J.	625.01	Graham, A. J.	413.75
Cousens, H.	243.55	Griffiths, D. L.	208.99
Coutts, Wm.	838.74	Hare, A. W.	850.00
Cranston, R. A. (deceased)....	400.00	Hart, J.	309.28
Currie, D. H.	562.41	Hawtin, Mr. A.	624.97
Currie, H. B.	371.60	Herdman, A. W. K. (deceased)	625.00
Davidson, M. B.	850.00	Hood, A.	604.97
Davies, S.	224.80	Howard, A. L.	650.00
Davis, W. G.	564.88	Hughes, J. L.	289.17

Hunter, W. A. (deceased).....	378.83	McLean, W. I.	850.00
Hyde, James (deceased)	604.97	McNeill, Jas. (deceased).....	208.16
Kaye, H.	166.98	Nicholson, D.	488.00
Kelley, W. E.	752.46	Oke, C. S.	839.97
Kennedy, J. (deceased).....	338.12	Palmer, K. H.	411.36
Kerr, C. M.	435.03	Patterson, W.	700.00
Ketchen, H. B.	650.00	Philpott, H. S.	376.22
Koffend, R. J.	338.56	Pickup, H. R.	631.22
Konkle, H. N.	197.09	Reid, A. S.	850.00
Lennox, J.	428.19	Robinson, T. J.	202.24
Lytle, R. H. (deceased).....	222.84	Ross, W.	530.00
Macgillivray, J. M.	850.00	Sanderson, J. (deceased).....	72.44
Mackay, G. W.	846.00	Scott, H. J.	685.02
MacLean, J. B.	850.00	Sinclair, N. R. D.	850.00
MacLennan, K. G.	718.48	Skene, J. B.	544.99
MacMillan, Wm.	850.00	Smith, J. W.	704.97
MacSween, P. F.	151.97	Soules, D. C.	484.99
MacWilliam, W. A.	312.91	Stewart, R. G.	380.49
Mark, W. J. (deceased).....	284.36	Thomas, E.	215.01
Marshall, D. H.	411.40	Thompson, A. O.	331.44
Merrilees, Wm.	650.00	Thompson, E. G.	850.00
Miller, T. O.	567.02	Thomson, J. B. (deceased)....	238.55
Moffatt, W.	850.00	Thomson, W. M. (deceased)..	246.98
Montgomery, I. A.	411.44	Turner, H. H.	850.00
Mullin, C. A.	792.51	Turner, W. D. (deceased)....	850.00
Murphy, T.	776.24	Wasson, J.	539.65
McCree, W. T.	650.00	Williams, W. A.	463.78
McFaul, J. N.	225.00	Woods, S.	751.90
McIvor, W. J.	640.00	Young, G. M.	760.80
McKay, R. G.	850.00	Younger-Lewis, C.	225.00

\$51,977.60

RECIPIENTS OF W. & O. PENSIONS

JANUARY 31st, 1957

Adams, Mrs. M.	\$ 425.00	Cranston, Mrs. W. T.	425.00
Barber, Mrs. M.	325.00	Cree, Mrs. M. F.	425.00
Beattie, Mrs. M. R.	425.00	Cropper, Mrs. G. L.	425.00
Bennie, Mrs. H. L.	425.00	Cunningham, Mrs. W. A.	425.00
Black, Mrs. T. E. (2 children)	113.95	Currie, Mrs. M.	425.00
Blake, Mrs. M.	425.00	Davey, Mrs. J.	425.00
Boyle, Mrs. R. T.	325.00	DePierro, Mrs. R.	425.00
Bright, Mrs. A.	425.00	Dickson, Mrs. M. A. (dec'd)...	100.00
Brown, Mrs. M. A.	425.00	Douglas, Mrs. E.	425.00
Bryden, Mrs. V.	425.00	Douglas, R. J.	425.00
Budge, Mrs. M. E.	325.00	Drumm, Mrs. A. C.	425.00
Burkholder, Mrs. A.	425.00	Drysdale, Mrs. B.	425.00
Burnett, Mrs. E.	425.00	Ellis, Mrs. W.	425.00
Cameron, Mrs. A. E.	425.00	Fee, Mrs. E. E.	425.00
Campbell, Mrs. N.	425.00	Fletcher, Mrs. P. E.	425.00
Carmichael, Mrs. A. L.	425.00	Fowler, Mrs. I.	325.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. J. G.	320.00	Fraser, Mrs. D.	325.00
Colquhoun, Mrs. P. M.	168.00	Fraser, Mrs. M. R.	325.00
Connors, Mrs. G. W.	325.00	Fulton, Mrs. M. S.	363.25
Cowan, Mrs. M. C.	425.00	Gazley, Mrs. L. J.	425.00
Craie, Mrs. A.	425.00	Gibson, Mrs. A. R.	325.00

Gibson, Mrs. M.	425.00	Moore, Mrs. Wm.	425.00
Gilmour, Mrs. L. R.	373.55	Muir, Mrs. B.	425.00
Gosselin, Mrs. W.	425.00	Murray, Mrs. J. L.	318.75
Graham, Mrs. H. S.	412.50	Mustard, Mrs. C. A.	325.00
Grant, Mrs. M.	325.00	McAfee, Mrs. T.	325.00
Hannahson, Mrs. A. E.	325.00	McAvoy, Mrs. A. G.	425.00
Hardy, Mrs. M. F.	425.00	McConachie, Mrs. G.	425.00
Harper, Mrs. E. M.	425.00	McConnell, Mrs. I. B.	425.00
Hemphill, Mrs. M. A.	425.00	McCullough, Mrs. M. (dec'd)	87.50
Henderson, Mrs. I. A.	425.00	McCullough, Mrs. T. D.	425.00
Hill, Mrs. M. C.	425.00	McGillivray, Mrs. A.	425.00
Hillocks, Mrs. C. J.	325.00	McKay, Mrs. E.	325.00
Hunter, Mrs. W. A.	271.20	McLean, Mrs. A. S.	225.00
Hutchinson, Mrs. M.	425.00	McNabb, Mrs. P.	325.00
Inkster, Mrs. A.	325.00	McNeill, Mrs. J.	325.00
Jameson, Mrs. E. I. (2 ch'ren)	511.73	McTurk, Mrs. E. (1 child)	473.56
Jones, Mrs. L. E. (1 child)	148.56	Oliver, Mrs. A. S.	425.00
Johnston, Mrs. W.	216.95	Paterson, Mrs. J. J.	375.00
Jones, Mrs. C. G.	425.00	Patterson, Mrs. J. S.	425.00
Kelman, Mrs. J.	425.00	Polley, Mrs. C. M.	425.00
Kennedy, Mrs. M.	308.06	Pritchard, Mrs. E.	430.00
Kerr, Mrs. L. B.	425.00	Ralston, Mrs. D. M.	325.00
Lee, Mrs. E. (deceased)	262.50	Riddell, Mrs. G. A.	425.00
Ledingham, Mrs. E. C. (dec'd)	100.00	Rintoul, Mrs. M.	425.00
Lee, Mrs. H. E.	425.00	Ritchie, Mrs. G. S.	425.00
Lewis, Mrs. E. A.	425.00	Ritchie, Mrs. M.	425.00
Liggett, Mrs. E. G.	325.00	Robertson, Mrs. D. A.	425.00
Little, Mrs. N.	425.00	Robinson, Mrs. J. C.	325.00
Lloyd, Mrs. G. S.	425.00	Ross, Mrs. C. G.	425.00
Lockhart, Mrs. E.	425.00	Ross, Mrs. J. C.	425.00
Lundie, Mrs. E.	325.00	Rowland, Mrs. F. E.	425.00
Luttrell, Mrs. L. H. S.	425.00	Roxburgh, Mrs. F. D.	425.00
Macarthur, Mrs. S. J. (dec'd)	425.00	Sampson, Mrs. A. I.	325.00
MacDonald, Mrs. K.	425.00	Scott, Mrs. M. E.	425.00
MacEachern, Mrs. N. A.	425.00	Simpson, Mrs. R.	310.16
MacGregor, Mrs. M. H.	325.00	Sinclair, Mrs. A. J. K.	425.00
MacIver, Mrs. A.	325.00	Sinclair, Mrs. L. (deceased)	425.00
Mackay, Mrs. A. B.	425.00	Smith, Mrs. M. F.	325.00
Mackenzie, Mrs. A. B. (dec'd)	200.00	Smith, Mrs. M. C.	425.00
MacKenzie, Mrs. J.	425.00	Stephen, Mrs. E. (deceased)	142.50
Mackintosh, Mrs. L.	425.00	Stevenson, Mrs. F. H.	325.00
MacKintosh, Mrs. T. N.	425.00	Stewart, Mrs. A. C.	425.00
MacLean, Mrs. A.	425.00	Stewart, Mrs. R. G.	425.00
MacLean, Mrs. A. L.	425.00	Taylor, Mrs. W.	425.00
MacLean, Mrs. G.	325.00	Taylor-Munro, Mrs. W.	425.00
MacLeod, Mrs. K.	425.00	Thomson, Mrs. J. B.	155.51
MacLeod, Mrs. N. A.	425.00	Webster, Mrs. G. C.	325.00
MacVicar, Mrs. M.	425.00	Willson, Mrs. F. B.	425.00
Mann, Mrs. E. (deceased)	325.00	Wilson, Mrs. A. E.	425.00
Mark, Mrs. W. J.	153.18	Wilson, Mrs. A. R. (deceased)	100.00
Marsh, Mrs. C. B.	375.00	Wright, Mrs. H. (1 child)	473.54
Miller, Mrs. F. M.	425.00	Wright, Mrs. W. S.	425.00
Miller, Mrs. M.	325.00	Young, Mrs. C. L.	425.00
Mingie, Mrs. G. W.	425.00	Young, Mrs. M.	425.00
Mitchell, Mrs. G. S.	425.00		
Mitchener, Mrs. B. M.	425.00		
			\$57,179.95

RECOMMENDATIONS RE APPLICATIONS TO RETIRE ON BENEFITS OF THE PENSION FUND

Rev. B. D. Armstrong, Presbytery of Lindsay, born July 31, 1892, full ratepayer, 40 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$627.98, commencing December 31, 1957.

Rev. M. N. McDonald, Presbytery of Ottawa, born June 26, 1883, optional ratepayer, 31 years of service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$632.25 per annum, commencing June 30th, 1957.

Rev. H. R. Williams, Presbytery of Sarnia, born July 5, 1886, optional ratepayer, 33 years and 2 months service, be granted a pension in the amount of \$671.87 per annum, commencing December 31, 1957.

Mrs. T. E. Black, widow of Rev. T. E. Black, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$450.00 per annum, commencing October 15, 1956, also a pension of \$90.00 per annum for two children until the elder reaches the age of 18 and then at \$50.00 per annum until the other child reaches the age of 18.

Mrs. James Evans, widow of the Rev. James Evans, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$400.00 per annum, commencing April 5, 1957.

Mrs. E. Hunter, widow of the Rev. W. A. Hunter, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$400.00 per annum, commencing May 20, 1956.

Mrs. James Hyde, widow of the Rev. James Hyde, optional ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$400.00 per annum, commencing March 13, 1957.

Mrs. W. J. Mark, widow of Rev. W. J. Mark, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$450.00 per annum, commencing August 20, 1956.

Mrs. A. S. McLean, widow of the Rev. A. S. McLean, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$400.00 per annum, commencing July 1, 1956.

Mrs. H. Pritchard, widow of Rev. H. Pritchard, full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$500.00 per annum, commencing January 28, 1957.

Mrs. W. D. Turner, widow of Rev. W. D. Turner, a full ratepayer, be granted a pension in the amount of \$500.00 per annum, commencing March 18, 1957.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Regulations VII (1) governing the Pension Fund be amended by striking out the words "these Pensions to be paid half-yearly on April 1st and October 1st of each year" after "child" and before "These shall be", and substituting, therefore, the words "these Pensions to be paid quarterly". Regulation VII (1) will then read:
"When a minister or other person connected with the Pension Fund dying after the Pension Fund becomes operative, shall leave minor orphans, the Pension Board will pay Pensions to the mother or guardian on behalf of such orphans, as follows: for one child, \$50 per annum; for two children, \$90.00 per annum; for three children \$125 per annum, and \$25 for each additional child; these pensions to be paid quarterly. There shall be no pension payable from the fund for children over eighteen years of age".
2. That the second paragraph of "Rates on Behalf of Widows" shall have the words added "or until his retirement on account of total permanent disability".
3. That the Board be authorized to proceed with the quinquennial valuation of the Pension Fund as at December 31, 1957, and report to next Assembly.
4. That our participation in the Church Pension Conference be continued.

5. That the Pension Board be empowered to continue to solicit gifts and bequests to increase the Assets of the Fund, and for additional funds for the Pension Assistance Fund.
6. That an amount up to \$4,500.00 be apportioned to cover this year's expenses of the Pension Board, including postage, printing, and salary of a Clerk-Stenographer in the Church offices from February 1, 1957 to January 31, 1958.
7. That the Continuing Executive Members of the Board, after the appointments of this Assembly, constitute the Executive until the fall meeting of the Full Board.
8. That the thanks of the Assembly be extended to Professor Norris E. Sheppard, M.A., F.I.A., for the contribution of his professional services as Actuary in the interest of the Pension Fund.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CLARENCE M. PITTS,
Chairman.

NOMINATIONS FOR FULL-TIME SECRETARY—BOARD OF EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION

—by Presbyteries of the Church

- Rev. W. R. Bell—Red Deer
 Rev. M. DiGangi—Halifax and Lunenburg, Saint John, Quebec, Montreal, Glengarry, Brockville, Peterborough, Lindsay, West Toronto, Orangeville, Temiskaming, Saugeen, Hamilton, Niagara, Paris, London, Stratford, Bruce, Superior, Brandon, Calgary, Kootenay, Westminster.
 Rev. J. C. McLelland—Pictou, Guelph, Winnipeg, Peace River, Kamloops.
 Rev. G. A. Peddie—East Toronto
 Rev. J. C. Robson—Barrie, Algoma and North Bay
 Rev. R. F. Thomson—Sarnia

NOMINATIONS FOR THE CHAIR OF NEW TESTAMENT, PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL—by Presbyteries of the Church

- Rev. G. L. Douglas—Kamloops
 Rev. J. C. Hay—Kootenay
 Rev. T. R. Maxwell—Calgary
 Rev. J. C. McLelland—West Toronto, Barrie, Hamilton, Chatham

NOMINATIONS FOR PRINCIPAL MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL, TORONTO—by Presbyteries of the Church

- Miss Eleanor French—Peterborough
 Rev. A. A. Lowther—Calgary
 Miss Hilda Neatby—Barrie, Hamilton, Paris, Chatham, Kamloops
 Miss Harriet Van Slooten—Montreal
 Miss Margaret Webster—Lindsay, Orangeville, Saugeen
 Rev. R. L. Taylor—Brandon

NOMINATIONS FOR DEAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL, TORONTO—by Presbyteries of the Church

- Miss Georgina Bone—Brandon
 Miss Elspeth Davidson—Orangeville
 Rev. James Ferguson—Barrie
 Miss Margaret Kennedy—Montreal
 Miss Louise Reith—Glengarry
 Miss Ruby Walker—Saugeen, Hamilton, Paris, Chatham, Calgary, Macleod, Kamloops

THE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Administration beg leave to report on matters with which they have dealt during the year.

PASSING OF MR. E. W. MCNEILL

The passing of Mr. E. W. McNeill on Saturday August 4, 1956 brought to a close a long life of service to his fellow men. After his family, Mr. McNeill's great love was The Presbyterian Church in Canada. For many years before his death he was both an elder and a member of the Board of Managers in Calvin Church, Toronto. He was known far and wide as Treasurer of our Church, an office he held for thirty years. From its inception in 1939 he was a member of The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and for ten years he was Chairman of that Board. The members of the Board of Administration experience a deep sense of personal loss and would record their gratitude to a faithful and unselfish servant of the Church.

THE PRESBYTERIAN RESIDENCE SASKATOON

Thirty-three students of the University of Saskatchewan have quarters in the Presbyterian Residence Saskatoon; one of them is preparing himself for the ministry of the Church. The Reverend George McMichen, M.A., B.D., continues to render leal service as Dean of Students and Mrs. A. G. Kearns, appointed as Matron, has proved herself efficient and helpful. The Western Committee under the Chairmanship of the Rev. E. S. Mackay gives continuous oversight of the affairs of the Residence and renders an unselfish service to the Church. A considered plan of repairs to the Residence was carried forward during 1956.

RE HEADQUARTERS

The Board drew the attention of the last two Assemblies to the fact that the accommodation at 63 St. George Street is no longer adequate for the needs of an expanding Church. In 1956 the Board leased premises at 229 College Street to take care of the immediate needs and the Record Department were moved to this address in July last. In the main building considerable renovation was undertaken in order to provide office space for Boards who have taken on additional Staff. However, we cannot help realize that these alterations and leaseings are only providing temporary relief and that we must move steadily toward adequate and permanent quarters. Much thought has been given this matter during the year.

ST. ANDREW'S HALL, VANCOUVER, B.C.

The Board have taken steps to implement the decisions of many General Assemblies to provide the \$100,000.00 as the contribution of the Church toward the cost of the erection of St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, B.C. The first instalment of \$10,000.00 was paid during the year ended January 31, 1957. The success of the campaign in British Columbia is almost wholly due to the exertions of Mr. Justice A. M. Manson who through all difficulties and disappointments moved toward his goal.

The British Columbia Committee have found that they are unable to complete the building of St. Andrew's Hall without a further appeal to the whole Church. They requested \$25,000.00 additional to the \$100,000.00 already voted. The Board have made provision in the list of Authorized Expenditures for an additional \$2,500.00 per annum for a ten year period commencing with an increased authorized expenditure for 1958. No doubt there will be maintenance costs in excess of the income derived from the money paid by students for board and room. These additional charges will have to be borne by the whole Church.

RE STIPENDS—Ministers in Pastoral Charges, Professors, General Secretaries

On instruction of last Assembly due consideration was given to the basic stipend of ministers in pastoral charges, and to salaries for professors and general secretaries. A committee composed of representatives of the Board of Administration, the General Board of Missions, The Board of Knox College, Toronto, the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal, the Pension Board, together with two ministers from pastoral charges studied the problem and brought recommendations to the Board. The Board are prepared to bring recommendations to this Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1956 adopted Recommendation 5 in the report of the Board of Administration but failed to appoint the committee as recommended. It therefore devolved upon the Board of Administration to appoint a representative committee to deal with the matter of the recommendation. This committee have begun a study of the problem but have been unable to complete their investigation. The Board request this Assembly to recognize this as a report of progress and are recommending that the Board be instructed to continue the study with a view to bringing in a report to the General Assembly of 1958.

THE ETHEL AND GEORGE WOOD BROWN FUND

Mr. George W. Brown and his wife of Hamilton, Ontario, drew up practically identical wills making provision for the establishing of a Fund from which grants or loans out of income may be made to university graduates to enable them to undertake or complete their course in theology leading to ordination. Any balance not used is to be paid into the Pension Fund. Seven students of Knox College, Toronto, and Presbyterian College, Montreal, have benefited from the Fund. We gratefully acknowledge this gift to our Church.

THE MR. AND MRS. C. S. JONES BURSARY FUND

Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Jones of Winnipeg have established a Fund from which bursaries of \$100.00 each may be paid to students in Arts or Theology pursuing their studies toward the ministry who have come from either Manitoba or Saskatchewan and show promise and need. From year to year numbers of students have benefited from the generosity of this kind and worthy gentleman and his good wife.

RE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH

The last General Assembly set out certain principles with respect to the work and responsibility of the Treasurer of the Church and the Board were instructed to continue their search for a capable man who would carry on his duties gratuitously as a service to the Church. In another place the Board are recommending the appointment of Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C. Mr. Walton is well known among business men of the City of Toronto for his great abilities. He is a lawyer of distinction, the head of his firm. Mr. Walton, in permitting his name to go before this Assembly, recognizes this as the call of God to service. He made two stipulations that if any other competent person were found he would willingly step aside and that should the duties prove too onerous he would be in a position to tender his resignation. The Board express gratitude to God for placing this call upon such a capable and worthy Churchman.

RE HUNGARIAN RELIEF

The cruel persecutions which fell upon the people of Hungary required immediate assistance in the homeland and among the groups of refugees which have come and are still coming to this Country. The General Board of Missions in facing a difficult task placed their competent Staff at the service of the refugee population. The Board of Administration called upon the Church for financial assistance to help meet the emergency, and the sum of \$22,952.72 was received by the Treasurer's office for this purpose. A committee under the chairmanship of Dr. W. Barclay with representatives of the General Board of Missions and the Board of Administration was appointed to administer the Fund.

RE INCORPORATION OF BODIES WITHIN THE CHURCH

The Board were made aware that certain bodies within the Church were proposing to incorporate or had already incorporated for Church Extension purposes. Realizing the importance of this step and in order to study the question from the point of view of the whole Church, the Board appointed a Committee with Mr. B. L. Coyne, a member of the Board, as Chairman. The Committee, which includes representatives of the General Board of Missions, has been engaged upon the problem for some months and is now in a position to present the result of its labours. The Board therefore respectfully request that Mr. Coyne be given the opportunity of reporting directly to this Assembly.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

Reports of Committees and Boards appointed by the Board of Administration will be found elsewhere in the Acts and Proceedings of this Assembly as follows: The Stewardship and Budget Committee, The Board of Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund, the Committee re The Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund, the Committee re The Jardine Memorial Fund, the Committee re The Joseph B. Robert and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent), the Penmarvian House Committee, and The Morgan House Committee.

GRANTS TO INTER-DENOMINATIONAL WORK

Approved by the Board of Administration

The World Council of Churches.....	\$ 2,500.00
The Canadian Council of Churches.....	1,739.25
The Student Christian Movement	750.00
The Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship.....	250.00
The Committee on Protestant-Roman Catholic Relations.....	250.00
The Committee on Christian Stewardship	300.00
The World Presbyterian Alliance (N.A. Area).....	1,125.00
	\$ 6,914.25

Approved by the General Board of Missions

Home Missions

Maritime Home for Girls, Truro, N.S.	\$ 500.00
Inter-Provincial Home for Young Women, Coverdale, N.S.....	500.00
	\$ 1,000.00

Overseas Missions

Department of Overseas Missions of the Canadian Council of Churches	\$ 897.50
Canadian School of Missions	1,000.00
Missionary Committee, of Student Christian Movement.....	500.00
Friendly Relations with Overseas Students	200.00
Division of Foreign Missions, of National Council of Churches in U.S.A.	155.00
1) Far Eastern Joint Office.....	50.00
2) Missionary Research Committee	100.00
3) Christian Medical Council	634.00
4) World Literacy and Christian Literature.....	250.00
International Missionary Council	

Special Overseas Projects—General

1) World Christian books	\$ 35.00
2) Study Centres for non-Christian Religions	100.00
3) I.M.C. Theological Education Fund	938.00
4) I.M.C. Assembly and All-Africa Conferences.....	937.00
5) Africa Sunday School Materials.....	125.00

India—General

1) National Christian Council	175.00
2) Christian Medical Association	25.00
3) Ludhiana Hospital — maintenance	1,384.00
— upgrading	2,000.00
4) Vellore, Hospital — maintenance	1,237.00
5) India Sunday School Materials	100.00
Total Overseas Missions	\$ 10,843.00
Total General Board of Missions	\$ 11,843.00
<i>Approved by Board of Christian Education</i>	
Department of Christian Education	450.00
Division of Christian Education (International)	150.00
World Council of Christian Education	75.00
	\$ 675.00
<i>Approved by the Pension Board</i>	
Church Pensions Conference of North America	\$ 50.00
<i>Approved by the Board of Evangelism and Social Action</i>	
The Christian Social Council of Canada	\$ 414.00
The Canadian Association for Adult Education	10.00
	\$ 424.00

AUTHORIZED EXPENDITURES TO BOARDS

The Authorized Expenditures for 1957 as revised and the Authorized Expenditures for 1958 are submitted as follows:

	1957	1958
1. Mission	\$ 792,910.00	\$ 991,400.00
2. Christian Education	63,325.00	68,750.00
3. Knox College	54,000.00	64,440.00
Knox College	* 15,000.00	
4. P.C. Montreal	54,000.00	64,440.00
5. M. & D. Training School	11,000.00	13,500.00
6. Pension Board	125,000.00	125,000.00
7. Stewardship and Budget	48,000.00	50,000.00
8. Presbyterian Record	10,000.00	10,000.00
9. Ephraim Scott Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Home Religion	300.00	300.00
11. Evang. & S. A.	7,500.00	10,000.00
12. Committee on Recruitment	3,000.00	2,000.00
13. Penmarvian	2,500.00	2,500.00
14. Saskatoon Residence	5,000.00	5,000.00
15. Overseas Relief	** 10,000.00	20,000.00
16. Inter-Church Grants	6,914.00	6,914.00
17. Prof. Retiring Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
18. General Assembly	40,000.00	25,000.00
19. General Office	8,000.00	9,000.00
20. Management	50,000.00	50,000.00
21. Interest Other Funds	12,000.00	15,000.00
22. Legal	3,000.00	3,200.00
23. Group Insurance	9,000.00	10,000.00
24. Group Insurance	9,000.00	10,000.00
24. Retirement Fund, Church Employees	6,000.00	8,000.00
25. 63 St. George Street	9,000.00	11,000.00

26. 229 College Street	6,000.00	6,000.00
27. St. Andrew's Hall — Capital	10,000.00	12,500.00
28. St. Andrew's Hall — Operation	1,000.00	7,000.00
29. Contingencies	3,000.00	
	\$1,368,249.00	\$1,593,744.00

* Rearrangement University of Toronto heating system and electrical turnover.
 ** \$25,000.00 of which Budget Funds may be called upon to provide \$10,000.00.

RECOMMENDATIONS*Re Matters Referred by last General Assembly**Joint Recommendation—The Board of Administration and The General Board of Missions.*

1. On instructions of the last General Assembly to study and recommend re basic stipends of ministers, the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions jointly recommend that effective February 1, 1958, this General Assembly approve an increase in the basic stipend of ministers to \$3,000.00 per annum, plus a manse or its equivalent, plus one month's holiday, plus a maximum car allowance of \$300.00 as per the schedule set forth in the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of 1951 Page 62 (Section 13); this scale being applicable to Augmented charges and Mission Fields.

Other Recommendations re matters referred.

2. That this General Assembly approve an increase in the salaries paid to College professors and general secretaries as follows:
 1957-1958—\$6,600.00 per annum; 1958-1959—\$7,000.00 per annum; 1959-1960—\$7,400.00 per annum; in each case the salary of each college principal to be \$1,000.00 per annum additional.
3. That inasmuch as the General Assembly of 1956 did not appoint a committee to study and report on the terms of Recommendation 5 of the Board of Administration, the Board of Administration be instructed to continue to study, and to report on the matter of retiring allowances involving such persons as college professors and secretaries of boards of the Church.

Re Other Matters

4. That this General Assembly approve a Budget of \$1,500,000.00 for 1958.
5. That this General Assembly approve the revised Authorized Expenditures to the several boards etc. to a total of \$1,368,249.00 for 1957 as submitted in the above table, subject to the final approval of the Board.
6. That this General Assembly approve the Authorized Expenditures to the several boards etc. to a total of \$1,593,744.00 for 1958 as submitted in the above table, subject to the final approval of the Board.
7. That this General Assembly direct that the Pre-Assembly Congress planned to be held in 1958 be postponed until 1959.
8. That this General Assembly approve the appointment of Mr. W. S. Walton, Q.C., as Treasurer of the Church in the terms as approved by the General Assembly of 1956.
9. That this General Assembly approve the appointment of Mr. B. L. Coyne, B.A., of Toronto to succeed Mr. E. W. McNeill of Toronto, deceased, as a member of The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.
10. That the firm of Messrs. Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp be continued as auditors of the Church Accounts.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,

Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,

Secretary.

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The work of Christian education occupies an increasingly important place in the life and work of the Church. As the teaching ministry of the Church it is an integral part of the very nature and mission of the Church.

Your Board is gratified by the evidences of concern which are manifested in many parts of the Church. Congregations are taking their educational responsibilities more seriously than ever before. Large investments are being made in Christian education buildings. Christian education committees are being appointed in many congregations to plan and supervise the educational programme. There is a new understanding of Christian education as the ministry by which the Church nurtures its whole membership and trains and equips them to bring the redemptive power of God to bear upon the whole of life.

Because this educational work is the responsibility of the whole Church, your Board seeks to co-operate with the other Boards and the theological colleges. The Women's Missionary Societies, W.D. and E.D., co-operate with the Board in many aspects of its work. In expressing gratitude for the many services of the National Secretary for Children's Work, the Regional Secretaries and the Superintendents of Missions, we commend them to every Presbytery with the hope that opportunities will be given to them to serve in the total work of Christian education.

New Christian Education Programmes

During the past year two new Christian education programmes were completed and a third one will be finished this year.

1. *Children of the Church* is our Church's new programme for Primary children. It was prepared and is sponsored jointly by your Board and the Women's Missionary Society, W.D. We wish to pay tribute to Miss Ada Adams, our National Secretary for Children's Work, for her leadership in developing and producing this programme. It is designed to provide primary children with a richer and wider variety of Christian experiences in the Church than the Mission Band programme which it replaces.

In connection with the introduction of CHILDREN OF THE CHURCH, a series of training conferences were held in nearly every Presbytery for the teachers and leaders of children in Church School classes and weekday groups. These conferences not only served to give some very practical training to teachers and leaders, but also trained and equipped a large number of lay people who served as in-structure and counsellors at the conferences.

2. *The Senior-High Fellowship* programme was completed after two years of study and experiment. It is already meeting a long-felt need in youth work in our Church. Your Board is indebted to Rev. H. H. Green who has given outstanding leadership in this and who has made a unique contribution to the whole field of senior-high work in the Churches on this continent through the writing of the "Manual for Adult Advisors".

Is our Church ready to serve the great new flood of teenagers who are growing up in Canada? How much does our Church really want to serve them, to meet them on their own ground, to understand them, and to reach out to them and win them? They have all kinds of questions, honest questions that are terribly important to them. Will they find answers to their questions in the Church? Or

will they have to look elsewhere? What does it mean for the future of our Church that less than 30% of our congregations have any weekday group for teenagers? Will these teenagers think that the Church really cares about them?

One of the most urgent tasks facing our congregations today is the finding of Christian leaders for teenage boys and girls. This kind of Christian leadership is one of the biggest and most important jobs that the Church can give to any of its members. If the Church does not provide this kind of leadership, many of these teenagers will be lost to the Church for many years to come. We must be aware of the difference it will make in their life if there is no Church group for them during these important years.

3. A new *Tuxis* programme for senior boys will be completed this year. While it will retain the former name of Tuxis, it will be new in all other respects. The great amount of study and research which has gone into the preparation of this programme will be of little value to senior boys unless congregations become more aware of the existence and needs of these boys and are determined to do something worthwhile for them in Christian education.

If our Church is to have the kind of leadership which it needs for its great work in the world, then we must give our senior boys and girls the best education and training which our Church can provide and challenge them for Christian service.

The Church School

The Church School is the means by which the Church can do its most effective work of Christian teaching. It is through the Church School that the Church is able to carry out its most systematic and continuous work of Christian education among the largest number of people. It is here that our children, youth and adults are trained for full membership in the Church and for active Christian discipleship in the world.

The kind of Church which we shall have in the future depends in large measure upon the kind of Christian education we have in the Church School today.

Your Board is keenly aware of the great limitations which are placed upon the work of the Church School through the lack of adequate space, resources and equipment, through the traditional practice of meeting for only one hour on Sunday, and through the failure to provide training for the teachers and leaders.

Your Board is giving continual study to the curriculum and is endeavouring to produce the best possible curriculum for our Church. It is a matter of great concern to your Board that many Church Schools are using curriculum materials that are not in keeping with the beliefs and doctrines of the Presbyterian Church. It is the responsibility of Kirk-sessions to know what is being taught in the Church School. Experience has taught us something of the disruptive consequences of our neglect in this important matter.

Your Board has undertaken a systematic and thorough study of the curriculum for the children's departments of the Church School. It is possible that within the next few years a new curriculum for these departments will be required. As a part of the continuous evaluation of our total curriculum, studies have again been started regarding the need and advisability of a graded curriculum for our Church.

Visit to British Guiana

A significant new development in the work of the Board was the invitation from the General Board of Missions to have the General Secretary visit British Guiana. The purpose of this visit was to make a survey and study of the needs of the Presbyterian Church there in Christian education. This was the first opportunity which our Board has had to serve the overseas mission work of our Church in a direct way. The Board welcomes the opportunity to assist in establishing a strong Christian education programme in this and in other overseas missions of our Church.

The Presbyterian Training School

The past year has been one of the most successful in the history of the Presbyterian Training School. There were eleven students enrolled, coming from every Synod of the Church and from seven of the ten provinces of Canada. There are many evidences of a greater interest in the school throughout the whole Church and enquiries concerning registration have been received from a larger number of people than ever before.

Dr. Brent, whose resignation was accepted last year, consented to serve again for one year as the Superintendent of the School. All the students have testified to the great Christian influence which Dr. Brent has had upon their life. The Board wishes to express its indebtedness to Dr. Brent and also to Rev. David Crawford and Miss Marguerite Quickfall who have served on the staff of the school.

The General Assembly of 1956 instructed the Board of Christian Education, in consultation with the Joint Committee on Lay Training, to take action in the matter of changing the character of the school "to become a conference centre for the training of lay people while still retaining its present function" and to study the question of the best location of the school. Following this consultation the Board has appointed Rev. Stuart B. Coles, B.A. to the position of "Secretary of Lay Studies and Dean of the Presbyterian Training School". The Board is very gratified that Mr. Coles has accepted this appointment and seeks for him the support of the whole Church in this important work.

Developments of great significance for the future of the Church are taking place in the rediscovery of the place of the laity in the work and mission of the church. Urgent questions are being asked about the nature and mission of the Church in the world today. Answers can only be given to these questions after serious Biblical and theological studies have taken place. These studies must take place not only in our Colleges and official Boards, but in Presbyteries, Kirk-sessions, and in small groups of concerned Christian people everywhere.

AREAS OF CONCERN

1. *Christian Education for Adults*

The small amount of regular and serious study by adult groups should be a matter of the gravest concern to the Church. Less than one per cent of our Church's communicant membership is enrolled in any class or study group which meets regularly, except for the Women's Missionary Societies. The effectiveness of the Church's work and witness is seriously impaired by this neglect. If the Church's voice is to be heard and its influence felt in the world, then the members of the Church must know what they believe and be able to express the Christian faith in the daily experiences of life. There is no way in which Jesus Christ can take charge of our lives unless we are willing to come and sit at His feet to listen to Him. There is no way in which we can be a living Church today unless we are willing to come together to study and hear what God will say to us out of His Word. Only spiritual poverty can result from the continued neglect of this kind of study. We have cause to be fearful for the future of the Church unless Christian people are willing to love God with all their mind.

2. *Understanding of Christian Education in the Congregation*

If Christian education is to serve the Church to the fullest extent there is need for a greater understanding of it by ministers, Kirk-sessions, parents, leaders, teachers and by the whole congregation. Serious study should be given by the Kirk-session and other responsible groups in the congregation to the provision which is made for Christian education in terms of:

a—The time which is allowed for the School.

Should we be content to think that one hour or less on Sunday morning is adequate for the major part of the Church's educational programme?

b—The resources, equipment and space which are provided.

Does the provision which we make for these indicate the extent of our concern and the measure of the investment which we are willing to make in the Christian education of our children, youth and adults?

c—The enlistment and training of teachers and leaders.

What is our standard for Christian leadership in our educational programme? Do we have a long range plan for developing and training the best teachers and leaders?

d—The supervision of our educational programme.

Is it satisfactory that something as important and vital as our total educational programme should carry on with little or no guidance and supervision? Have we seriously considered the need for a Christian Education Committee in every congregation?

e—The aims and purposes of our Christian education work.

Do we have specific aims and purposes for our total educational programme? Do these lead our boys and girls to commitment to Jesus Christ and full membership in His Church? Without specific aims and purposes can our Christian education serve the deeper purposes of the Church?

f—Awareness of responsibility by parents and the congregation.

Do we help parents to understand the meaning of infant baptism and their responsibility for the vows and promises which they have made? What is being done to help people experience the realities of the Christian faith in the fellowship of the congregation?

3. *The Work of Presbytery and Synod Committees of Christian Education*

Congregations everywhere are looking for help in their Christian education work. They need information about our Church's educational programmes and how to use them effectively and properly. They are asking for opportunities in leadership training. They have many questions and problems for which they want answers and assistance.

In our presbyterian Church it is the Presbytery and Synod, through their Committees of Christian Education, that can provide this guidance and help. Through visitations to congregations, valuable assistance can be given to teachers and leaders, as well as to Kirk-sessions and Christian education committees. By establishing a continuing programme of leadership training, congregations can be helped to develop and train adequate Christian leadership. By means of institutes and workshops in Christian education, summer schools and summer camps, conferences for leaders and young people, and through many proven ways, the Presbytery and Synod Committees can strengthen and advance the educational work of the whole Church.

In order to do this, Presbyteries and Synods must give careful thought to assure that there will be adequate membership on the committees and that provision can be made for them to meet regularly to do their important work. It is of the greatest importance that every committee be so organized and constituted that they will be able to serve the congregations within their bounds fully and successfully in Christian education.

Your Board is planning to hold a two-day conference with all Synod Committees of Christian Education in the fall of 1957. These are designed to help Presbytery and Synod Committees fulfill their responsibilities.

The Church's Work in Universities

At the instructions of the General Assembly 1956 the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Evangelism and Social Action appointed a joint committee to

study Overture No. 26 on "The Church's Work in the Universities". The report of this joint committee will be presented directly to the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. BARR,
Convener.

J. S. CLARKE,
General Secretary.

SUMMARY OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION STATISTICS

	1955	1956	Incr.	Decr.
Number of Church Schools	990	1,013	23	
Enrolment:				
Cradle Roll	17,311	17,101		210
Home Department	326	368	42	
Nursery	4,767	5,156	389	
Kindergarten	13,774	14,473	699	
Primary	20,405	21,753	1,348	
Junior	19,680	21,331	1,651	
Intermediate	13,865	12,560		
Senior		4,399	3,094	
Bible Class for Y.P. and Adults:				
No. under 18 years	3,152	2,162		990
No. 18 years and over	3,241	3,158		83
Total Pupil Enrolment	99,009	102,461	3,452	
No. of Teachers and Officers	10,419	10,788	369	
Total School Enrolment	109,428	113,249	3,821	
Lesson Materials:				
Number of Schools using Canadian Graded Bible Lessons				
In Nursery	223	229	6	
Kindergarten	447	470	23	
Primary	525	553	28	
No. of Schools using Westminster Faith and Life Lessons				
In Nursery	47	37		10
Kindergarten	69	57		12
Primary	75	67		8
Number of Schools using Presbyterian Uniform (Canada)				
In Junior	612	620	8	
Inter Senior	551	562	11	
Y.P. and Adult	240	241	1	
Number of Schools using Lessons from other publishers	271	333	62	
Number of Schools giving Systematic Instruction in:				
Primary Catechism	484	515	31	

	1955	1956	Incr.	Decr.
Shorter Catechism	488	511	23	
Scripture Memory Work	671	699	28	
Awards for Memory Work	2,448	2,698	250	
Number Received into Communicant Mem'ship	2,133	2,110		23
Number of Communicant Classes	351	353	2	
Leadership Training: (Number of congregations participating)				
Local Church	183	183		
Presbytery	215	441	226	
Interdenominational	109	109		
For New Teachers	74	76	2	
Christian Education Committee	158	176	18	
Operating Expenses:				
Paid by Congregations	106	136	30	
Paid by Pupil's Offering	671	762	91	
Total Offerings of Pupils	\$173,608	\$191,288	\$17,680	
Missionary Budget:				
Total given to Missionary Budget	\$45,507	\$46,564	\$1,057	
No. of Schools using Duplex Envelopes	177	202	25	
Church Vacation Schools:				
Number of Schools	247	214		33
Number on Staff	1,579	1,635	56	
Enrolment:				
Kindergarten	2,457	2,754	297	
Primary	3,342	3,504	162	
Junior	2,660	3,003	343	
Intermediate	1,143	1,266	123	
Week-Day Programmes:				
Children's				
Mission Band and/or Children of the Church				
Number of Groups	362	380	18	
Enrolment	6,794	6,834	40	
Boy Explorers				
Number of Groups	68	40		28
Enrolment	545	385		160
Girl Explorers				
Number of Groups	201	161		40
Enrolment	2,806	2,705		101
Mixed Explorers				
Number of Groups	47	90	43	
Enrolment	1,069	1,272	203	
Cubs				
Number of Groups	161	182	21	
Enrolment	4,915	5,684	769	

	1955	1956	Incr.	Decr.
<i>Brownies</i>				
Number of Groups	44	66	22	
Enrolment	1,021	756		265
<i>Life Boys</i>				
Number of Groups	9	11	2	
Enrolment	246	269	23	
<i>Other Children's Groups</i>				
Number of Groups	31	32	1	
Enrolment	697	804	107	
<i>Teen-Age Boys</i>				
<i>Sigma C</i>				
Number of Groups	81	62		19
Enrolment	835	630		205
<i>Trail Rangers</i>				
Number of Groups	18	1		17
Enrolment	302	18		284
<i>Scouts</i>				
Number of Groups	125	136	11	
Enrolment	2,094	2,252	158	
<i>Boys' Brigade</i>				
Number of Groups	6	10	4	
Enrolment	126	199	73	
<i>Tuxis</i>				
Number of Groups	1	1		
Enrolment	12	15	3	
<i>Boys' Clubs</i>				
Number of Groups	22	9		13
Enrolment	389	88		301
<i>Other Teen-age Groups</i>				
Number of Groups	40	36		4
Enrolment	575	382		193
<i>Teen-Age Girls</i>				
<i>C.G.I.T.</i>				
Number of Groups	266	288	22	
Enrolment	3,690	3,996	306	
<i>Guides</i>				
Number of Groups	36	45	9	
Enrolment	791	953	162	
<i>Girls' Auxiliaries</i>				
Number of Groups	5	5		
Enrolment	41	49	8	

<i>Girls' Clubs</i>				
Number of Groups	9	4		5
Enrolment	114	41		73
<i>Other Teen-age Groups</i>				
Number of Groups	31	24		7
Enrolment	368	473	105	
<i>Senior High Fellowship</i>				
Number of Groups (New Programme)		35		
Enrolment		573		
<i>Young People and Adults</i>				
<i>P.Y.P.S.</i>				
No. of Societies	363	342		21
Enrolment:				
Under 18 years	4,267	3,986		281
18 years and over	2,525	2,471		54
Average Attendance	4,760	4,355		405
No. of Societies using Programme Guide	186	142		44
Number supporting Presbytery Y.P.S.	237	232		5
Activities				
Financially	208	201		7
Missionary Offerings:				
Missionary Budget	\$ 3,559	\$ 4,376	\$ 817	
Synod Missionary Project	\$ 2,428	\$ 1,902		\$ 526
Other Missionary Purposes	\$ 1,273	\$ 1,638	\$ 365	
Money for Local Purposes	\$14,382	\$15,955	\$ 1,573	
<i>Other Youth Groups</i>				
Number of Groups	100	94		6
Enrolment:				
No. of Men	821	881	60	
No. of Women	1,011	913		98
<i>Adult Groups (Young Adult, Couples' Clubs, Men's Clubs, etc.)</i>				
Number of Groups	152	162	10	
Enrolment: No of Men	2,546	2,702	156	
No. of Women	2,325	2,316		9

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERIAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1956

SYNOD OF MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEK-DAY GROUPS					
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrollment	No. Rec'd into Com-municant Membership	Total given to Missionary Budget	Children's	Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Young Adults
								No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	
Cape Breton	26	1548	158	1706	65	732	18	5	57	9	113	53
Newfoundland	48	2734	334	3068	61	1199	47	5	66	11	195	44
Pictou	5	371	44	415	14	140	6	3	30	3	19	1
Halifax and Lunenburg	21	1060	143	1233	20	547	14	3	30	3	38	4
Saint John	33	1830	198	2028	41	448	22	5	62	4	65	70
Miramichi	22	682	115	797	12	500	11	4	33	3	30	2
Prince Edward Island	17	1276	140	1416	49	658	18	3	23	8	103	75
Totals	171	9831	1132	10863	262	4224	136	26	301	41	563	420

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	10	504	49	553	8	75	4	1	6	1	8	2
Montreal	43	6398	727	7115	115	3601	47	13	239	19	301	9
Glenora	14	1256	119	1375	44	610	13	3	35	2	43	2
Ottawa	23	2552	255	2807	65	687	17	6	81	11	100	85
Laurel and Renfrew	16	1181	145	1326	70	482	11	3	32	3	50	265
Brockville	19	1034	131	1165	31	552	7	2	32	4	34	65
Totals	125	12915	1426	14341	333	6007	99	28	425	40	535	727

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	17	1485	159	1644	56	601	12	2	24	3	55	40
Peterborough	15	1853	163	2016	37	922	18	4	57	4	77	68
Lindsay	21	1183	143	1326	37	492	8	2	316	1	52	2
East Toronto	50	8500	866	9366	140	5720	60	28	422	27	459	323
West Toronto	56	9644	984	10628	105	3793	60	22	328	21	391	21
Orangeville	16	874	102	976	24	395	7	1	111	1	8	12
Barrie	50	3719	431	4150	78	1628	40	10	123	13	224	8
Algoma and North Bay	17	1475	130	1605	21	597	10	2	60	4	66	2
Tenimikaming (1954)	6	498	47	545	11	81	6	2	20	1	20	1
Sauguen	14	935	110	1045	29	420	14	4	24	9	88	57
Quebec	25	4852	380	5232	119	2659	38	10	135	12	225	250
Totals	288	35018	3515	38533	657	17308	271	86	1219	95	1613	2047

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERIAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1956

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL						WEEK-DAY GROUPS					
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrollment	No. Rec'd into Com-municant Membership	Total given to Missionary Budget	Children's	Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		Young Adults
								No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	
Hamilton	40	5734	561	6295	113	2900	49	16	300	21	316	285
Niagara	22	3825	380	4205	98	1751	30	16	237	17	210	16
Paris	18	2540	237	2777	63	1087	17	6	78	9	163	149
London	31	2643	319	2962	61	1180	24	3	34	7	154	6
Chatham	22	3326	349	3675	60	1180	35	10	134	12	188	3
Sarnia	29	2910	320	3230	37	1032	29	7	124	8	149	50
Stratford	18	2019	202	2221	82	1409	17	4	51	9	126	262
Huron-Maitland	26	2326	274	2600	32	544	22	4	54	9	118	30
Bruce	25	1749	215	1964	29	535	22	3	24	7	82	54
Totals	232	27072	2857	29929	575	12153	245	69	1036	99	1530	1038

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

Superior	12	1789	148	1937	59	593	15	3	56	8	118	125
Winnipeg	15	1493	165	1658	23	399	19	6	91	6	81	70
Brandon	26	1706	168	1874	37	610	28	2	25	10	179	26
Totals	53	4988	481	5469	119	1602	62	11	172	24	378	221

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Assiniboia	22	1457	174	1631	11	731	22	1	10	5	64	168
Saskatoon	8	842	92	934	6	560	11	4	31	4	31	40
Prince Albert (1954)	9	494	44	538	2	311	7	1	87	1	10	10
Totals	39	2793	310	3103	19	1602	40	1	10	10	105	218

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERIAN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORTS FOR 1956

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL										WEEK-DAY GROUPS										306
	No. of Church Schools	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers & Officers	Total School Enrollment	No. Rec'd into Communion Membership	Total given to Missionary Budget	CHILDREN'S		TEEN-AGE BOYS		TEEN-AGE GIRLS		St. High Fellowship		Y.P.S.		OTHER YOUTH GRPS.		YOUNG ADULTS		
							No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	
Peace River	8	470	39	509	7	64	7	89	5	56	1	7	1	12	3	56	1	30			
Edmonton	12	1237	157	1394	20	296	16	272	6	84	1	12	2	35	4	68	4	69			
Red Deer	14	916	107	1023	20	200	11	225	5	66	7	139	2	16	4	68	3	57			
Calgary	12	1472	168	1640	38	764	12	228	4	69	5	123	2	29	4	69	4	69			
Macleod	7	861	76	937	15	269	9	229	5	67	3	59	1	12	2	31	3	57			
Totals	53	4956	547	5503	80	1602	55	1043	19	268	26	461	4	70	8	123	7	124	8	156	

306

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	Children's		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		St. High Fellowship		Y.P.S.		SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL		No. of Church Schools
	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers & Officers	
	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers & Officers	
Kootenay	6	68	1	34	1	8	1	14	1	12	697	70	11
Kamloops	4	34	2	10	2	16	2	38	2	115	141	22	3
Westminster	33	722	11	219	2	16	9	120	6	73	3385	335	28
Victoria	11	205	2	47	3	51	4	51	1	64	955	93	10
Totals	54	1029	15	310	3	24	16	223	7	81	5178	520	52

SUMMARY

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	Children's		Teen-Age Boys		Teen-Age Girls		St. High Fellowship		Y.P.S.		SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL		No. of Church Schools
	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers & Officers	
	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	No. of Groups	Enrollment	Total Pupil Enrollment	No. of Teachers & Officers	
Maritimes	136	2202	26	301	41	563	8	116	64	1186	9631	1132	171
Montreal and Ottawa	99	2232	28	425	40	535	3	54	40	915	12915	1426	125
Toronto and Kingston	271	6092	86	1219	95	1613	10	220	101	2029	35018	3515	288
Hamilton and London	245	5238	69	1036	99	1530	5	69	94	1711	27072	2857	232
Manitoba	62	1294	11	172	24	378	1	10	12	184	4988	481	53
Saskatchewan	40	579	1	105	10	105	1	10	7	93	2793	310	39
Alberta	55	1043	19	268	26	461	4	70	8	123	4956	547	53
British Columbia	54	1029	15	310	30	461	3	24	16	223	5178	520	52
Totals	962	19709	255	3583	365	5495	35	573	342	6464	102451	10788	1013

307

REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL — 1956-1957

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of the Presbyterian Missionary and Deaconess Training School begs to submit the following report for the year 1956-57.

During the year twenty-six students have been enrolled in courses preparatory to service in the Church. One of these was a University graduate. We would like to have a larger number of university graduates coming to the school, and ways and means must be found to acquaint Presbyterian young women in our Universities with the claims and needs of the Church.

The graduating class this year is large, 14 in all, but all have been quickly placed and the demand for the services of deaconesses still far exceeds the supply. We were happy to have the moderator, Rev. Dr. Finlay G. Stewart, as guest speaker at graduation on April 24th. On the Saturday following he and the Westminster choir left Kitchener for a tour of the Maritimes which, we hope, may be influential in enlisting new recruits for the School.

In September 1956, the Board purchased a second residence at 83 Prince Arthur Ave., to put an end to overcrowding at 156 St. George St. and to make it unnecessary for any students to be placed in lodgings, as had to be done in 1955. The purchase absorbed most of the reserves of the School and subsequent repairs plus fireproofing and the erection of a fire-escape demanded by the city department of buildings, made a heavy extra drain on our finances. But we now have accommodation for 33 girls without undue crowding. When space is available, university students are provided with accommodation at the school and bring a variety of interest and experience into the school's life.

Again the Board expresses to the faculty of Knox College its gratitude for their help in planning and carrying out the curriculum. We are still aware of the acute weakness in regard to practical training in the course that is offered but hope to see this remedied when the School is provided with a more adequate staff.

The resignation of Mrs. Ralston as Principal takes effect Sept. 1st, 1957. Her retirement was suitably marked by a presentation at the reception following the graduation services. After 17 years as principal she has the satisfaction of seeing women whom she has trained serving the Church in every part of Canada and across the seas.

The Board received from the Assembly and the Board of Administration in 1956 the permission to proceed with the appointment of a principal and a dean. It is the decision of the Board to nominate Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., to become principal of the School in July 1958, with the request that she spend the 12 months preceding that date in theological and educational studies of a preparatory nature; and to nominate Miss Margaret Kennedy of India to become dean of the school in July 1958, with the request that she spend the period from Feb. 1st to July 1st in studies preparatory to her work.

Principal Stanley Glen, Ph.D., of Knox College has been asked to act as principal of the School for one year, assuming direction of the curriculum in co-operation with the executive. Provision is being made to secure a competent person to take charge of the residences for one year.

Diplomas, awards and certificates were presented at Graduation as follows:

Scholarships for General Proficiency

First Year—Tamiko Nakawana

Second Year—Donna Truscott

Third Year—Marie Jack

Alumnae Scholarship in Bible Courses—

Lois Stewart.

Proficiency Awards—

First Year—Harla Stewart

Second Year—Lois Stewart

Third Year—Martine Jansen van Beek.

Special Award to University Graduate—

Rae McLetchie, B.A.

Certificates—

First Year:

Catherine M. Denholm, Ruby I. Gopaul, Tamiko Nakawana, Harla M. Stewart.

Second Year:

Susan K. H. Gibson, Shirley A. Gumbs, Sandra Johnstone, Merle I. McGowan, Mavis L. Miller, Lois E. Stewart, Donna R. Truscott, Ada M. Wade, Barbara J. Woodruff.

Graduation Diplomas—

Mrs. Elsie Carson, Frances D. Clark, F. Hazell Davis, M. Lois Dove, Joan M. Fryer, Clara A. Hanes, J. Marie Jack, Dorothy J. Lukes, Evelyn G. Murdoch, Margaret E. M. Nutt, Rae McLetchie, B.A., Marion Webster, Martine Jansen van Beek, Catherine A. Ferguson (upon completion of B.A. course).

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Miss Margaret Webster, B.A., be appointed Principal of the School at a salary of \$5,000 per year as of Sept. 1st, 1958, and that she be asked to spend the preceding 12 months in studies preparatory to the tasks of her office.
2. That Miss Margaret Kennedy be appointed Dean of the School as of Sept. 1st, 1958, at a salary of \$4,500 per year, and that she be asked to spend the preceding seven months in studies preparatory to the tasks of her office.

JAMES D. SMART,
Chairman.

PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL
FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1957

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—CAPITAL

Receipts

Balance on hand January 31, 1957..... \$ 33,173.63
From Budget Funds \$ 7,256.00

Interest on Bonds	1,176.86	
Bank Interest	26.90	
Maintenance Receipts	9,693.88	
		18,153.64
		<u>\$ 51,327.27</u>

Disbursements

Salaries	\$ 7,256.00	
Expenses: Students and Lecturers	4,809.15	
General, Supplies	384.91	
Repairs and Equipment	21.44	
Household Expenses	4,192.80	
Provisions	2,872.34	
Sundries	1,379.58	
		\$ 20,916.22

January 31st, 1957 Balance 30,411.05

\$ 51,327.27

Total Receipts \$ 18,153.64
Total Disbursements 20,916.22

Operating Loss \$ 2,176.58

BURSARY ACCOUNT

January 31, 1956 Balance on Hand..... \$ 830.10
January 31, 1957 Income on Bonds..... Nil

January 31, 1957 Balance on Hand..... \$ 830.10

BONDS AND BANK BALANCES

Bond and Stock Investments: Boarding Dept. (Par Value).....	\$ 1,600.00
Bursary Fund	300.00
Trust Fund	500.00
Scholarship Fund	800.00
Bank Credit Balance	159.88
Cash on Hand	100.00
	<u>\$ 3,459.88</u>

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF DEGREES (SEE A. & P. 1955, P. 106)

For Abbreviations and other information see A. & P. 1955, pp. 512-524

Aitkens, E. Powell, B.A. (Acad.) M. Th. (Princeton) B.D. (P.C.)
Andrews, J. C. E., B.A., (McG.) B.D. (P.C.) M.Th. (Knox)
Armour, James A., B.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Boyd, T.H., B.D. (Knox)
Drennan, J. M., M.A. (T.C. Dublin)
Duffy, W. F., B.A.Sc. (U. of T.)
McCombie, D. Neil, B.A. (Waterloo)
Rowland, D. P. M.C., D.D. (Knox)
Sass, F. W., B.A. (U. of Wales, Shelton Col., N.Y.) B.D. (P.C.) S.T.M. (McG.)
Ph.D. (Edin.)
Self, Russell, B.A. (U. of W.O.) M.A. (U. of T.) B.D. (Knox) M.Th. (West. Theo. Sem.)
Winn, C.A., B.A., (U.C., U. of T.), B.D. (Knox)

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, 1956-57

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the year 1956-57. We give thanks to Almighty God for the large measure of blessing which we have enjoyed in every aspect of the life of the College throughout the year. Twenty-four Students were enrolled and some thirty-five Students in Arts have been certified to the College. Of those enrolled in Theology, nine are pursuing studies leading to the B.D. degree. In addition to these, others are working for the degree extra-murally.

We have been indebted again this year to Dean James S. Thomson of the Faculty of Divinity, McGill University, and the Principal G. B. Caird, Professor of New Testament in the University, through whom our Students have been permitted to attend the courses in New Testament in the University. Moreover, in this connection, we are pleased to report that a reciprocal arrangement has been made whereby Theological Students at the University, who are deficient in the Biblical languages, may attend classes in our College in Elementary Hebrew, while our Students attend similar classes in New Testament Greek in the University.

In respect of the vacant Chair of New Testament, we wish to report that we are not yet in a position to ask for an appointment, but are making progress. We have invited the Reverend Dietrich Ritschl-Courvoisier to be Sessional Lecturer in this subject during the First Term of the coming Session.

In the Robert Chair of Philosophy and Psychology of Religion and Christian Ethics, we have just completed during the past Session the last of a three year cycle of courses, which have been given by outstanding visiting Professors. During this past year our visiting Professor was Dr. Paul Ricoeur of the Sorbonne. Your Board has given careful consideration to the future of this department and it has finally decided, that in the fullest interests of our work, a permanent professor should be appointed to this Chair. It is our intention, therefore, to ask the General Assembly to make such an appointment in 1958. In the meantime, we are pleased to report that the Rev. Joseph C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D. has agreed to be Sessional Lecturer in these subjects during the Session 1957-58.

Your Board is still deeply concerned about the needs of the College building and hopes to be able to proceed in the very near future with the much needed repairs and alterations to be made possible by the proceeds of the Joint College Campaign. In the meantime, extreme care is being taken that the building be not allowed to deteriorate to a point which may cause permanent damage to any part of the structure. To this end urgent work has been attended to whenever necessary. This, of course, had added greatly to our burden of expense, which has accounted in part for the deficit of \$5,532.30, which is shown in the accompanying Treasurer's Report.

The Committee appointed in connection with the Joint College Fund for the Restoration of the College Buildings and Extension of Theological Education, approved by the General Assembly of 1955, reports that an initial effort has been made by the Alumni of the two Colleges to reach an objective of \$50,000.00 of the \$450,000.00 and the response has been in a measure encouraging. Ten percent of the Alumni have pledged or paid in part ten percent of their objective. Your Board is hopeful that there will be more complete participation so that the Committee will be in a better position to approach the members of the Church.

We wish to record our deep appreciation for the following gifts received during the fiscal year of the College: For prizes in Homiletics: Mr. Neil C. Polson, \$50.00; The Rev. F. W. Sass, \$50.00; Mr. Raymond Nettleship, \$25.00 and the Dr. J. Logan-Vencta Scholarship of \$100.00. Again this year we received a gift of \$500.00 from First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, N.Y.

We would call attention again to the salaries of the Principal and Professors, which in the light of present conditions, we consider quite inadequate. After further study of this matter your Board respectfully recommends as follows:

RECOMMENDATION:

That the salaries of the Professors be increased by three successive increments of \$400.00 each, effective September 1957, and that the salary of the Principal be increased by \$1,000.00 in excess of that paid to the Professors.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN HUGHES,
Chairman.

JOHN R. MCCALLUM,
Hon. Secretary.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, FOR THE YEAR 1956-57,

The Senate of Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1956-57.

Twenty-four Students were enrolled during the past Session as follows:

First Year: Allan DeGruchy, B.A., Ralph E. MacKenzie, B.A., Langley MacLean, B.A., Robert MacLean, B.A., John Sim, Robert W. Simonds, Alfred W. Williamson.

Second Year: John Cousens, B.A., Douglas Fry, Ralph Kendall, B.A., D. Ross MacDonald, B.A., Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A., Charles Townsley, B.A.

Third Year: John Brush, B.A., William Delaney, B.A., Allan Duncan, B.A., Edward C. Hart, B.Sc., Gordon MacWillie, B.A., Eugene Williams, B.Sc.

Special: William Campbell, David A. Dean, David Leslie Elder, David Faris, Jonathan Greene, MacDougall Goodwill, Neil Ramsaroop.

Of these nine are pursuing studies leading to the B.D. of the College intramurally, while nineteen others are working for this degree extramurally.

Thirty-five students certified to the College are enrolled in various Universities and Colleges leading to theology. In addition to these, five Students are taking studies leading to University Matriculation.

The Courses in the various departments of the College have been given as follows:—

Old Testament: Principal Lennox.

Systematic Theology: Professor F. Scott Mackenzie.

Church History and History of Religions: Professor H. K. Markell.

Pastoral Theology: Professor C. Ritchie Bell.

We have been indebted again this year to Principal George B. Caird of the Faculty of Divinity, McGill University, whose classes in New Testament were attended by our Students through the kindness of Dean James S. Thomson of the Faculty of Divinity. In this connection, we are also pleased to report that Students deficient in the Biblical languages have attended classes in Elementary New Testament Greek, while Students in the University have attended similar classes provided by this College in Hebrew.

We wish to record our gratitude to Dr. W. Harold Reid for his work in Biblical Hebrew, to the Reverend J. D. Wilkie for courses in Christian Missions, to the Reverend Robert P. Carter for courses in Christian Education and to the Reverend Kenneth Glazier for a seminar in Church Architecture.

This year our courses in Philosophy of Religion and Christian Ethics were given by the distinguished scholar, Professor Poul Ricoeur of the Sorbonne.

The L. W. Anderson Lectures were delivered this year by Professor Joseph Hromadka, Dean of the Comenius Faculty of Theology in the University of Prague, Czechoslovakia.

The Ninetieth Annual Convocation of the College was held again this year in the Church of St. Andrew and St. Paul on Tuesday evening, April 30, when the Convocation address was delivered by the Reverend A. Ian Burnett, M.A., D.D., of St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa.

The following Scholarship and Prizes were awarded:—

UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS

The Cornelia Parker MacMillan:

John Anderson, Bruce Robertson, Thomas Gemmel, Harry Kuntz, Donald Smyth, Dennis Mahood, D. Ross MacDonald, Ira Drysdale, Malcolm McCuaig, J. J. Urquhart, John Malcolm Whiteway.

The McCorkill—H. Glen Davis.

The McCorkill—Goodwill MacDougall.

The Lockheed—George Tannahill.

The MacLaren—Alexander MacDonald.

The Colin MacArthur—Donald B. Wilkie.

St. Andrew's, Ottawa—James Hutchison.

THEOLOGICAL SCHOLARSHIPS

The Calvin Gold Medal—Allan M. Duncan, B.A.

Forsyth Graduate—Allan M. Duncan, B.A.

The Mrs. Morrice—Gordon MacWillie, B.A. (General Proficiency in the III year.)

The Dora Forsyth—Allan M. Duncan, B.A. (Excellence in the III year.)

The John Redpath—Edward C. Hart, B.Sc., Eugene B. Williams, B.Sc. (Excellence in the III year.)

The E. McD. Morrice—Douglas Fry, Ralph Kendall, B.A. (General Proficiency in the II year.)

The George S. Morrice—Ralph MacKenzie, B.A. (General Proficiency in the I year.)

The John M. Cameron—Robert MacLean, B.A. (Excellence in the I year.)

First Church, Schenectady, N.Y.—Robert Simonds, B.A.

The W. L. Williman—Charles Townsley, B.A.

The Peter Redpath—John Cousens, B.A.

The St. Paul's Church—Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A.

The Cornelia Parker MacMillan—D. Ross MacDonald, B.A.

PRIZES

The MacVicar Memorial in Homiletics—Gordon MacWillie, B.A.

The Rev. F. W. Sass, Pastoral Theology, II year—John Cousens, B.A., Sheldon MacKenzie, B.A.

The Niall Hope Burnett—Alfred Williamson.

The William Kydd Memorial—Gordon MacWillie, B.A. (General Standing in the III year.)

The Joseph Anderson, English Bible—Ralph MacKenzie, B.A.

Pastoral Theology, (Anonymous Donor)—Gordon MacWillie, B.A.

The Raymond T. Nettleship (Pastoral Theology)—Allan Duncan, B.A.

The J. S. McBride, (Old Testament II year)—Charles Townsley, B.A.

Dr. J. Logan-Veneta, (Preaching, II year)—Douglas Fry.

The following members of the third year were awarded the Testamur of the College: John Brush, B.A., William Delaney, B.A., Allan M. Duncan, B.A., Edward C. Hart, B.Sc., Gordon John MacWillie, B.A., Eugene B. Williams, B.Sc. and the certificate of the College was awarded to the following Students, who have completed the Course of Studies prescribed by the General Assembly:

David Leslie Elder, Jonathan Henry Greene.

The degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on Reverend Eldridge Powell Aikens, B.A., M.Th., William Lowell Delaney, B.A., Allan Morphy Duncan, B.A., Eugene Bogardus Williams, B.Sc. and the degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on the Reverend A. D. McLellan, Reverend Alexander Nimmo.

It had been decided by the Senate to confer this degree also upon the Reverend James Evans, B.A., but this distinguished minister of the Church was called by death to service in the nearer presence of the Lord of the Church, Our Lord Jesus Christ.

May 1, 1957.

R. LENNOX,
Principal.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY, 1957

To the Finance Committee,
The Presbyterian College, Montreal,
Montreal, Quebec.

We have examined the books and accounts of The Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January 1957 and have obtained all the information and explanations we have required.

We verified the investment in mortgage loans and securities by certificate from the Montreal Trust Company.

In accordance with a resolution of the Board of Management, the statements have been compiled by treating revenue on a cash received basis and the expenditure on an accrued basis.

The revenues from mortgages and securities during the year under review have been pro rated according to the capital amounts of the various endowments, including scholarships.

We examined the records of revenue from students' fees and deposits for caution money, which are maintained at the College. We also agreed the total cash received as shown by the cash book with the total amounts paid to the Montreal Trust Company, the College's fiscal agent.

No provision has been made in the accounts for depreciation on the buildings and equipment.

Subject to the above, in our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and the related statement of income and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January 1957 and the results of its operations for the year then ended, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the College.

(Signed) RIDDELL, STEAD, GRAHAM & HUTCHISON,
Auditors.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

SCHOLARSHIPS PAID
DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Recipient	Scholarship
A. Williamson — Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan	\$ 125.00
Donald Wilkie	125.00
Harold Kuntz	125.00
John Sim	100.00
John Brush	125.00
Leslie Renault	275.00
Ralph Kendall	235.00
John Cameron	25.00
Charles Shaver	25.00
Thomas Gemmel	100.00
Robert MacLean	75.00

Dennis Mahon	125.00	
John Anderson	100.00	
		\$1,560.00
John Cameron — Raymond T. Nettleship		25.00
William Delany — Benevolent Account	75.00	
E. C. Hart	75.00	
James Morton	100.00	
Eugene Williams	100.00	
		350.00
Harold Morrice — Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary		100.00
Ross MacDonald — Joseph Anderson		25.00
Allan DeGrunchy — Robert Anderson	125.00	
John Fortier	125.00	
		250.00
John Cousins — Neal Hope Burnet Prize		15.00
Fred Miller — Dora Forsyth		100.00
Goodwill MacDougall — Dr. Kelly		125.00
Harold Morris — Estate William Kidd		50.00
George Tannahill — Lockhead Scholarship		125.00
John Whiteway — Collin McArthur		125.00
James Hutchison — McCorkill Scholarship		125.00
Harold Morris — Mrs. D. Morrice		125.00
Gordon MacWillie — E. McD. Morrice		125.00
Sheldon Mackenzie — George S. Morrice		125.00
John Cameron — John Redpath		100.00
Leslie Renault — Peter Redpath		100.00
Fred Miller — St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa		150.00
Allan Duncan — St. Paul's Church		100.00
		\$3,800.00

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

BALANCE SHEET
AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1957

Assets

CURRENT		
Petty cash		\$ 20.00
Cash on deposit—		
Montreal Trust Company—Capital	\$ 239.19	
—General	2,810.75	
		3,049.94
Total Current Assets		\$ 3,069.94
INVESTMENT OF ENDOWMENT FUNDS		
Mortgage loans	8,650.00	
Bonds	368,578.53	
(Approximate market value \$311,415.)		
Stocks	9,452.00	
(Approximate market value \$11,400.)		
		386,680.53
FIXED		
College buildings, land, furniture, etc.	195,180.35	
Library books and equipment	10,000.00	
		205,180.35

DEFERRED CHARGES

Prepaid insurance, etc. 1,690.04

\$596,620.86

Liabilities

CURRENT

Accounts payable and accrued liabilities \$ 14,546.33

Reserves for Future Appropriations—per statement 53,814.50

ENDOWMENTS

Special for Professors' Chairs \$152,682.88
 Hugh Watson 7,320.38
 General 119,621.24
 Payment received from Advance Fund 92,442.91
 Scholarship 59,931.02
 Library 1,982.12

433,980.55

Represented by—

Investments \$386,680.53
 Cash on deposit 239.19
 Other assets 47,060.83

\$433,980.55

SURPLUS ACCOUNT

Balance as at 31st January 1956 100,021.62
 Less: Loss on sale of bonds 209.84

99,811.78

Less: Excess of expenditure over income for the
 year ended 31st January 1957 5,532.30

94,279.48

\$596,620.86

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
 STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

INCOME

The Presbyterian College in Canada—Contribution ... \$ 45,335.00
 Students' room rent 6,901.38
 Students' board 15,128.95
 Appropriations transferred—
 Hugh Watson Endowment Fund \$ 236.33
 General Endowment Fund 5,326.93

5,563.26

Deduct:

Professors' salaries 24,566.44
 Lecturers' fees 2,221.44

72,928.59

Less: Revenue from special endowments applicable
 thereto 4,929.18

21,858.70

51,069.89

EXPENDITURE

Household wages, superintendent and
 maintenance \$ 10,042.22
 Household supplies 1,116.40
 Repairs and maintenance 4,230.28
 Steam 7,533.04
 Light and power 1,121.77
 Insurance 1,581.24
 Taxes 1,224.13

\$ 26,849.08

Cafeteria 18,234.48
 Salaries—Secretary and librarian 3,500.00
 Stationery, printing and advertising 875.99
 Travelling expenses 942.95
 Telephone and postage 574.89
 Convocation expenses 204.16
 Library expense 460.36
 Less: Appropriation of revenue 63.99

396.37

General expenses 1,169.54
 Sundry interest charges 51.43
 Commission—Montreal Trust Company 403.30
 Audit fee 400.00
 Architect fees—re proposed renovation to College
 buildings 3,000.00

56,602.19

Excess of Expenditure over Income for the year...

\$ 5,532.30

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

STATEMENT OF SPECIAL ENDOWMENTS SHOWING REVENUE FROM
 INVESTMENTS ALLOCATED THERETO
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

	Special Endowments	Revenue
Joseph Mackay Chair	\$ 33,929.52	\$ 1,095.37
Edward Mackay Chair	33,929.52	1,095.37
John Redpath Chair	27,143.62	876.30
Lord Strathcona Chair	40,715.45	1,314.45
Robert Anderson Chair	16,964.77	547.69
	\$152,682.88	\$ 4,929.18

Revenue applied towards professors' salaries
 and lecturers' fees for the year as follows:

Rev. Robert Lennox	\$ 5,766.64
Rev. Dr. F. Scott Mackenzie	6,266.60
Rev. H. Keith Markell	6,266.60
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell	6,266.60
	\$ 24,566.44

Honorariums	2,221.44	
		26,787.88
Shortage as per Statement of Income and Expenditure.....		<u>\$ 21,858.70</u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS
AND APPROPRIATION THEREOF
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Income from Investments		\$ 12,491.23
Appropriation for—		
Scholarship Endowment	\$ 1,934.80	
Library Endowment	63.99	
Special Endowment	4,929.18	
Hugh Watson Endowment	236.33	
General Endowment	5,326.93	
		<u>\$ 12,491.23</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
RESERVES FOR FUTURE APPROPRIATIONS
31st JANUARY 1957

	Balance as at 31st Jan. 1956	Receipts	Disburse- ments	Income	Scholarships Paid	Balance as at 31st Jan. 1957
Scholarships						
Miss Cornelia J. P. MacMillan Scholarship —	\$ 19,700.18	\$ 300.00		\$1,934.80	\$1,765.00	\$20,169.98
Revenue	7,953.66	3,773.22			1,560.00	10,166.88
David J. Thompson Bursary	135.00					135.00
Grand Chapter of Quebec Order of Eastern Star	421.05					421.05
Appropriations for Books and Maps—Library	1,974.97			33.57		1,974.97
Calvin Gold Medal	2,237.81					2,271.38
Portrait Fund	233.85					233.85
Senator William Duff Trust	449.38			13.48		462.86
Repairs and Rehabilitation of College Buildings	3,165.41		\$3,165.41			
First Presbyterian Church, Schenectady, New York	731.57	500.00				
Miss Sarah M. Robert and Estate William H. Robert — Revenue Account	11,202.63	3,197.78	2,000.00		350.00	881.57
Miss Ella J. Campbell—Contribution for General Work of College	5.00					12,400.41
Estate John Penman	1,298.09					5.00
Estate Thomas J. Barron—Legacy	250.00					1,298.09
L. W. Anderson — Donation	900.00		300.00			250.00
Grace Presbyterian Church—Calgary	225.00				100.00	600.00
Estate Rev. Lang—Bequest	200.00					125.00
Raymond Nettleship—Donation	25.00	25.00			25.00	200.00
Christ and Peace Thankoffering Fund	1,384.78	598.68				25.00
Miss A. M. Gillian—General Work of College		10.00				1,983.46
Mima S. Arnold—Assistance to some Student of College		100.00				10.00
Miss Wanda June Lewis—2nd year prize in "Homiletics"		100.00				100.00
	<u>\$ 52,493.38</u>	<u>\$8,604.68</u>	<u>\$5,465.41</u>	<u>\$1,981.85</u>	<u>\$3,800.00</u>	<u>\$53,814.50</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
SCHEDULE OF ENDOWMENT INVESTMENTS
AS AT 31st JANUARY 1957

Securities		Par Value	Market Value	Book Value
BONDS				
Government of Canada 3%, 1960		\$ 11,000.00	\$ 10,384.00	\$ 11,000.00
Government of Canada 3%, 1962		40,500.00	37,260.00	40,133.37
Government of Canada 3%, 1966		9,000.00	8,055.00	9,000.00
City of Beauharnois 4%, 1966/71		6,000.00	5,280.00	5,737.16
City of Halifax 4¼%, 1971		14,000.00	12,040.00	13,734.65
City of Lachine 3½%, 1961		1,000.00	927.50	988.73
City of Montreal 3%, 1968		7,000.00	5,363.75	7,016.26
City of Montreal 3%, 1969		3,000.00	2,250.00	3,015.00
City of Montreal 3%, 1972		10,000.00	7,125.00	10,087.59
City of Montreal 3%, 1973		20,000.00	14,700.00	19,624.50
City of St. Hyacinthe 3½%, 1969		16,000.00	12,160.00	16,358.02
City of Sorel 3½%, 1959		1,000.00	957.50	991.24
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1962		6,000.00		5,872.33
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1963		11,000.00		10,724.64
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1964		1,000.00		981.23
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1971		2,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1972		2,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1973		2,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1974		3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1975		3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1976		3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1977		3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1978		3,000.00		
The Montreal Protestant Central School Board 3½%, 1979		4,000.00		
			33,217.50	24,623.24

Province of New Brunswick 3%, 1959	1,000.00	940.00	983.73
Province of New Brunswick 2¾%, 1962	500.00	437.50	496.87
Province of New Brunswick 3%, 1968	42,000.00	34,020.00	41,591.92
Province of Nova Scotia 2¾%, 1966	19,000.00	15,627.50	19,038.77
Province of Nova Scotia 3¼%, 1962	11,000.00	9,955.00	11,165.19
Province of Ontario 2¾%, 1967/76	10,000.00	8,150.00	10,000.00
Province of Quebec 3%, 1959	5,000.00	4,712.50	5,042.02
Province of Quebec 3½%, 1960	6,000.00	5,700.00	5,977.46
Province of Quebec 3%, 1962	16,500.00	14,685.00	16,682.07
Province of Saskatchewan 3¾%, 1961	23,000.00	21,620.00	23,402.97
Province of Saskatchewan 3¾%, 1965	12,000.00	10,800.00	11,464.87
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾%, 1966	4,500.00	3,667.50	4,246.55
Quebec Municipal Commission 2¾%, 1967	7,000.00	5,705.00	6,858.62
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1976	6,000.00	4,575.00	6,007.50
Quebec Municipal Commission 3¼%, 1977	11,000.00	8,387.50	11,013.75
Town of Montmagny 3¼%, 1965	15,000.00	12,712.50	14,718.28
	\$371,000.00	\$311,415.25	\$368,578.53
STOCKS			
Aluminium Limited	No. Shares		
Interboro Realities Limited—Preferred	100	\$ 11,400.00	\$ 9,450.00
Interboro Realities Limited—Common	10	unquoted	1.00
	10	unquoted	1.00
			\$ 9,452.00
MORTGAGE LOANS			
Joseph B. Lafontaine (W. Lyall) 6% 1959			\$ 2,950.00
Mrs. C. M. Dunlop 6%, 1957			1,200.00
C. D. Wolfkill (Est. J. H. Thompson) 6%, 1960			4,500.00
			\$ 8,650.00

KNOX COLLEGE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of Knox College beg leave to submit their one hundred and thirteenth annual report.

We give thanks to Almighty God for the blessings He has conferred upon the work of the College during the past year.

The residence of the College has again been filled throughout the session. We are still however faced with rising costs especially with respect to the help necessary to the running of the establishment. This is forcing us to a reconsideration of rates to students in the residence, both Church students and Non-Church Students. The deficit shown in the House Accounts is due to a change in bookkeeping to a large extent. There is a carry over of \$6,787.40 prepaid board and lodging. Formerly this was included in the financial year ending January 31st. Nevertheless there is a deficit of \$8,000 in the House Accounts.

We express our gratitude to those who year by year are making gifts to the various funds of the College, to Mr. Stacey; for the Mossop Memorial Bursary; Mr. Burgess for his special scholarship; St. Andrew's Ottawa; the Harcourt Lodge A.F. & A.M.; to Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Jackson for their gift of \$1,100 to purchase the original works of Kierkegaard which are a notable addition to Caven Library; to Dr. W. Troup and Rev. W. McLean for their gifts to the Library Funds; and Mr. Robert Eakins for a gift of \$250 to the Extension Lecture Funds. We have to acknowledge with deep satisfaction the gift of Mrs. N. Wallace of \$4,000 to establish a scholarship to be entitled "The Doctor Norman Wallace of Alma and Guelph Scholarship" for the benefit of the graduating class. Mrs. A. McMaster of Port Credit also gave \$1,000 to be used to aid needy students.

We commend this way of helping students preparing for the ministry of our Church in these days of rising fees especially in Faculty of Arts.

But the financial skies are not all unclouded. Light and Heat are supplied to Knox College from the University of Toronto's plant. This plant is being transferred and at the same time changes are being made in the production of both light and heat. This is due to the Hydro change-over from 25 cycle to 60 cycle, and also to the change from low pressure to high pressure steam by the University of Toronto. This has necessitated a change in Knox College in order that we might still continue to use the facilities offered by the University. This change will cost the College \$30,000. The Board of Administration could not recommend more than \$15,000 this year to meet this extraordinary expenditure with a suggestion that \$15,000 might be available next year. Your Board is seeking ways of meeting the problem raised. Unfortunately, too, the \$26,000 which were led to expect to reduce the amounts taken from the College Endowments to meet current expenses incurred in the years subsequent to the War (over \$90,000) is not available.

To meet this recurring problem and other problems connected with the economic conditions of present day society we are glad to say:

"The Committee appointed in connection with the Joint College Fund for the restoration of the College Buildings and Extension of Theological Education approved by the General Assembly of 1955 reports that an initial effort has been made by the Alumni of the two Colleges to reach an objective of \$50,000 of the

\$450,000 and the response has been in a measure encouraging. Ten percent of the Alumni have pledged or paid in part ten percent of their objective. Your Board is hopeful that there will be more complete participation so that the Committee will be in a better position to approach the membership of the Church."

The Board of Knox College commends to the General Assembly the excellent work done during the past session by the Staff of the College under the able leadership of Principal J. S. Glen. The registration both intra-mural and extra-mural has been well maintained and this casts a heavy burden upon the professors. Other educational institutions are taking steps to increase the stipends paid to teachers and professors and Knox College is lagging far behind colleges of equal standing. We are informed that the Board of Administration is recommending that the stipends be raised by increments annually of \$400 for three years but your Knox College Board does not consider that this adequately meets the serious needs of the situation. At the end of three years Knox College Professors would then reach the standard of stipend from which other colleges have started to give their increases.

Another matter which is of concern to the College is the proposed sale of 63 St. George St. This property, which was alienated with an option attached at the time of Church Union, was originally an integral part of the property of Knox College and was purchased from funds raised to build the College on its present site. The option was exercised when it was proposed by the United Church authorities that they wished to sell and the site and building purchased by our Church. The building is situated at the north end of the college property and is overlapped to a considerable extent by the East portion of the College buildings. If ever the college is to be completed by the building of the last part of the quadrangle this site would be absolutely necessary. The Board of the College would therefore recommend:

1. That if No. 63 St. George St. is to be sold the interests of Knox College should be given the utmost considerations.
 2. That the stipends to be paid the professors of Knox College should be at the rate of \$7,600 per annum and that of the Principal \$9,100 per annum in all cases to include House Allowance.
- That if granted the revision in stipend shall begin on September 1st 1957.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. W. R. ADAIR,
Chairman.

W. T. MCGREE,
Secretary.

May 9th 1957
Toronto.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College begs to submit its 113th Annual Report. During the academic session of 1956-57, fifty-eight students were enrolled in the undergraduate course in theology, fifty of whom were enrolled in the regular course, six in special courses and two as occasionals. The greater part of the enrolment for post-graduate study consisted of ministers in charge who were working for the B.D. degree extra-murally. Of those enrolled for graduate degrees, twelve were actively engaged in work for the B.D. and eight for the Th.M.

Leave of absence during the Spring term (January-April) was given to Professor Allan Farris for advanced study in Church History in the University of Chicago, par-

ticularly in the field of Calvin research. During his absence Dr. Joseph McLelland of Bolton, Ontario, served most acceptably as substitute lecturer.

Leave of absence was also given to Professor Donald Wade for the academic session of 1957-1958 to do a special assignment of teaching and study in the Far East, which will be of benefit both to the Overseas Missionary work of our Church and to the work of the College. This was arranged in co-operation with the Board of Missions, and at their request. During May and June Dr. Wade will lecture in the Theological Seminary in Tainan and during the Autumn in the Theological Seminary in Taipei. He will make a first-hand study of the principal religions of the East and of the most adequate Christian approach to them.

Special mention must be made of the work of the following additional lecturers and tutors: Dr. James D. Smart, who lectured in First Year Homiletics and Christian Education; Mr. Henry Rosevear, F.C.C.O., who lectured in Church Music and directed the College Choir; the Rev. Donald Warne, B.A., who tutored in Hebrew; the Rev. Matthew Bailie, B.A., who tutored in Greek; Dr. Arthur Lowther, who gave a course in Missions; Dr. E. A. Thomson and Dr. A. Neil Miller, who jointly gave a course in Church Government and Administration, and the Rev. N. G. Smith, M.A., our Librarian, who taught Second Year Homiletics in the Autumn and Third Year Homiletics in the Spring. It is appropriate at this time to express our deep appreciation of the services of Dr. James D. Smart who, over a period of years, has lectured in Homiletics and Christian Education. Dr. Smart was recently appointed to the Chair of Biblical Interpretation in Union Seminary, New York City.

For the guidance of those who may wish to have some indication of the immediate needs of the College, the following considerations are recorded. First, the necessity of an annual expenditure of \$10,000 on the library of which \$2,500 must be spent on the purchase of books; secondly, the desirability of suitable quarters for married students; thirdly, the importance of developing the Department of Practical Theology, including the possibility of adding another member to the staff.

The names of those who were graduated and given the diploma of the College were: L. T. Barclay, B.A., R. F. G. Campbell, B.A., D. J. M. Corbett, B.A., LL.B., W. F. Gillespie, B.A., S. How, B.Sc., J. B. Milne, B.A., T. M. McKennell, B.Sc., B. C. Murcar, B.A., M. E. Muth, B.A., N. W. B. Phills, B.A., I. S. Rennie, M.A., K. J. Rooney, H. W. Rose, B.Ed., R. G. Russell, B.A., M. D. Summers, B.A., J. A. Thomson, B.A., P. J. Walter, B.A., J. R. Weir, B.A., K. E. W. Wilcox, B.A., W. F. Young, B.A. Certificates showing that they had completed the courses prescribed for them by the General Assembly were given to D. Black and Rev. J. E. C. Shephard.

The Degree of Bachelor of Divinity was conferred on the following: D. J. M. Corbett, B.A., LL.B., the Rev. Christian Costerus, B.A., the Rev. M. Donald, B.Com. (in absentia), the Rev. I. Gamble, B.A., the Rev. I. H. Lee, B. C. Murcar, B.A., the Rev. C. Winn, B.A.

The Degree of Master of Theology was conferred on the Rev. Howard Smith, B.A., B.D.

The Degree of Doctor of Divinity (honoris causa) was conferred on: The Rev. Agnew H. Johnston, M.A., the Rev. David P. Rowland, M.C., C.D., and the Rev. William J. Walker, M.A., B.D.

KNOX COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES—1957

I Scholarships for University Students

Archibald McArthur Scholarship	\$ 35.00	J. McMurray
Archibald McArthur Scholarship	25.00	B. Walker

II Scholarships and Prizes in Theology

First Year

Eastman Scholarship	50.00	F. Caloren
Gillies Scholarship	50.00	J. Boyne
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00	D. Smith
William Peattie Scholarship	45.00	B. Will
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	40.00	J. Hibbs

Second Year

R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	100.00	R. Culley
Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00	
J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00	W. Klempa
John K. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	30.00	K. Barker
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 1	30.00	G. Johnston
Special Scholarship	30.00	K. Wilson

Third Year

Bonar-Burns Scholarship	60.00	B. Murcar
Elizabeth Scott Scholarship	60.00	D. Corbett
Heron Scholarship	50.00	J. Thomson
Goldie Scholarship	30.00	
Jane M. Hislop Scholarship No. 2	20.00	M. Muth

III Special Prizes and Scholarships

First Year

R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00	
P. D. Cram and J. D. Hamilton Memorial Prize (Christian Education)	25.00	F. Caloren

Second Year

The John Watson Prize	50.00	W. Klempa
-----------------------------	-------	-----------

Second and Third Years

Brydon Prize	50.00	
Fisher No. 1 Scholarship	50.00	D. Corbett

Third Year

T. D. L. McKerroll Prize	50.00	L. Barclay
Barbara Ogilvie Gray Scholarship	60.00	M. Muth

IV Special Prizes

D. A. McKenzie Scholarship (given by the Board of Home Missions)	65.00	J. Thomson
---	-------	------------

V Postgraduate Scholarships

Travelling Scholarship	900.00	
Maria McIntosh Scholarship	125.00	B. Murcar
Agnes Torrance Endowment and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	425.00	J. Thomson
The Burgess Scholarship	600.00	D. Corbett
Clinical Training Scholarship	100.00	Rev. W. Sayers

First Year: A. M. Beaton, D. I., Bergey (withdrew January 1957), J. C. Boyne, B.A., W. H. F. Caloren, B.A., M. L. Garvin, B.A., G. E. Graham, B.A., D. E. Hendricks, B.A., T. J. Hibbs, B.A., D. G. Kemble, B.A., A. M. McCombie, B.A., W. M. Moncrieff, G. Bennie, B.A., D. C. Smith, R. F. Swann, G. Vais, B. V. Will, B.A., R. G. Witt, B.A., L. Gyorkos (Assembly student), J. P. Posna (Assembly student), S. M. Lall, B.A. (Occasional student), Miss R. McLetchie, B.A. (Occasional student).

Second Year: K. S. Barker, B.A., R. J. Con, B.A., A. J. Cook, R. C. Culley, B.A., I. L. Jackson, B.A., G. D. Johnston, B.A., W. J. Klempa, B.A., S. Lotfi, B.A., C. P. McKinnon, B.Sc., A. S. Patterson, B.A. (from Union College, Vancouver), I. A. Rafter-Gibson, H. D. Smith, B.A., K. J. Wilson, B.A., C. A. MacSween (Assembly student), L. Nanson (Assembly student).

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. STANLEY GLEN,
Principal.

KNOX COLLEGE BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY 1957

Assets	
Cash on hand and on deposit	\$ 18,713.89
Accounts receivable	982.44
Investments:	
Bonds and debentures (market value \$597,165.56)	\$690,118.74
Stocks (market value \$31,218.00)	15,279.50
Mortgages	1,893.62
	707,291.86
Interest due and accrued	8,232.51
Prepaid insurance	1,459.32
	\$736,680.02
Liabilities	
Accounts payable:	
Sundry	\$ 4,046.14
Student caution fees	838.09
	\$ 4,884.23
Deferred revenue:	
Room and board	6,787.40
Government grant	4,252.32
Donations for specific purposes	1,209.32
Extension lectures	336.37
Graduate fees	80.00
	12,665.41
Provision for renovations	2,000.00
General and Specific Funds:	
General Fund	459,785.90
Scholarship Reserve	58,802.14
Non-Competitive Scholarship Fund	82,021.58
Competitive Scholarship Fund	42,850.00
Robert Laidlaw Lectureship	20,598.38
McLellan Estate	19,921.96
Charles H. MacDonald Memorial Lectureship	2,187.53
Caven Library Book Fund	24,474.65
Organ upkeep	5,204.27
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	1,283.97
	717,130.38
	\$736,680.02

KNOX COLLEGE STATEMENT OF GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

INCOME

Interest on investments	\$ 16,370.16
Less: Loss on sales of securities	423.30
Presbyterian Church contribution	\$ 13,944.86
Graduate fees	41,815.00
	530.00
	\$ 58,379.86

EXPENDITURE

Salaries—teaching staff	\$ 32,337.00
Other salaries and wages	7,780.03
Light, heat, power and water	4,204.20
Maintenance	1,478.35
Renovations, renewals and repairs	2,417.87
Insurance	1,670.86
Office expense	839.01
	789.06
Travelling expense	842.59
Telephone	306.82
Convocation	636.03
Joint Campaign Committee	484.00
	53,785.82
Caven Library expense	3,464.72
	4,494.04
	18,546.39
Deduct: House account deficit	15,081.67
Operating deficit charged against general fund capital	\$ 14,052.35

STATEMENT OF HOUSE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

INCOME

Room and board	\$ 50,658.25
Less: Amounts received in advance	6,787.40
	\$ 43,870.85

EXPENDITURE

Salaries and wages	\$ 19,310.66
Food	22,381.61
Light, heat, power and water	8,408.40
Renovations, renewals and repairs	7,251.26
Maintenance	2,237.70
Laundry	1,700.34
Supplies — house	1,207.88

Expenses — house	339.22	
Telephone	172.24	
		62,989.31
Deduct: Scholarship Reserve income surplus		4,036.79
Deficit transferred to general fund statement of income and expenditure		\$ 15,081.67

KNOX COLLEGE
STATEMENT OF GENERAL AND SPECIFIC FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

GENERAL FUND

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$473,239.57
Add: Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering donation	598.68
	473,838.25
Deduct: Operating deficit for the year ended 31st January 1957	14,052.35
Balance, 31st January 1957	\$459,785.90

SCHOLARSHIP RESERVE

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 58,802.14
Add: Income from investments	\$ 2,037.12
Transfer from Non-Competitive scholarship endowment fund	1,905.85
Transfer from Competitive Scholarship endowment fund	153.02
	4,095.99
Deduct: Loss on securities sold	59.20
Surplus income transferred to general fund — house account	4,036.79
	4,095.99
Balance, 31st January 1957	\$ 58,802.14

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 82,021.58
Add: Interest from investments	\$ 2,844.31
Bequest — Pitman Estate	1,200.00
Other donations	111.62
	4,155.93
Deduct: Scholarships and students' aid	2,030.00
Loss on securities sold	82.58
Transfer of gift for specific purposes to miscellaneous capital (balance of Reeve gift)	137.50
Surplus income transferred to Scholarship Reserve	1,905.85
	4,155.93
	\$ 82,021.58

COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 42,850.00
Add: Interest on investments	\$ 1,486.15
Bequest — Pitman Estate	600.00
Other donations	25.00
	2,111.15
Deduct: Scholarships	1,915.00
Loss on securities sold	43.13
Surplus income transferred to Scholarship Reserve	153.02
	2,111.15
Balance, 31st January 1957	\$ 42,850.00

ROBERT LAIDLAW LECTURESHIP

Balance, 31st January 1956:	
Capital	\$ 20,000.00
Income	757.48
	\$ 20,757.48
Add: Interest on investments	850.00
	21,607.48
Deduct: Lecturer	1,009.10
	20,598.38
Balance, 31st January 1957:	
Capital	\$ 20,000.00
Income	598.38
	20,598.38
	Nil

MCLELLAN ESTATE

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 19,921.96
Add: Interest on investments	690.85
	20,612.81
Deduct: Loss on sale of securities	\$ 20.06
Surplus income transferred to Caven Library Expense Fund	670.79
	690.85
Balance, 31st January 1957	\$ 19,921.96

CHARLES H. MACDONALD LECTURESHIP

Balance, 31st January 1956:	
Capital	\$ 2,000.00
Income	167.53
	\$ 2,167.53
Add: Interest on investments	90.00
	2,257.53

Deduct: Lecturer expense	70.00	
		2,187.53
Balance, 31st January 1957		
Capital	2,000.00	
Income	187.53	
		2,187.53
		Nil

CAVEN LIBRARY BOOK FUND

Balance, 31st January 1956:		
Capital	\$ 25,082.37	
Trust account	250.00	
Income	269.43	
		\$ 25,601.80
Add: Interest on investments.....	880.82	
Donations	245.00	
Transferred from Government Grant	500.00	
		\$ 1,625.82
		\$ 27,227.62
Deduct: Book purchases	2,577.47	
Loss on sale of securities.....	25.50	
Microfilm reader purchased from trust account...	150.00	
		2,752.97
		24,474.65
Balance, 31st January 1957		
Capital	25,182.37	
Income over-expended	707.72	
		24,474.65
		Nil

ORGAN UPKEEP FUND

Balance, 31st January 1956.....		\$ 5,179.87
Add: Interest on investments.....	179.61	
		5,359.48
Deduct: Organ upkeep expenses	\$ 150.00	
Loss on sale of securities.....	5.21	
		155.21
Balance, 31st January 1957.....		\$ 5,204.27

CAVEN LIBRARY EXPENSE FUND

Fees for use of chapel and long distance call refunded.....	\$ 607.45	
Transferred from Government Grant.....	1,500.00	
	670.79	
Amount charged to General Fund.....	3,464.72	
		6,242.96
Library expenses	6,242.96	
		Nil

AGNES AND LINDSAY TORRANCE ENDOWMENT

Balance, 31st January 1956.....	\$ 921.47	
Add: Interest	\$ 362.50	
Scholarship returned	300.00	
		662.50
		1,583.97
Deduct: Scholarship	300.00	
Balance, 31st January 1957.....		\$ 1,283.97

GOVERNMENT GRANT

Balance, 31st January 1956.....	\$ 3,480.19	
Grant received	7,515.35	
		10,995.54
Deduct:		
Honoraria, sessional lecture	\$ 4,141.72	
Toronto Graduate School of Theological Studies...	200.00	
Projector rental	51.50	
Film rental	51.50	
Travelling expense	135.00	
Canadian Journal of Theology.....	100.00	
Transfer to Caven Library Book Fund.....	500.00	
Transfer to Caven Library Expense Fund.....	500.00	
Rev. R. Armstrong—scholarship in Clinical Train- ing	100.00	
		6,743.22
Balance, 31st January 1957.....		\$ 4,252.32

DONATIONS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES

Donations received	\$ 1,459.32	
Deduct: Bursary	250.00	
Balance, 31st January 1957.....		\$ 1,209.32

EXTENSION LECTURES

Balance, 31st January 1956.....	\$ 603.25	
Add: Fees	\$ 448.75	
Donations	250.00	
		698.75
		1,302.00
Deduct: Lectures	600.00	
Purchase of chairs	272.00	
Miscellaneous expense	93.63	
		965.63
Balance, 31st January 1957.....		\$ 336.37

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have made an examination of the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ended 31st January 1957 and have received all the information and explanations we have required.

Bonds, debentures and stocks owned by the College as at 31st January 1957 were inspected by us and are shown at cost adjusted for amortization.

In our opinion, the attached balance sheet and statements of income and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the state of the College's affairs as at 31st January 1957, and the results of its transactions for the year, according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books of the College.

HENRY, BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

THE TRUSTEE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada is incorporated by Dominion of Canada Statute and by ancillary legislation in every province. This is the first year in the history of the Board that this statement could be made. Only in 1956 was the last province brought within scope of the Board's activity when an act incorporating the Board was passed by the Legislature of Newfoundland.

Necessary discharges, postponements, leases, title deeds and releases have been executed under the seal of the Board for the benefit of the various departments of the Church's work.

The Treasurer's report shows that \$129,513.52 were received from bequests in cash, mortgages, bonds and other securities. A list of these bequests and the purpose for which each was designated will be found elsewhere within the Acts and Proceedings.

The Board would express their deep appreciation to three business men—Mr. E. C. Gill, Mr. H. L. Guy and Mr. A. McBain—who from their broad experience and capable understanding have advised on matters of investment. These gentlemen have gone to a great deal of trouble to give the expert information necessary for sound and progressive investment. The Board presents congratulations to Mr. Gill on his being honoured by his Alma Mater, Queen's University, Kingston, which has conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws.

The Board would place on record their sense of loss in the passing of Mr. E. W. McNeill. Mr. McNeill was a member of the Board since its incorporation in 1939 and for the ten years before his death he was Chairman of the Board. His services to the Board and the Church were indeed many and great. He gave unstintingly of his time and his skill. The whole Church owes a debt of gratitude to him. May we ever cherish his memory in our hearts.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act of Incorporation, the Board submits the list of securities which have been received or purchased during the year and the list of securities which have matured or have been sold during the year and held by the Board in behalf of the several funds indicated.

LIST OF SECURITIES RECEIVED AND/OR PURCHASED

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1956 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1957

KNOX COLLEGE

Bonds:	Date	%	Pur. or Rec. Value	Par Value
Province of New Brunswick....	1974	5	\$13,597.25	\$13,700.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½	14,133.78	15,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4½	6,637.10	7,000.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	8,000.00	8,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1974	4	8,892.18	9,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1976	4¼	9,805.00	10,000.00
Metro Toronto	1977	5	7,700.00	8,000.00
				<u>\$ 70,700.00</u>

Shares:

Bank of Nova Scotia—75 Shares.....	\$ 2,850.00	\$ 2,850.00	
Huron & Erie Mon. Corp.—29 Shares.....	870.00	870.00	
			\$ 3,720.00

GENERAL FUNDS AND SUNDRY TRUSTS

Bonds:

Dominion 9th V. Loan	1966	3	\$ 5,307.00	\$ 5,800.00	
Province of New Brunswick....	1976	3½	1,910.00	2,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	14,000.00	14,000.00	
City of Toronto	1974	4	2,974.05	3,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1975	3¾	1,630.00	2,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1976	3½	985.48	1,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1980	3½	985.47	1,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1969	3	2,366.00	2,800.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1970	4¾	2,000.00	2,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric Comm.	1975	3½	507.00	600.00	
					\$ 34,200.00

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Bonds:

Dominion 6th V. Loan	1960	3	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	Estate
Dominion 7th V. Loan	1962	3	1,500.00	1,500.00	Estate
Dominion 8th V. Loan	1963	3	1,000.00	1,000.00	Estate
Dominion 9th V. Loan	1966	3	7,841.00	8,000.00	Estate
Province of New Brunswick....	1976	3½	14,325.00	15,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1977	3	2,811.00	3,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	2,000.00	2,000.00	
					\$ 32,500.00

Shares:

Royal Bank of Canada—172 Shares	\$ 1,008.00	\$ 1,008.00	Estate
British American Oil Co.—140 Shares	5,110.00	5,110.00	Estate
Hard Rock Gold Mines Ltd.—350 Shares	54.25	54.25	Estate
Teck. Hughes Mines Ltd.—100 Shares.....	240.00	240.00	Estate
International Nickel Co.—25 Shares	2,037.50	2,037.50	Estate
Paymaster Cons. Mines—600 Shares	216.00	216.00	Estate
			\$ 8,665.75

AID TO SMALL CHURCHES (*Andrew McCormick Estate*)

Bonds:

Province of New Brunswick....	1974	5	\$ 992.50	\$ 1,000.00	
					\$ 1,000.00

PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND

Bonds:

Dominion 9th V. Loan	1966	3	\$11,809.00	\$12,000.00	
					\$ 12,000.00

PENSION FUND

Bonds:

Province of New Brunswick....	1974	5	\$ 1,290.25	\$ 1,300.00	
Province of New Brunswick....	1976	3½	30,560.00	32,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1961	6	2,155.00	2,000.00	

Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	25,000.00	25,000.00	
City of Toronto	1959	5½	1,015.00	1,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1976	4½	44,550.00	45,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1984	3½	26,974.03	29,000.00	
City of Hamilton	1964	3¾	49,750.00	50,000.00	
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼	1,987.50	2,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1970	4¾	15,245.00	14,500.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1974	4½	9,700.00	10,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4½	24,500.00	25,000.00	
New Brunswick Telephone	1976	4¼	25,007.50	25,000.00	
T. Eaton Acceptance Corp.....	1976	4½	74,125.00	75,000.00	
T. Eaton Realty Co.	1976	5¼	45,080.00	46,000.00	
					\$382,800.00

Shares:

Toronto-Dominion Bank—424 Shares	\$13,568.00	\$13,568.00	
Bell Telephone Co.—23 Shares	851.00	851.00	
			\$ 14,419.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds:

Dominion 5th V. Loan	1959	3	\$ 4,226.03	\$ 4,350.00	
Dominion 7th V. Loan	1962	3	1,860.00	2,000.00	
Dominion 8th V. Loan	1963	3	1,012.00	1,100.00	
Dominion 9th V. Loan	1966	3	182.00	200.00	
Dominion of Canada	1968	2¾	445.00	500.00	
Province of New Brunswick....	1976	3½	1,910.00	2,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	21,000.00	21,000.00	
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼	12,918.75	13,000.00	
					\$ 44,150.00

Shares:

Asbestos Corp. Ltd.—300 Shares	\$10,500.00	\$10,500.00	
Hudson Bay Mining Co.—50 Shares.....	4,200.00	4,200.00	
Massey-Harris-Ferguson—500 Shares	3,250.00	3,250.00	
Jenkins Mfg. Co.—30 Shares	1,950.00	1,950.00	
			\$ 19,900.00

THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

Bonds:

Province of Ontario	1976	4½	\$14,550.00	\$15,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1974	4½	33,950.00	35,000.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4¼	9,800.00	10,000.00	
Canada Permanent Mortgage..	1960	3½	3,792.80	4,000.00	
					\$ 64,000.00

SPECIAL MACLEAN ACCOUNT

Bonds:

Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1970	4¾	\$ 4,260.00	\$ 4,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼	20,000.00	20,000.00	
Province of Ontario	1976	4½	9,700.00	10,000.00	
City of Ottawa	1961	5½	2,112.50	2,000.00	
					\$ 36,000.00

Shares:

Imperial Oil Ltd.—10 Shares	\$ 440.00	\$ 440.00	
The Steel Co. of Canada—250 Shares.....	11,500.00	11,500.00	
			\$ 11,940.00

TOTAL \$735,994.75

LIST OF SECURITIES MATURED AND/OR SOLD
FEBRUARY 1ST, 1956 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1957

KNOX COLLEGE

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Dominion 6th V. Loan	1960	3	\$ 4,000.00	
Province of New Brunswick	1957	5	14,000.00	
Province of New Brunswick	1960	3¼	15,000.00	
Dominion 5th V. Loan	1959	3	2,000.00	
Government of Canada 1953 Loan	1958	3	2,000.00	
Canadian National Railways	1974	3¾	10,000.00	
Municipality of Penticton	1960	5	6,500.00	
				\$ 53,500.00

GENERAL FUNDS AND SUNDRY TRUSTS

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Dominion 5th V. Loan	1959	3	\$ 2,000.00	
Dominion 6th V. Loan	1960	3	1,000.00	
Guaranteed Trust—Canada Trust	1956	3	10,000.00	
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾	2,000.00	
Canadian National Railways	1956	4½	1,000.00	
Canadian National Railways	1971	2½	5,000.00	
				\$ 21,000.00

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾	\$ 15,000.00	
Calgary School Districts	1956	5	1,000.00	
				\$ 16,000.00

***AID TO SMALL CHURCHES (Andrew McCormick Estate)**

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Province of New Brunswick	1957	5	\$ 1,000.00	
				\$ 1,000.00

PENSION FUND

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Province of New Brunswick	1957	5	\$ 3,300.00	
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾	1,000.00	
Canadian National Railways	1974	3¾	20,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1967	3	50,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1965	3	198,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1968	4	25,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1967	4¼	25,000.00	
Dominion of Canada	1976	3¼	22,000.00	
				\$344,300.00

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Dominion 9th V. Loan	1966	3	\$ 16,000.00	
Province of New Brunswick	1957	5	13,000.00	
Canadian National Railways	1967	2¾	2,000.00	
				\$ 31,000.00

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼	\$ 11,000.00	
City of Toronto	1962	5½	1,000.00	
Metro Toronto	1975	3¾	2,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1963	3	4,000.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1969	3	2,800.00	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1970	4¾	2,000.00	
Dominion 9th V. Loan	1966	3	5,800.00	
Dominion of Canada	1966	3¼	500.00	
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½	500.00	
				\$ 29,600.00

SPECIAL McLEAN ACCOUNT

Bonds:	Date	%	Par Value	
Ontario Hydro Electric Comm.	1967	4¼	\$ 25,000.00	
Dominion 5th V. Loan	1959	3	10,000.00	
Dominion 6th V. Loan	1960	3	10,000.00	
				\$ 45,000.00

Shares:

Canadian Cannery Limited—150 "A" Shares				
and 800 "B" Shares			\$ 12,812.50	
Hollinger Cons. Gold Mines—150 Shares			2,250.00	
Wright Hargreaves Mines Ltd.—1,000 Shares			2,070.00	
				\$ 17,132.50

TOTAL \$558,532.50

B. M. HANNIGAN,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON THE RETIREMENT FUND FOR CHURCH EMPLOYEES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

By action of the General Assembly of 1952 The Retirement Fund for Church Employees was established. The Committee charged with its oversight and operation was constituted as follows: the members of the Executive of the Church's Pension Board, the Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration, the Secretary for Home Missions of the General Board of Missions, and the Treasurer of the Church. The Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration were elected respectively Chairman and Secretary of the Committee. Regulations were drawn up in consultation with the General Counsel of the Church, Mr. Hamilton Cassels, Q.C.

Contributors to the Fund are classified as follows: twenty-eight members of the Head Office Staff; two members of Knox College Office Staff; one member of Presbyterian College Office Staff; nine catechists; two deaconesses serving with the W.M.S. (E.D.); ten workers under the General Board of Missions; and one worker with the Board of Christian Education—a total of fifty-three (as compared with forty-four reported in 1956).

The Fund has been approved by the Department of National Revenue—Taxation Division as an employees' or pension fund or plan for the purposes of the Income Tax Act effective as of January 15, 1953. Thus, contributors may deduct the sum of their annual contributions to the Fund from their salaries before estimating their income tax for the year.

On more than one occasion since the Fund has been in operation, the question of making deaconesses serving with individual congregations eligible to become contributors to the Fund has been under discussion. The Committee feel that this group of faithful workers should be permitted to share in the benefits of the Fund and to this end respectfully request this Assembly to approve the Regulations governing the Fund amended as follows:

III. Add the following paragraph:

"Deaconesses (that is persons who are graduates of the Missionary and Deaconess Training School of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and others who have been admitted as Deaconesses by act of a General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada) who are employed as such by Congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada may become contributors but in their cases the contributions to be made under section V hereof shall be made by the respective Congregations by which they are employed as Deaconesses instead of by The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and if a Deaconess employed by a Congregation elects to become a contributor it shall be a condition of her employment that the Congregation employing her shall agree to pay the contributions last mentioned, but such contributions shall be in respect only of future services from the time a Deaconess becomes a contributor. The provisions of the Plan as to past service benefits shall not apply to a Deaconess in the employ of a Congregation.

VI. Interest

Interest will be credited each year to the account of each contributor in respect of the moneys contributed by the contributor and by The Presbyterian Church in Canada or in the case of a Deaconess employed by a congregation by the congregation, on the contributor's behalf at a rate determined by the Trustees from time to time from the investment of the Fund. The decision of the Trustees as to the rate of interest shall be final and binding on all concerned.

VII. Age of Retirement

Normal retirement shall take place at the end of the month in which the contributor attains the age of 60 years in the case of a woman and 65 years in the case of a man. With the consent of the Church or in the case of a Deaconess employed by a congregation, the consent of the congregation, a contributor may continue in the employment of the Church or the congregation respectively after the normal retirement age, but in that case the contributor shall cease to contribute to the Fund upon attaining the normal retirement age and no further contribution shall be made hereto by the Church or the congregation respectively on the contributor's behalf except such amounts, if any, as may be necessary to complete payment for past service benefits.

VIII. Benefits on Retirement

(a) On the retirement of a contributor at the normal retirement date, the total amount contributed by such contributor after the date of the commencement of this Plan accumulated at the interest rate allowed each year together with the equal amount contributed by The Presbyterian Church in Canada or in the case of a Deaconess employed by a Congregation the amount contributed by the Congregation, on such contributor's behalf accumulated at the interest rate allowed each year will be used to purchase a life annuity from the Canadian Government or a life insurance company authorized to transact business in Canada, to be selected by the Trustees whose decision shall be final and binding on all concerned. The contributor may select the type of life annuity to be purchased.

(c) In the event of a contributor retiring subsequent to the normal retirement date, the accumulated amount of such contributor's contributions to the Fund, and the equal amount from The Presbyterian Church in Canada or in the case of a Deaconess employed by a Congregation the amount contributed by the Congregation, with interest allowed as aforesaid will be used to purchase an annuity at the contributor's then age, but the annuity for service prior to the commencement of the Fund will be the same as would have been provided at the said date.

IX. Benefits on Leaving the Service of the Church

(b) Any such contributor who has not less than Five hundred dollars (\$500.00) in the Fund arising out of such contributor's contributions and interest may elect to leave such accumulated contributions in the Fund to provide a retiring allowance at the normal retirement date. If this be done, a portion of the equal amounts contributed by The Presbyterian Church in Canada or in the case of a Deaconess employed by a Congregation the amount contributed by the Congregation, will also be left in the Fund as follows:—after 11 years' service 10% of the Church's, or Congregation's contributions respectively with interest, increasing by 10% for each year of service until the full amount of the Church's or Congregation's contributions respectively would be left in the Fund after 20 years of service.

X. Benefits at Death

Upon the death of a contributor who has neither received any retirement benefits hereunder nor withdrawn such contributor's contributions on leaving the employment of the Church or in the case of a Deaconess employed by a Congregation leaving the employment of the Congregation, such contributions will be paid to the contributor's estate.

XI. Closing the Fund

In case it should become necessary to close the Fund to new contributions, the full amount at the credit of each contributor arising from the contributor's contributions, and the contributions of the Church or in the case of a Deaconess employed by a Congregation the contributions of the Congregation, would then be applied to the purchase either of a Government annuity or of that of some life insurance company authorized to transact business in Canada payable at the normal retirement date.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES DUTTON,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on the Revision of the Book of Common Order humbly beg leave to present their fourth report to General Assembly.

When the General Assembly of 1953 granted the prayer of the Overture of the Presbytery of East Toronto asking that a representative Committee be charged with the task of revising the 1938 Book of Common Order, it did not envision the immensity of the task of revision.

The Committee appointed by that Assembly and subsequently strengthened by the addition of certain members of the Church Worship Committee, reported that its task was of such major proportions and of such an expanding nature as to demand the production of an entirely new Book of Common Order. The Committee felt that only in this way could the demands for many new Orders be adequately met and the claims of historical traditions and the findings of modern Reformed scholarship be accurately represented.

Our Accomplishments.

In the four years of our existence, your Committee has placed into the hands of the Church the following twelve new Orders:

- 4 Orders of Morning Worship
- 2 Orders of Evening Worship
- 1 Outline for an Evening Service of Praise
- 1 Order of Vespers
- 1 Litany of Evening Prayer
- 1 Order for the Baptism of Infants
- 1 Order for the Confirmation of Baptized Persons and for Their Admission to the Lord's Supper
- 1 Order for the Solemnization of Marriage.

Your Committee has also placed into the hands of the Church:

Notes on Services.

Questionnaire on Worship.

All this has been done by Authority of Assembly and comments have been solicited from all ministers and reports asked from all Presbyteries.

While many such comments and reports have been received, it is to be regretted that many presbyteries have failed to exercise their rights and uphold their responsibilities in these matters. We can only judge that silence gives assent and that those Presbyteries not reporting have been satisfied with the work and decisions of your Committee.

New Orders.

During the year much progress has been made by a number of Committees meeting independently of each other. Only one general meeting was held, which took place

in Smiths Falls in the month of May. Out of that meeting we are now prepared to place into the hands of the Church the following five new Orders:

- 1 Order for the Great Service of Word and Sacrament
- 1 Order for the Preparation of Holy Communion
- 1 Order for the Burial of the Dead
- 1 Order for the Designation of a Catechist
- 1 Order for the Baptism of Adults.

We are also in complete sympathy with the plea of one of our large Presbyteries for more information on certain aspects of Reformed Liturgical Worship. We feel that many presbyteries and ministers would welcome such information, and we propose to circulate a number of pamphlets which should result in a more active appreciation of all our liturgical forms.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all presbyteries be asked to complete their questionnaires and reports on the circulated Orders.
2. That the Committee be authorized to circulate new Orders ready for printing.
3. That the Revision Committee be authorized to prepare, print and circulate all necessary information for the proper understanding of the Orders under discussion.
4. That the Revision Committee be permitted to co-opt certain members of the Church Worship Committee who have proved valuable to the Committee and who are no longer members of the Church Worship Committee.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

DAVID W. HAY,
Convener.

W. SCOTT DUNCAN,
Secretary.

Replies to Questionnaire to Ministers on Customs in Worship

1. Does your Church Officer or other person place the Bible in the Pulpit or on the Lectern at the beginning of the Service?
78% said Church Officer does not place Bible in Pulpit.
2. Does your Choir enter singing or silently?
90% of the Choirs enter Church silently.
3. Does your Minister enter with the Choir or separately?
68% of Ministers enter with Choir.
4. Does your Morning Worship open with:
 - (a) Call to Worship
 - (b) Hymn 135—Verse 1
 - (c) Book of Praise No. 826
 - (d) Prayer of Invocation
 - (e) A Psalm or Hymn

Most Churches have four of the five parts listed, in various orders.

5. Please state which of these you use in the opening of the Evening Service.
Widespread differences in opening of Evening Services; 31% have no Evening Service.

6. Do you sing at least one Psalm in every Service?
94% of Congregations sing a Psalm in every Service.
7. How many Scripture Lessons do you have in the Morning Service?
66% have two Lessons at Morning Service.
8. Do you divide your Lessons into
 - (1) Old Testament and New Testament
or
 - (2) Old Testament, Epistle and Gospel
 Both Old and New Testament used by 90% having two Lessons—remaining 10% used New Testament entirely.
9. Do you read a Psalm responsively or in unison in the Morning Service?
62% read a Psalm—about half of these read it responsively.
10. Do you use the Gloria?
32% used "The Gloria".
11. If so, where in the Service do you place it?
90% of those using the Gloria do so after the Psalm.
12. Do you have a Long Prayer in the middle of the Service?
80% have a Long Prayer in the middle of Service.
13. If so, does it contain Adoration, Confession, Prayer for Pardon, Supplication, Thanksgiving, Intercession (Church, State, Afflicted), Commemoration of the Departed?
*Please mark in numbers which you use and in what order.
Vast majority include first six parts in wide variety of order.
14. Do you divide your prayers into two main groups?
24% divide prayers into two main groups.
15. If so, what do they contain?
Vast majority of those in No. 14 do as in No. 13.
16. Where are they placed in the Service?
First group after First Lesson; second after Second Lesson.
17. Do you use a Declaration of Pardon or Absolution?
99% do not use Declaration of Pardon or Absolution.
18. Are any of the prayers said by all the people together?
94% do not have any prayers said by people together.
19. If so what are they?
Nil.
20. Do you use bidding Prayers, Led Prayers, Litanies, Silent Prayers?
8% use Bidding Prayers, 24% use Silent Prayers.
21. Does the Minister say the Amens alone?
92% say the Amens alone.
22. Do the people say the Amens?
8% said people say the Amens.

23. Does the Choir say the Amens?
14% of the Choirs say the Amens.
24. Do you use the Lord's Prayer?
94% use the Lord's Prayer.
25. If so, do you use "debts" or "trespasses"?
66% use "debts"; 34% use "trespasses".
26. If so, where in the Service do you use it?
58% after the "Long Prayer"; 26% after Invocation; balance variety of places.
27. Does the Choir sing the Lord's Prayer?
12% of Choirs sing the Lord's Prayer.
28. Does the Congregation sing the Lord's Prayer?
6% of Congregations sing the Lord's Prayer.
29. Do you have a Prayer of Illumination before the Sermon?
28% have Prayer of Illumination before Sermon.
30. Do you introduce the Sermon with the Trinitarian Authority?
18% use Trinitarian Authority.
31. Do you conclude the Sermon with an ascription of Glory?
38% conclude the Sermon with an ascription of Glory.
32. Do you conclude the Sermon with Prayer?
88% conclude Sermon with Prayer.
33. Do you use the "Apostles' Creed" in the Morning Service?
12% use "Apostles' Creed" at Morning Service.
34. If so, at what point in the Service do you use it?
Usually after the Lessons.
35. Do you use the "Apostles' Creed" during the Sacrament of Holy Baptism?
94% do not use here.
36. Do you use the "Apostles' Creed" during the Sacrament of Holy Communion?
68% use here.
37. Do you use the Nicene Creed?
97% do not use the Nicene Creed.
38. How many Hymns and Psalms do you use in the Morning Services?
Evening Services?
10% use three Hymns and Psalm at Morning Service.
84% use four Hymns and Psalm at Morning Service.
6% use five Hymns and Psalm at Morning Service.
50% use four and 50% use three at Evening Service.
39. Does your congregation sing Prose Psalms, Canticles, or other ancient Hymns?
2% use occasionally.
40. Does your Choir sing Prose Psalms, Canticles, or other ancient Hymns?
8% occasionally.

41. Does your congregation make use of any other Hymn Book other than the Book of Praise?
2% use other Hymn Books for Midweek Services, etc.
42. Does your Choir sing an Anthem?
92% of Choirs sing an Anthem.
43. If so, at what point in the Service?
48% sing Anthem after Offering—balance in various places.
44. Are the Offerings gathered before or after the Sermon?
86% have Offering taken before Sermon.
45. Does the congregation sing a Doxology at the presentation of the Offerings?
48% sing Doxology at Offering Presentation.
46. Does the congregation sing anything other than the Doxology at the presentation?
12% sing other motets, etc., at Presentation of Offering.
47. If so, what?
"All things come of Thee"; "We give Thee but Thine own", etc.
48. Are the Offerings dedicated with prayer?
94% dedicate Offerings with prayer.
49. Does the congregation stand during the presentation of the Offerings?
78% of congregations stand at presentation of Offering.
50. Do the ushers place the offering plates on the Communion Table?
78% of ushers place offerings on Communion Table.
51. Does the Minister receive and place the plates on the Communion Table?
14% of Ministers receive and place offerings on Table.
52. At what point in the Service are intimations made?
81% make intimations before Offering.
53. Does the Minister pronounce the Benediction from:
(a) The Pulpit
(b) The Communion Table
(c) The Chancel Steps
90% pronounce Benediction from Pulpit.
8% pronounce Benediction from Chancel Steps.
2% pronounce Benediction from Communion Table.
54. Does the Minister shake hands with the people when they leave the Service?
100% of Ministers shake hands with people at close of Service.
55. Does the congregation have a mimeographed or printed Order of Service?
61% of congregations have mimeographed Order of Service.
56. At what point in the Service is Baptism administered?
91% administer Baptism before Sermon—of these 75% after Lessons.
57. Do you have stated Sundays for Baptism?
91% do not have stated Sundays for Baptism.

58. How many times a year do you celebrate Holy Communion?
67% have 4 celebrations a year; 11% have 5; 12% have 3.
59. Do you celebrate Communion other than at the regular seasons?
20% celebrate the Communion other than regular seasons.
60. If so, please give details.
75% of these on Maundy-Thursdays; 20% at Christmas or Easter.
61. Do you have Communion with the sick and shut-ins?
86% of Ministers have Communion with sick and shut-ins.

Number of Questionnaires mailed out 750

Number of Questionnaires returned 204

40 of the 48 Presbyteries sent in at least a few Questionnaires.

W. SCOTT DUNCAN,
Secretary.

OVERTURES

NO 1—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

*Re PENSIONS FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEACONESSSES**To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, there are provisions made by the Pension Fund for Deaconesses employed by the Church, and

WHEREAS, special provisions are made for Deaconesses in the work of the Church at home and abroad in the Pension Fund, and

WHEREAS, there is no provision made for the Deaconesses who are employed by congregations in the life and work of the Church, and who are outside the supervision of the Women's Missionary Society and the Board of Missions;

THEREFORE, the Synod of British Columbia humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to take steps to ensure that Deaconesses employed by Congregations be provided with a place in the Pension Fund, to ensure some reward at the end of their usefulness in the Church.

Certified to be a true extract from the Records of The Synod of British Columbia, 1956.

Vancouver, B.C.

November 27, 1956.

FREDERIC G. ST. DENIS,

Clerk of Synod.

NO. 2—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

*Re CAPITAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CHURCH EXTENSION**To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, the need for capital expansion of our Church continues most evident with the economic development of Canada, and

WHEREAS, it is our responsibility as part of the Church of Jesus Christ to utilize to the fullest extent our material resources as well as abilities, and

WHEREAS, our Church is rich in material resources and man power,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Westminster humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to request the Board of Administration and Trustee Board, with the Church Treasurer and the General Board of Missions, to form a committee to formulate and recommend as soon as possible a method whereby the capital requirements for Church extension can be properly and adequately financed on a sound and accepted business basis.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster.

Vancouver, B.C.

December 5th, 1956.

E. L. GARVIN,

Clerk of Presbytery.

NO. 3—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

*Re PLACE OF ORDINATION BOOK OF FORMS SECTION 206**To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, Section 206 Book of Forms has been under review by several successive General Assemblies, and

WHEREAS, a special committee of the 1953 General Assembly submitted to the 1954 General Assembly a proposed revision of Sections 205 and 206, which proposal the Assembly sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, and

WHEREAS, the proposed revisions failed to gain approval in 1955 and in consequence were sent down again to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, and

WHEREAS, Section 205 gained the required approval in 1956 but Section 206 failed, and

WHEREAS, the 1956 General Assembly ordered that no further action be taken re: Section 206, and

WHEREAS, a Revision of Section 206 in relation to and in harmony with Section 205 is desirable:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Barrie humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to reconsider the matter and if it seemeth wise to them, to order that the revision of Section 206 that followeth be sent down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act, with a view to becoming the law of the Church or to do otherwise as they, in their wisdom may see fit:—Section 206:—'In the event of such applicant having received and accepted appointment from the General Board of Missions to labour in our Home Mission Fields or augmented charges for a period of one year or more, he may, on being licensed, also be ordained as a minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and that service of Ordination *shall* be conducted by the Presbytery in which the appointment lies. However, should the conducting of such service be impracticable, or otherwise tending to hinder or delay the effective carrying out of the work of the appointee, then the Presbytery in which the appointment lies—herein before noted—may waive its rights and ask another Presbytery of the Church to conduct the service of Ordination on its behalf.

On motion of the clerk duly seconded the overture was approved and ordered transmitted to the Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Barrie by

Stayner, Ontario

January 9, 1957.

JAMES D. C. JACK,

Clerk of Presbyter

NO 4—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

*Re TRANSCRIPT OF MARKS FOR STUDENTS**To the Venerable the General Assembly:*

WHEREAS, students in Knox College and Presbyterian College are not normally furnished with a transcript of their marks at the end of each College year unless such marks are specifically requested by the student, and

WHEREAS, it would be of great advantage to committees on students of various Presbyteries to have such transcripts available for their consideration,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Paris humbly overtures the venerable the General Assembly to instruct the Senate of Knox College, Toronto, and the Senate of Pres-

byterian College, Montreal, to provide each student with a transcript of his marks at the end of each College year.

It was moved by Dr. Johnston, seconded by Mr. R. D. MacDonald, and agreed that this Overture be approved and transmitted to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Paris by

Embro, Ontario.
January 25th, 1957.

R. A. SINCLAIR,
Presbytery Clerk.

NO 5—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

Re HISTORICAL RECORDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the collection and preservation of source materials is a matter of vital concern to all who are interested in the history of our Church, and

WHEREAS, these materials are now widely scattered throughout the Church, and in danger of being lost to future historians, and

WHEREAS, courts and congregations are frequently reluctant to part with these materials or have them removed far from the areas in which they originated, and

WHEREAS, the promotion of local research and the preparation of local histories requires that at least some of these materials be retained so as to remain accessible to students in various sections of the country;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montreal of The Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly that, in addition to the Archives at Toronto, consideration be given to the establishment of Archives in each Synod throughout the Church.

Certified a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Montreal, Que.
January 29th, 1957.

CHAS C. COCHRANE,
Clerk, Presbytery of Montreal.

NO 6—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

Re INCLUSION OF ALL SPECIAL APPEALS IN THE GENERAL BUDGET OF OUR CHURCH

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, our Church approved of an overture from the Calgary Presbytery regarding the inclusion of all special appeals in the General Budget allocation of our Church, and

WHEREAS, our Presbytery still favours this policy, and

WHEREAS, the current appeal for \$450,000 (by the colleges) can be properly classified as a budget need of our Church,

We, the Presbytery of Calgary, do humbly overture the Venerable General Assembly in the following terms:

That this special appeal (by the colleges) be included in the total Budget Allocation for the next three years and that our ministers and sessions be instructed to

faithfully urge upon congregations the imperative of meeting in full the allocation set under the aforementioned plan; or that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Calgary by

Calgary, Alberta

WM. J. MOORHEAD,
Clerk, Presbytery of Calgary.

NO 7—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Re LISTING OF RETIRED MINISTERS FOR SUPPLY

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there are a number of retired ministers of our Church still capable of and available for occasional pulpit supply and to whom the honorarium for such work would be of great assistance, and

WHEREAS, many congregations and Interim-moderators on occasion would be happy to have such supply,

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Sarnia humbly overture The Venerable The General Assembly to instruct the Clerk of The General Assembly to compile and maintain a list of such ministers and publish their names, addresses, and phone numbers in each issue of the Presbyterian Record so that contact may be made with them when required.

Certified as a true extract from the Records of the Presbytery of Sarnia.

Sarnia, Ontario,
March 5, 1957.

W. I. McELWAIN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

NO. 8—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

Re NEGLECTED CEMETERIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, there has been, over the years, a migration of Presbyterian families from many rural areas within the bounds of the Presbytery of Quebec, with the result that in recent years, several congregations have ceased to exist, and the cemeteries once attached to these congregations have been neglected, and

WHEREAS, the properties of these defunct congregations, church buildings, manses, and glebes, have been sold and funds surrendered to the Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada in accordance with the rules and regulations governing such situations, to the extent that there now are no monies available locally to maintain most of these cemeteries, and

WHEREAS, many of the former residents of these areas and their descendants have moved to other parts of Canada where they are members in other congregations within The Presbyterian Church in Canada, and

WHEREAS, we believe this whole regional in scope, is a matter of concern to the entire church;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Quebec humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to authorize expenditure of suitable amounts from these funds to insure that these landmarks of Presbyterianism within the bounds of the Presbytery of Quebec may be adequately maintained.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Quebec by

Asbestos, P.Q.,
March 2nd, 1957.

W. G. CLARK,
Clerk.

NO 9—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

Re STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, in Column 16 of Statistical and Financial Returns the stipend is not always reported, and

WHEREAS, in many instances car allowance and other allowances are not shown, and

WHEREAS, in the absence of a clear directive from Assembly it is difficult to know what should be included;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew of The Presbyterian Church in Canada humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to give specific direction as to what items of income should be included as stipend.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, by

Renfrew, Ontario,
March 6th, 1957.

WALTER ALLUM,
Presbytery Clerk.

NO. 10—PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Re REV. A. N. TOMLINSON

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, Mr. A. N. Tomlinson has been the Ordained Missionary in the charge of Alderwood Church since November, 1952, when the work of the congregation began with a survey and a meeting of twelve persons, and

WHEREAS, he has carried through the organization of the congregation and its growth to 504 members with a revenue in 1956 of \$20,000, and a Church School of 417 scholars and the erection of a beautiful Church building at the cost of \$100,000, and

WHEREAS, this congregation is now prepared to free itself from any grant from Budget Funds and in 1956 gave \$1,142 to the Budget, and

WHEREAS, the congregation unanimously desires to call Mr. Tomlinson as its Minister, and

WHEREAS, his ordination in 1953 was limited in sphere to service with the Board of Missions,

THEREFORE, the Kirk-Session of Dovercourt Road Church humbly overtures the Presbytery of West Toronto to overture the General Assembly to remove this limitation of sphere of service in the ordination of Mr. Tomlinson.

Dovercourt Road Church, Toronto,
January 29, 1957.

WILLIAM F. B. BAGSLEY,
Clerk of Kirk-Session.

This Overture was considered at the stated meeting of the Presbytery of West Toronto, February 5, 1957, when it was moved by Mr. D. S. Jackson, seconded by Mr. J. K. Lattimore and approved that this overture become the overture of the Presbytery of West Toronto, that it be transmitted to the General Assembly with the approval of the Presbytery, and that a committee composed of Dr. J. B. Skene, Mr. R. H. J. Stanbury and the Clerk frame the overture for such transmission and bring it in for consideration at the next meeting of the Presbytery.

In due course, this committee reported through Dr. J. B. Skene that since everything had been done that needed to be done, the overture be forwarded with the approval of Presbytery. Seconded by Mr. R. K. Cameron, this was approved by the Court.

Certified correct according to the Records of the Presbytery of West Toronto.

Toronto 14, Ont.,
April 10, 1957.

M. E. BURCH,
Clerk of the Presbytery.

NO. 11—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Re BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, one of the duties of the Board of Administration is to "co-ordinate the activities of the various boards," (Bk. of Forms, App. Part 2, Sec. 2:3) and,

WHEREAS, the Board of Administration as presently constituted is unable to carry out this co-ordinating function without causing resentment and confusion; and,

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has found it expedient to set up a special committee of Chairmen and Secretaries to co-ordinate the work of the various Boards (See A. & P. 1956 p. 311); and,

WHEREAS, it is very desirable, especially in the present period of rapid growth and change in our country, that there should be facilities for consultation between Boards, not only to decide on immediate issues, but to study long-term needs, to set up annual spending budgets, and to develop proposals for the General Assembly; and,

WHEREAS, proposals to achieve such co-ordination advanced by the Administrative Needs Committee of 1946-48, have not been developed;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Chatham humbly overtures the General Assembly to appoint a special committee to study the following proposals, and make recommendations:

- (1) That the Board of Administration be relieved of the duty of co-ordinating the work of the existing Boards, and that the responsibility be given to a new Committee of the General Assembly.

- (2) That the said Committee be comprised of representatives of the several Boards and Standing Committees of the General Assembly, under the chairmanship of the Moderator of the General Assembly of the year, with the Clerks of Assembly, and Secretaries of the Principal Boards as non-voting members.
- (3) That the Book of Forms Appendix Part 2 be amended in order to:
 - (a) Set forth duties of said Committee.
 - (b) Define its relation to the Boards and Standing Committees, or take such action towards these ends as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Chatham this 30th day of March, 1957.

DONALD MACINNES,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 12—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

Re PROPER MINIMUM STIPENDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the basic stipend of ministers in the church is established by the General Assembly (Acts and Proceedings 1952, page 35 (Minutes)), as \$2,600 per annum, and a manse and travel allowance, and

WHEREAS, the naming of a basic stipend has tended to establish the basic stipend as the suitable figure for a stipend, and many congregations feel that the basic stipend is the sufficient stipend required, and seem to take no effective steps to enquire further into the matter, and

WHEREAS, the increase in the stipends of ministers since the middle 1930's compares unfavourably with increases in stipends or salaries of most professions, and compares even less favourably with increases in salaries or wages of unskilled labourers, and

WHEREAS, the stipend was apparently recognized as \$1,800 per annum, plus manse and glebe and etc., in the middle 1930's, and

WHEREAS, the cost of living index is now approximately double what it was in the middle 1930's, and there is every likelihood that the cost of living index may continue to rise for some time yet,

THEREFORE, the Reverend the Presbytery of Edmonton humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to declare:

THAT the proper stipend under present economic conditions should be \$3,900 plus manse, plus travel, etc., and

THAT congregations presently unable to meet this proper stipend requirement without aid, be enabled to maintain self-sustaining status on the basis of the Basic Stipend named by the Assembly in 1957, until such time as these congregations are able to rise to the proper minimum stipend as named in the first prayer of this overture, and

THAT all congregations in The Presbyterian Church in Canada be urged to reach \$3,900 per annum etc., as a minimum stipend with all due haste, and

THAT the General Assembly declare that no new enterprises or appointments to new offices within the church structure be made or undertaken until the basic stipend has been brought up to at least this level in all congregations.

OR that they do otherwise for this object what to their wisdom may seem best.
Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Edmonton by

Edmonton, Alberta,
April 22, 1957.

IAN P. MACSWEEN,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 13—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Re CATECHIST'S PRIVILEGES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay being troubled as to the status of Catechists who with us labour as Ministers of the Word and,

WHEREAS, these Catechists are sharing in the burdens of that office, yet are prevented by reason of academic qualifications from dispensing the Sacraments and from joining together in marriage those who desire to enter therein, and

WHEREAS, these restrictions place added burdens upon the ordained ministry who are called upon from time to time to perform such functions and duties for the Catechist and

WHEREAS, this relationship is exceedingly embarrassing to Catechist and Minister alike and for the Catechist in his own community in particular and

WHEREAS, under these circumstances many of our people are deprived of the grace and benefits of the sacraments regularly administered when it is inconvenient or impossible for an ordained minister to be in attendance and

WHEREAS, our Ministry is one of the Word and Sacrament, one not being subordinated to the other, and

WHEREAS, the Catechists are permitted to practice with the consent of the Venerable the General Assembly the Ministry of the Word,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly that consideration be given to grant to Catechists the right and privilege to dispense the Sacraments and that they also be granted the permission and authority to pronounce the blessing of the church upon those who desire to enter into the state of Holy Matrimony or if in the wisdom of the Venerable the General Assembly this overture is not acceptable in the foregoing terms, then this the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to grant permission to Catechists to join in marriage those who desire to enter therein, marriage not being considered as a Sacrament in the doctrine of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. All of which permission and authority, if granted, is to be conferred upon Catechists with the proviso that their field of work be limited to the care of the Presbytery to which they are assigned by the Board of Missions.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay by

D. S. McLAREN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 14—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Re CATECHIST'S STIPEND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay are deeply disturbed by the financial hardships brought upon our brethren by reason of an inadequate stipend, and

WHEREAS, these hardships are aggravated by the extensive travelling which many are called upon to undertake in fulfillment of their responsibilities, and

WHEREAS, these our brethren have been set aside as Ministers of the Word and do labour jointly with us in the watering and planting thereof, sharing in its sorrows as in its joys, and

WHEREAS, these our brethren have volunteered their services in response to the Word and to an acute shortage of men for the Christian Ministry and do thereby alleviate a crushing burden upon the Ordained Ministry, and

WHEREAS, we who have had the advantage of a theological course feel that this privilege is to be counted as a blessing rather than as a basis for monetary discrimination and

WHEREAS, it behooves us to take cognizance of the very real material needs of many of these our brethren in response to our love for one another,

THEREFORE, we the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay do humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to consider elevating the catechist's stipend from its present \$2,200.00 per annum to \$2,400.00 per annum, and that in addition thereto Catechists be granted a travel allowance of \$200.00 per annum and a car allowance in accordance with the existing regulations of the Church, and that the car and travel allowances be on a par with the ministers of the Church.
Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay by

D. S. McLAREN,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 15—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Re MINISTERIAL STIPENDS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the present position of the Church regarding ministerial stipends is wholly unsatisfactory; and

WHEREAS, the matter of an increase to a minister's stipend is often dependent upon the caprice of the annual meeting of a congregation, and an unnecessary source of embarrassment to the minister;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of Hamilton, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to enact legislation whereby the words "with increase" shall appear in the Call to a minister immediately after the amount of the stipend promised; these words "with increase" to be interpreted as follows:—The proportion which the stipend promised in the Call bears to the total income in the last complete financial year before the minister's settlement in the congregation, shall continue to be the proportion in each succeeding year, as a minimum, provided always that the amount of the stipend paid in any year shall never be less than

promised in the Call. In calculating the "total income," special efforts for non-recurring objects, together with Budget givings, should not be included. Should the application of this rule give rise, in abnormal circumstances, to serious difficulty, the Presbytery shall have power to alter this proportion so that an equitable arrangement may be made.

Certified a true extract from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Grimsby, Ont.
April 27, 1957.

R. T. HALL,
Clerk.

No. 16—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

RE CO-ORDINATING OF WORK OF ASSEMBLY BOARDS

At Windsor, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Wednesday May 1, 1957, at nine o'clock in the forenoon, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt—Mr. James Fleming, Moderator, Jas. K. West, Clerk, et al.

Inter alia—It was agreed on motion of Messrs. H. F. Davidson and Wm. Lawson to transmit the following overture from the Presbytery of Chatham to the Venerable the General Assembly, with the approval of the Synod:

At Chatham and within First Church there, on Tuesday February 19th, one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Chatham met and was constituted with Prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt—Rev. H. G. Cleghorn, Moderator, Rev. D. MacInnes, Clerk, Rev. Hugh F. Davidson, et al.

Inter alia,—It was moved, seconded and unanimously agreed to forward the following overture through the channel of the Synod of Hamilton and London, to the General Assembly indicted to meet in Vancouver on the first Wednesday of June next; such overture having the approval of Chatham Presbytery.

WHEREAS, one of the duties of the Board of Administration is to "co-ordinate the activities of the various Boards," (Bk. of Forms, App. Part 2, Sec. 2:3) and

WHEREAS, the Board of Administration as presently constituted is unable to carry out this co-ordinating function without causing resentment and confusion; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly has found it expedient to set up a special committee of Chairmen and Secretaries to co-ordinate the work of the various Boards (See A. & P. 1956 p. 311); and

WHEREAS, it is very desirable, especially in the present period of rapid growth and change in our country, that there should be facilities for consultation between Boards, not only to decide on immediate issues, but to study long-term needs, to set up annual spending budgets, and to develop proposals for the General Assembly; and

WHEREAS, proposals to achieve co-ordination advanced by the Administrative Needs Committee of 1946-48 have not been developed;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Chatham unanimously agreed to transmit this overture to the Synod of Hamilton and London with the prayer that it be considered and transmitted to the Venerable the General Assembly to appoint a special committee to study the following proposals, and make recommendations:

- (1) That the Board of Administration be relieved of the duty of co-ordinating the work of the existing Boards, and that the responsibility be given to a new Committee of the General Assembly.
- (2) That the said Committee be comprised of representatives of the several Boards and the standing Committees of the General Assembly, under the chairmanship of the Moderator of the General Assembly of the year, with the Clerks of Assembly, and Secretaries of the Principal Boards as non-voting members.
- (3) That the Book of Forms Appendix Part 2 be amended in order to:
 - (a) Set forth duties of said committee.
 - (b) Define its relation to the Boards and Standing Committees, or take such action towards these ends as the General Assembly in its wisdom may deem best.

Extracted from the minutes of the Presbytery of Chatham this 30th day of March, 1957.

DONALD MACINNES,
Presbytery Clerk.

Extracted from the minutes of the Synod of Hamilton and London this first day of May, 1957.

JAS. K. WEST,
Clerk of Synod.

Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23.

To place names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries.

<i>Presbytery</i>	<i>Name</i>
17. Presbytery of Lindsay	Rev. B. D. Armstrong, B.A., D.D.
18. Presbytery of Ottawa	Rev. J. A. Johnston, B.D., Ph.D.
19. Presbytery of East Toronto.....	Rev. K. G. McMillan, B.D.
20. Presbytery of East Toronto.....	Rev. A. E. Bailey, M.A.
21. Presbytery of East Toronto.....	Rev. M. D. Blackburn, B.A.
22. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg.....	Rev. Alistair E. Morrison
23. Presbytery of Pictou	Rev. D. A. MacKinnon

Permission to Retire

1. Presbytery of Lindsay
2. Presbytery of East Toronto

Rev. B. D. Armstrong

Rev. Wm. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D.,
LL.B., D.D.

Memorial

1. Presbytery of East Toronto.....

Re Report of Committee on "The Mission and State of the Church, 1956"

Petition

1. Presbytery of Saint John

Re Shediak Property

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

We have examined the attached balance sheet of The Presbyterian Church in Canada as at 31st January 1957, and the related statements of revenue and expenditure for the year ended on that date and have obtained all the information and explanations which we required.

We have verified the cash and bank balances and the investments in bonds, debentures and stocks as at 31st January 1957 by certificates from the depositories or by inspection.

In our opinion, the attached balance sheet and the related statements of revenue and expenditure are properly drawn up so as to exhibit a true and correct view of the affairs of the Church as at 31st January 1957 and the transactions for the year ended on that date, according to the best of our information and the explanations given to us and as shown by the books of the Church.

HENRY, BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 23rd April 1957.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY 1957

ASSETS

GENERAL FUND

Current Assets

Cash on hand	\$ 595.00	
Accounts receivable	18,911.54	
Deferred expenses	13,221.61	\$ 32,728.15
Receivable from Home Missions Fund.....	69,482.90	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages	10,516.39	
Loans to ministers from Great Britain.....	14,180.81	
Loans to Congregations	33,445.55	

Fixed Assets

Knox College property, Toronto.....	519,100.00	
Presbyterian College property, Montreal..	165,634.00	
Missionary and Deaconess Training		
School property, Toronto	73,621.77	
Saskatoon properties	33,000.00	
Penmarvian property, Paris, Ontario.....	35,000.00	
St. George Street property, Toronto.....	54,545.05	
Office furniture and equipment	21,575.19	
	902,476.01	\$1,062,829.81

HOME MISSIONS FUND

Bonds, stocks and mortgages.....	69,767.58	
Loans to ministers	10,314.55	
Loans to congregations	18,401.34	
Advance for Christ and Peace Thankoffering		
loans to congregations	84,736.59	
Mission properties in Canada	267,372.54	
Armagh property and equipment	149,995.89	
	600,588.49	

OVERSEAS MISSION FUND

Cash on deposit	347.92	
Loan to mission	616.50	
Bonds, stocks and mortgages	205,919.26	
Mission properties Overseas	167,796.75	
Living quarters for missionaries on furlough	21,500.00	
	396,180.43	
Forward	\$2,059,598.73	

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY 1957

Exhibit No. 1

LIABILITIES

GENERAL FUND

Current Liabilities

Bank overdraft	\$218,487.63	
Owing to Christian Outreach Fund.....	62,302.83	
Owing to The Peace Thankoffering		
Church Building Fund	8,287.22	
Accounts payable	9,803.26	
	\$298,880.94	
Deferred budget revenue	5,428.70	
Sundry amounts held in trust.....	141,451.67	
J. B. Maclean Bequest held in trust.....	10,000.00	
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 3).....	607,068.50	
	\$1,062,829.81	

HOME MISSIONS FUND

Owing to General Fund	69,482.90	
Mortgages payable	41,957.00	
Capital and Reserves:		
Armagh Capital	149,604.05	
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 3).....	171,990.42	
Reserve Fund (Exhibit No. 3).....	85,556.25	
Advance for Christ and Peace Thank-		
offering	81,997.87	
	489,148.59	600,588.49

OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND

Capital and Reserves

Capital Account (no change during year)	187,551.73	
Reserve Fund (Exhibit No. 3).....	179,443.19	
Reserve for equipment	16,883.73	
Advance for Christ and Peace Thank-		
offering	12,301.78	
	396,180.43	
Forward	\$2,059,598.73	

ASSETS

Forward		\$2,059,598.73	
<u>TRUST FUNDS</u>			
Cash on deposit	\$ 2,670.44		
Bonds and debentures	119,078.31		
		121,748.75	
<u>PENSION FUND</u>			
Cash on deposit	105,404.38		
Investments:			
Bonds, debentures and stocks	1,903,589.93		
Interest due and accrued	18,632.60		
		2,027,626.91	
<u>CHURCH AND MANSE FUND</u>			
Cash on deposit	12,701.87		
Loans to congregations	\$120,256.90		
Less: Reserve provided	100,00.00		
	20,256.90		
Bonds including accrued interest	8,978.25		
		41,937.02	
<u>CHURCH EXTENSION FUND</u>			
Cash on deposit	43,015.22		
Loans to congregations	262,333.65		
Less: Reserve provided	125,000.00		
	137,333.65		
Bonds and stocks, including accrued interest	20,523.02		
		200,871.89	
<u>THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD</u>			
Cash on deposit	12,104.67		
Accounts receivable	554.08		
Accumulated deficit	839.62		
		13,498.37	
<u>JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND</u>			
Cash on deposit	2,753.93		
Loan	920.14		
Bonds	50,000.00		
		53,674.07	
<u>DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND</u>			
Cash on deposit	2,524.73		
Bonds, including accrued interest	147,334.90		
		149,859.63	
<u>THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE</u>			
Cash on hand and on deposit	1,102.16		
Bonds, including accrued interest	17,671.02		
		18,773.18	
		\$4,687,588.55	

LIABILITIES

Forward		\$2,059,598.73	
<u>TRUST FUNDS</u>			
Capital Accounts		121,748.75	
<u>PENSION FUND</u>			
Capital Account (Exhibit No. 5)	\$1,672,149.64		
Income Account (Exhibit No. 5)	355,095.27		
Minister's rates received in advance	382.00		
		2,027,626.91	
<u>CHURCH AND MANSE FUND</u>			
Capital Account		41,937.02	
<u>CHURCH EXTENSION FUND</u>			
Capital Account		200,871.89	
<u>THE PRESBYTERIAN RECORD</u>			
Unexpired portion of 1957 subscriptions		13,498.37	
<u>JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND</u>			
Capital Account	50,000.00		
Income Account	3,674.07		
		53,674.07	
<u>DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND</u>			
Capital Account	149,691.96		
Income Account	167.67		
		149,859.63	
<u>THE MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE</u>			
Capital Account	16,456.48		
Income Account	2,166.70		
Sinking Fund	150.00		
		18,773.18	
Forward		\$4,687,588.55	

ASSETS

Forward		\$4,687,588.55
<u>THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND</u>		
Cash on deposit	\$ 3,793.44	
Bonds and stocks	44,364.50	
		48,157.94
<u>THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND</u>		
Cash on deposit	3,398.70	
Loans to congregations	28,399.24	
		31,797.94
<u>CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN FUND</u>		
Cash on deposit	278.34	
Bonds and stocks	60,074.50	
		60,352.84
<u>MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL</u>		
Cash on hand and on deposit	259.88	
Bonds	3,200.00	
Deficit in Capital Account	7,092.23	
		10,552.11
<u>PENMARVIAN TRUST</u>		
Cash on hand	150.00	
Bonds, including accrued interest	124,851.79	
Equipment	2,366.00	
		127,367.79
<u>THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE</u>		
Cash on deposit	17,867.28	
Bonds	418,445.64	
		436,312.92
<u>ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND</u>		
Cash on deposit	4,597.46	
Mortgage receivable	49,900.00	
		54,497.46
<u>THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND</u>		
Receivable from General Fund	8,287.22	
Bonds	38,149.50	
Loans to congregations	277,900.00	
		324,336.72
<u>CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND</u>		
Receivable from General Fund	62,302.83	
Bonds	12,640.00	
Loans to congregations	537,930.00	
		612,872.83
		<u>\$6,393,837.10</u>

List of Bonds, Debentures, Stocks, etc., referred to in connection with various Trust Funds, are shown on pages 362 to 382.

LIABILITIES

Forward		\$4,687,588.55
<u>THE ANDREW McCORMICK TRUST FUND</u>		
Capital Account	\$ 45,579.20	
Income Account	2,578.74	
		48,157.94
<u>THE MCBAIN MEMORIAL FUND</u>		
Capital Account		31,797.94
<u>CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN FUND</u>		
Capital Account	60,378.00	
Less: Income over-expended	25.16	
		60,352.84
<u>MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL</u>		
Mortgage payable	5,750.00	
Bursary Account	830.10	
Scholarship Account	2,362.01	
Trust Account	1,610.00	
		10,552.11
<u>PENMARVIAN TRUST</u>		
Bank Overdraft	464.71	
Penman Endowment	100,000.00	
Helen Jones Endowment	500.00	
Capital Account	26,403.08	
		127,367.79
<u>THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE</u>		
Capital		
To be retained and invested	312,500.00	
Available for distribution	123,812.92	
		436,312.92
<u>ADVANCE FOR CHRIST AND PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND</u>		
Capital Account		54,497.46
<u>THE PEACE THANKOFFERING CHURCH BUILDING FUND</u>		
Capital Account		324,336.72
<u>CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND</u>		
Capital Account		612,872.83
		<u>\$6,393,837.10</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE—GENERAL FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

REVENUE

Exhibit No. 2

Congregational and other contributions:

Unapportioned (including legacy from John Douglas Cathcart estate)	\$ 982,742.59
Apportioned to Home and Overseas Missions	147,716.75
Board of Christian Education	36.98
Rally Day collections	3,801.43
Mother's Day collections	4,204.53
Canadian Church Relief Abroad	13,436.37
Hungarian Relief	22,952.72
Thankoffering	57.25
Orphaned Missions	101.71

Total 1,175,050.33

J. B. Maclean Bequest Fund management fee	2,403.23
Interest on investments	587.48
Profit "The Presbyterian Church Calendar"	374.41
Royalties "Book of Praise"	1,590.30
"Armour of God"	312.00
Profit "Book of Common Order"	30.13
Profit "Our Heritage and Our Faith"	17.30

\$1,180,365.18

EXPENDITURE

Home Mission Board (Exhibit No. 4)	\$ 457,077.99
Overseas Mission Board (Exhibit No. 4)	223,998.28
Board of Christian Education (Exhibit No. 4)	51,099.33
Pension Fund	77,011.00
Knox College, Toronto	41,815.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	45,335.00
The Presbyterian Record	10,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training School	7,256.00
Medicine Hat Training School	4,205.35
Saskatoon Residence	4,861.88
Penmarvian	1,500.00
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver	10,000.00
Stewardship and Budget Committee	44,804.46
Board of Evangelism and Social Action	6,112.83
Committee on Recruitment for Full Time Service	834.97
Sundry committees	5,590.10
Canadian Church Relief Abroad	15,000.00
Hungarian Relief	13,281.95
Inter-Church grants	7,106.13
Visual Education films	2,550.35
General Assembly expenses	24,423.19
Administration salaries and expenses	50,549.83
Head Office expenses	18,438.01
Interest	10,589.58
Employees' retirement fund	5,137.93
Professors' retiring allowances	1,800.00
Legal expenses	2,953.76

Ministers group insurance	7,977.99
Sundries	6,160.91
	<u>1,157,471.82</u>
Surplus for the year	22,893.36
	<u>\$1,180,365.18</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

CAPITAL ACCOUNT—GENERAL FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Exhibit No. 3

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 559,175.14
Add: Miss Mary Shaw Estate	\$ 25,000.00
Surplus in Revenue and Expenditure account for the year ended 31st January 1957	22,893.36
	<u>47,893.36</u>

Balance, 31st January 1957 \$ 607,068.50

CAPITAL ACCOUNT—HOME MISSIONS FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 219,950.97
Add: Transfer from Advance for Christ and Peace	
Thankoffering re Medicine Hat property	\$ 5,000.00
Profit on sale of 506 Ossington Avenue property	4,703.00
	<u>9,703.00</u>

229,653.97

Deduct: Transfer selling price of Palmerston Avenue and Yorkville Street properties to Armagh Capital... 57,663.55

Balance, 31st January 1957 \$ 171,990.42

RESERVE FUND—HOME MISSIONS FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 82,501.49
Add: Legacies	3,054.76
	<u>\$ 85,556.25</u>

RESERVE FUND—OVERSEAS MISSIONS FUND
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 170,661.14
Deduct: Purchase of automobiles	3,584.22
	<u>167,076.92</u>
Add: Legacies	12,366.27
Balance, 31st January 1957	<u>\$ 179,443.19</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
EXPENDITURE—HOME MISSION BOARD
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Exhibit No. 4

Grants to mission fields	\$ 275,562.31
Grants to augmented charges	27,477.67
Special grants	5,161.30
Missionaries' salaries	64,964.04
Missionaries' travelling and other expenses	38,997.98
Students' travelling expenses	5,479.34
Board and committee meetings	5,965.67
Visual education	4,805.72
Armagh	12,926.63
The Maritime Home for Girls	800.00
The Interprovincial Home for Young Women	500.00
Administration salaries	13,066.74
Secretary's travelling expenses	2,093.25
Sundries	5,506.46
	<u>463,307.11</u>
Less: Expenses allocated to trusts	6,229.12
	<u>\$ 457,077.99</u>

EXPENDITURE—OVERSEAS MISSION BOARD

Formosa	\$ 60,654.42
China, general	440.00
British Guiana	48,471.02
India, Bhil	43,305.78
India, general	5,669.75
India, Jhansi	16,162.84
Koreans in Japan	14,461.38
Nigeria	7,273.53
Missionary education	7,032.70
Candidates	258.83
Joint work — other churches	3,792.68
Board and committee meetings	4,376.42
Administration	13,229.74
	<u>225,129.09</u>
Less: Missionary residence surplus	\$ 287.14
Expenses allocated to trusts	843.67
	<u>1,130.81</u>
	<u>\$ 223,998.28</u>

EXPENDITURE—BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Administration salaries	\$ 32,314.95
Travelling expenses	5,320.13
Publications and supplies	3,075.79
Children and Youth work	1,299.80
Sunday School by Post and Needy Sunday Schools	2,292.17
Grants	868.11

Sunday School work in British Guiana	2,309.20
Sundries	3,619.18
	<u>\$ 51,099.33</u>

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
PENSION FUND—CAPITAL ACCOUNT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Exhibit No. 5

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$1,645,322.03
Add: Ministers' rates	\$ 30,801.43
Legacies	1,250.00
Gifts	2,924.51
	<u>34,975.94</u>
	<u>1,680,297.97</u>
Deduct: Refunds	188.05
Loss on investments	7,960.28
	<u>8,148.33</u>
Balance, 31st January 1957	<u>\$1,672,149.64</u>

PENSION FUND—INCOME ACCOUNT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st JANUARY 1957

Balance, 31st January 1956	\$ 257,099.47
Add: Interest on investments	\$ 70,199.91
Bank interest	280.81
Church budget—allocation	68,319.67
Church budget—boards and colleges	8,691.33
Congregational and Societies' rates	62,082.58
Interest on overdue ministers' rates	838.16
	<u>210,412.46</u>
	<u>467,511.93</u>
Deduct: Annuities	109,237.55
Expenses	3,179.11
	<u>112,416.66</u>
Balance, 31st January 1957	<u>\$ 355,095.27</u>

JAMES DUTTON,
Acting-Treasurer.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD AS AT JANUARY 31, 1957

KNOX COLLEGE

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Int. Rate	Value
Dom. of Canada Perpetuals	1966	3 %	\$ 39,296.00
Dom. of Canada 6th V. Loan	1960	3 %	497.79
Dom. of Canada 9th V. Loan	1961/66	3 %	3,571.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1970	3 1/4 %	4,924.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	5,000.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1969	4 1/4 %	1,981.60
Prov. of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	13,597.25
Prov. of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,034.40
Prov. of New Brunswick	1965	2 3/4 %	2,000.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1961/71	4 %	10,000.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1967	2 3/4 %	17,964.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1970	3 1/4 %	89,125.40
Prov. of New Brunswick	1976	3 1/2 %	14,133.78
Prov. of New Brunswick	1971	4 1/2 %	6,637.10
Prov. of Quebec	1963	3 %	10,974.00
Prov. of Ontario	1966	3 %	14,927.60
Prov. of Ontario	1966	4 1/2 %	1,009.00
Prov. of Ontario	1968/70	3 %	37,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1977	3 %	5,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1965	3 %	55,000.00
Prov. of Ontario	1974	4 1/4 %	8,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1964/67	4 1/4 %	18,500.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1967/69	3 %	50,000.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1970	3 %	29,972.20
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1964/66	3 1/2 %	12,350.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1967	4 %	5,598.80
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1967	4 %	5,981.80
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1963	3 %	2,897.00
Ontario Hydro Electric Commission	1974	4 %	8,892.18
Quebec Hydro Electric Commission	1962	4 %	12,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Commission	1975	3 1/2 %	59,200.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Commission	1963	2 3/4 %	940.00
Quebec Hydro Electric Commission	1976	4 1/4 %	9,805.00
Quebec Municipal Commission	1960	3 1/4 %	11,000.00
Town of Taber	1970	4 %	3,530.69
City of Vancouver	1965	5 %	2,000.00
City of Vancouver	1965	5 %	2,000.00
City of Vancouver	1966	5 %	16,000.00
City of Vancouver	1968	3 %	10,000.00
City of Windsor	1964	3 1/2 %	2,793.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3 3/4 %	9,904.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1975	3 1/2 %	49,762.00
Metropolitan Toronto	1977	5 %	7,700.00
City of Hamilton	1961	3 %	960.00
City of Hamilton	1971/72	4 1/4 %	20,000.00
City of Victoria	1962	3 3/4 %	975.00
Rural Municipality of East Kildonan	1945/79	3 %	282.95
Sub Total			\$690,118.74

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Shares:

Bank of Nova Scotia—450 shares	11,350.00
Huron & Erie Mortgage Corporation—174 shares	3,929.50

Mortgages:

Landsky Mortgage	1,443.62
Stewart Mortgage	450.00

TOTAL \$707,291.86

ALLOCATED TO GENERAL FUNDS

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Int. Rate	Book Value
Dominion Annuity Contract	1960		\$ 238.14
Town of La Salle	1936-42	1 1/4 %	1,023.03
TOTAL			\$ 1,261.17

Mortgages:

E. H. Low and Mabel Helen Low	\$ 630.62
Martha Ann Spencer	5,750.00

TOTAL \$ 6,380.62

Shares:

Massachusetts Investors—2nd Fund—14 shares	\$ 114.10
Imperial Oil Limited—44 shares com.	738.00
Standard Reliance Assets Limited—228 shares pfd.	1.00
Hawthorne Hill Rural Telephone Co. Ltd.—5 shares	5.00
Canadian Bank of Commerce—87 shares	2,016.50

TOTAL \$ 2,874.60

SUMMARY FOR GENERAL FUNDS

Bonds	1,261.17
Mortgages	6,380.62
Shares	2,874.60
TOTAL	\$ 10,516.39

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS RESERVES (from Bequests)

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Int. Rate	Book Value
Dominion of Canada	1976	3 1/4 %	\$ 29,775.00
Dominion of Canada 5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	550.00
Dominion of Canada 6th V. Loan	1960	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion of Canada 7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	2,000.00
Dominion of Canada 8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	1,500.00
Dominion of Canada 9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	9,841.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3 1/4 %	24,825.00

LIST OF SECURITIES—Continued

Prov. of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	2,245.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Prov. of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	14,325.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	6,000.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1968	3 %	19,990.00
Prov. of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	100.00
Prov. of Ontario	1965	3 %	500.00
Prov. of Ontario	1972	4 %	17,819.00
Prov. of Ontario	1977	3 %	2,811.00
Prov. of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	2,000.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¼ %	500.00
Postal Telegraph & Cable Co.	1953	5 %	721.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	1,200.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	26,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	12,150.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	10,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	4,200.00
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1957	4½ %	500.00
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1961	4¼ %	1,000.00
Eastern Canada Savings & Loan Co.	1961	4½ %	500.00
Super Service Stations Limited	1966	3¾ %	500.00
Super Service Stations Limited	1966	4½ %	500.00
Accrued Interest			1,670.59

TOTAL \$202,723.09

Mortgages:

C. G. Emery	\$ 5,000.00
Vano & Tersigni	5,550.00
Mrs. S. Mullen	1,500.00
F. R. Gallagher	2,000.00

TOTAL \$ 14,050.00

Shares:

Moore Corp. Ltd.—132 shares	\$ 1,313.00
Puerto Rico Power Co.—4 shares	1.00
Maple Leaf Milling Co. Ltd.—5 shares pfd.	37.50
Maple Leaf Milling Co. Ltd.—42 shares com.	346.50
Canada Permanent Mortgage Corp.—80 shares pfd.	2,224.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co. Ltd.—9 shares pfd.	1.00
Nova Scotia Steel and Coal Co. Ltd.—23 shares	161.00
Continental Milling Co. Ltd.—5 shares pfd.	1.00
Jubilee Mining & Development Co. Ltd.—300 shares	1.00
Eastern Car Co. Ltd.—2 shares pfd.	100.00
Royal Bank of Canada—172 shares	3,648.00
Bank of Montreal—1,575 shares	33,896.00
Bank of Nova Scotia—50 shares	3,000.00
Canadian Pacific Railway Co.—270 shares	2,227.50
Atlantic Utilities Co. Ltd.—17 shares	1.00
Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co.—115 shares com.	2,300.00
Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co.—10 shares pfd.	170.00

LIST OF SECURITIES—Continued

Nova Scotia Light & Power Co. Ltd.—90 shares ord.	1,065.00
British American Oil Co.—140 shares	5,110.00
Hard Rock Gold Mines Ltd.—350 shares	54.25
Teck-Hughes Gold Mines Ltd.—100 shares	240.00
International Nickel Co. of Can. Ltd.—25 shares	2,037.50
Paymaster Consolidated Mines Ltd.—600 shares	216.00
International Petroleum Co.—25 shares	762.50

TOTAL \$ 58,913.75

SUMMARY FOR HOME & FOREIGN MISSIONS RESERVES

Bonds	\$202,723.09
Mortgages	14,050.00
Shares	58,913.75
TOTAL	\$275,686.84

ALLOCATED TO AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Int. Rate	Book Value
Dominion of Canada—7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	\$ 500.00
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	15,978.19
Dominion of Canada—Perpetuals	1966	3 %	5,000.00
Province of Saskatchewan	1961	3¾ %	1,000.00
Province of Manitoba	1956	5½ %	5,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	1,650.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	1,910.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1958	3 %	2,000.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	5,050.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	3,500.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	2,975.00
Province of Ontario	1966	4½ %	1,000.00
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	6,000.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	14,000.00
Province of Quebec	1963	4½ %	1,040.00
Government of Canada	1968	2¾ %	5,000.00
Government of Canada	1976	3¼ %	2,000.00
City of Kitchener	1970	3½ %	300.00
City of Vancouver	1964	3¾ %	500.00
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	2,974.05
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	8,621.50
Toronto Metro	1976	3½ %	985.48
Toronto Metro	1980	3½ %	985.47
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	1,150.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	1,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	3 %	11,866.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	2,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	2,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	11,357.00
TOTAL			\$118,342.69

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Shares:	
Hedley Stirling Gold Mines Ltd.—1,000 shares	\$ 1.00
Magnet Consolidated Mines Ltd.—100 shares	6.62
McKenzie Red Lake Gold Mines Ltd.—200 shares	78.00
Bank of Montreal—25 shares	650.00
TOTAL	\$ 735.62

SUMMARY OF AMOUNTS HELD IN TRUST

Bonds	\$118,342.69
Shares	735.62
TOTAL	\$119,078.31

AID TO SMALL CHURCHES (Andrew McCormick Estate)

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Int. Rate	Book Value
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	\$ 4,500.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	1,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,120.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	992.50
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	9,460.00
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	2,990.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	3 %	4,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	2,000.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	6,940.00
TOTAL			\$ 33,002.50

Shares:	
Bank of Nova Scotia—400 shares	\$ 11,360.00
Burns & Co. Ltd.—2½ shares	1.00
Normetal Mining Corporation—5 shares	1.00
TOTAL	\$ 11,362.00

SUMMARY FOR AID TO SMALL CHURCHES

Bonds	\$ 33,002.50
Shares	11,362.00
TOTAL	\$ 44,364.50

CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN ESTATE

Bonds:	
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966 3 % \$ 550.00
Province of Ontario	1965 3 % 22,490.00
Province of Ontario	1970 3 % 21,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966 3½ % 5,500.00
TOTAL	\$ 49,540.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Shares:	
Brazilian Traction—3 shares	\$ 60.00
British American Oil Ltd.—100 shares	1,350.00
Consolidated Mining & Smelting—50 shares	1,000.00
Consolidated Paper—4 shares	36.00
Home Oil—15 shares	187.00
Imperial Oil—33 shares	763.50
International Nickel—133 shares	4,256.00
Shawinigan Water & Power—45 shares	1,125.00
Southam Co. Ltd.—25 shares	512.00
St. Lawrence Corporation—1st cum. pfd.—30 shares	810.00
St. Lawrence Corporation—2nd cum. pfd.—30 shares	435.00
TOTAL	\$ 10,534.50

SUMMARY FOR CORNELIA JANE PARKER MACMILLAN ESTATE

Bonds	\$ 49,540.00
Shares	10,534.50
TOTAL	\$ 60,074.50

JAMES JARDINE MEMORIAL FUND

Bonds:	
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1976 4 % \$ 50,000.00

PEACE THANKOFFERING FUND (Church Building Fund)

Bonds:	
City of Toronto	1967 2¾ % \$ 1,965.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963 3 % 16,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963 3½ % 1,000.00
Toronto Metro	1975 3¾ % 7,375.50
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966 3 % 11,809.00
TOTAL	\$ 38,149.50

THE CHRISTIAN OUTREACH FUND

Bonds:	
City of Toronto	1972 4 % \$ 10,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966 3½ % 600.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970 4¾ % 2,040.00
TOTAL	\$ 12,640.00

PENSION FUND

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Int. Rate	Carrying Value
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	\$ 3,554.37
Province of New Brunswick	1963	3¼ %	9,930.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	17,721.63
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2¾ %	19,820.00
Province of New Brunswick	1967	2¾ %	51,857.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	49,862.50
Province of New Brunswick	1969	4 1/4 %	5,030.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3 3/4 %	89,977.50
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	15,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1974	5 %	1,290.25
Province of New Brunswick	1975	3 1/2 %	49,050.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3 1/2 %	30,560.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1967	3 %	49,929.67
Province of Nova Scotia	1969	4 1/4 %	19,770.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3 3/4 %	126,058.66
Province of Ontario	1961	6 %	2,155.00
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	101,916.22
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	9,930.60
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	14,833.84
Province of Ontario	1973	4 1/4 %	25,000.00
Province of Quebec	1963	4 1/2 %	1,732.78
Province of Quebec	1965	3 %	37,382.43
Province of Manitoba	1966	3 3/4 %	24,826.95
Canadian National Railways	1974	3 3/4 %	22,378.00
City of Toronto	1959	5 1/2 %	6,157.23
City of Toronto	1960	3 1/2 %	4,981.25
City of Toronto	1962	4 1/2 %	1,075.00
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	494.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3 3/4 %	26,179.39
Toronto Metro	1976	4 1/2 %	44,550.00
Toronto Metro	1984	3 1/2 %	26,974.03
City of Kitchener	1970	3 1/2 %	49,004.20
City of Vancouver	1974	3 3/4 %	10,060.03
City of Hamilton	1964	3 3/4 %	49,750.00
City of Hamilton	1972	4 1/4 %	20,000.00
City of Hamilton	1975	4 %	10,000.00
City of Winnipeg	1966	3 3/4 %	25,000.00
City of Saskatoon	1976	5 1/4 %	1,987.50
Village of Humberstone	1957	5 %	1,000.00
Republic of Chile	1993	3 %	2,365.88
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3 1/2 %	12,100.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	3 %	34,375.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1968	4 %	121,500.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1968	4 %	24,647.05
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	3 %	34,700.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	4 1/4 %	10,045.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4 3/4 %	32,040.56
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1974	4 1/2 %	9,700.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3 1/2 %	157,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3 1/2 %	47,100.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4 1/2 %	24,500.00
Bell Telephone Co.	1970	4 %	70,000.00
B.C. Electric	1981	4 1/4 %	38,500.00
Page-Hersey	1971	4 1/4 %	10,000.00
N.B. Telephone	1976	4 1/4 %	25,007.50
T. Eaton Acceptance	1976	4 1/2 %	74,125.00
T. Eaton Realty	1976	5 1/4 %	45,080.00
Accrued Interest			18,632.60
TOTAL			\$1,853,198.62

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Shares:

Briarcliffe Mines Ltd.—2,000 shares	\$ 1.00
Toronto-Dominion Bank—1,697 shares	38,683.00
Imperial Bank—1,000 shares	22,550.00
Bell Telephone Co. of Canada—208 shares	7,789.91

TOTAL \$ 69,023.91

SUMMARY OF PENSION FUND

Bonds	\$1,853,198.62
Shares	69,023.91
TOTAL	\$1,922,222.53

PENMARVIAN TRUST

Bonds:

Toronto Metro	1975	3 3/4 %	\$ 49,614.50
Dominion of Canada Perpetuals	1966	3 %	500.00
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	14,958.75
Province of Ontario	1968	4 %	49,950.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	9,000.00
Accrued Interest			\$ 828.54

TOTAL \$124,851.79

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

Bonds:

Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3 1/2 %	\$ 50.00
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	10,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1965	2 3/4 %	1,000.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3 1/4 %	500.00
Accrued Interest			137.13

TOTAL \$ 11,687.13

Shares:

Bell Telephone Co.—247 shares	\$ 8,834.89
Miscellaneous—6,357 shares	1.00

TOTAL \$ 8,835.89

SUMMARY FOR CHURCH EXTENSION FUNDS

Bonds	\$ 11,687.13
Shares	8,835.89
TOTAL	\$ 20,523.02

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

Bonds:

Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	\$ 1,000.00
Dominion of Canada—Perpetuals	1966	3 %	1,770.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1963	3 %	6,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	100.00
Accrued Interest			107.75
TOTAL			\$ 8,978.25

DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds:

	Maturity Date	Int. Rate	Book Value
Dominion of Canada—5th V. Loan	1959	3 %	\$ 4,226.03
Dominion of Canada—7th V. Loan	1962	3 %	1,860.00
Dominion of Canada—8th V. Loan	1963	3 %	1,012.00
Dominion of Canada—9th V. Loan	1966	3 %	182.00
Dominion of Canada—Perpetuals	1966	3 %	4,891.31
Dominion of Canada	1968	2¾ %	445.00
Province of New Brunswick	1963	5 %	1,023.52
Province of New Brunswick	1968	3 %	9,972.50
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	5,321.25
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	2,000.00
Province of New Brunswick	1976	3½ %	1,910.00
Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	14,969.46
Province of Ontario	1966	3 %	997.50
Province of Ontario	1974	4¼ %	21,000.00
Province of Quebec	1965	3 %	3,489.15
City of Toronto	1974	4 %	6,335.55
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	10,231.64
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4 %	3,980.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4¼ %	8,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	3 %	5,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	1,500.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	5,000.00
City of Saskatoon	1976	5¼ %	12,918.75
Accrued Interest			1,169.24
TOTAL			\$127,434.90

Shares:

Jenkins Mfg. Co.—30 shares	\$ 1,950.00
Massey Harris Ferguson—500 shares	3,250.00
Hudson's Bay Mining & Smelting Co.—50 shares	4,200.00
Asbestos Corp. Ltd.—300 shares	10,500.00
TOTAL	\$ 19,900.00

SUMMARY OF DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND

Bonds	\$127,434.90
Shares	19,900.00
TOTAL	\$147,334.90

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

MARY MORGAN MEMORIAL HOUSE

Bonds:

Province of Nova Scotia	1970	3¼ %	\$ 4,042.59
City of Toronto	1969	2¾ %	1,951.24
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	1,485.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	10,000.00
Accrued Interest			192.19
TOTAL			\$ 17,671.02

MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL

Maintenance Account

Bonds:			
Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	\$ 1,600.00

Trust Account

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	\$ 500.00
---------------------------------	------	-----	-----------

Bursary Account

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	\$ 100.00
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	200.00

TOTAL			\$ 300.00
--------------------	--	--	------------------

Scholarship Account

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	\$ 800.00
---------------------------------	------	-----	-----------

SUMMARY OF MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING SCHOOL BONDS

Maintenance Account	\$ 1,600.00
Trust Account	500.00
Bursary Account	300.00
Scholarship Account	800.00
TOTAL	\$ 3,200.00

THE FUND FOR MINISTERIAL ASSISTANCE

Bonds:

Province of New Brunswick	1971	4 %	\$ 15,000.00
Province of Manitoba	1962	4 %	20,000.00
Province of Manitoba	1969	4 %	29,304.00
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	14,833.84
Province of Ontario	1976	4½ %	14,550.00
City of Toronto	1957-60	3½ %	19,957.50
City of Toronto	1963-72	4 %	20,000.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	37,640.00
Canadian National Railways	1974	3¾ %	12,970.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1966	3½ %	29,910.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1969	4¼ %	55,157.50
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	11,080.00

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

Hydro Electric Power Commission	1974	4½ %	33,950.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1976	4 %	25,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	46,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1962	4 %	19,500.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1976	4½ %	9,800.00
Canada Permanent Mortgage	1960	3½ %	3,792.80

TOTAL \$418,445.64

SPECIAL MACLEAN ACCOUNT

Bonds:	Maturity Date	Int. Rate	Book Value
Province of Ontario	1965	3 %	\$ 987.76
Province of Ontario	1970	3 %	972.15
Province of Ontario	1972	4 %	99,475.00
Province of Ontario	1974	4½ %	20,000.00
Province of Ontario	1976	4½ %	9,700.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1967	4½ %	45,000.00
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1970	4¾ %	54,166.84
Hydro Electric Power Commission	1979	3½ %	42,000.00
Quebec Hydro Electric	1975	3½ %	10,000.00
Bell Telephone Co.	1970	4 %	25,000.00
Chartered Trust	1964	4 %	2,030.00
Toronto Metro	1975	3¾ %	142,517.50
Province of New Brunswick	1970	3¼ %	500.00
Province of Manitoba	1976	4¾ %	23,835.00
City of Ottawa	1961	5½ %	2,112.50

TOTAL \$478,296.75

Shares:

Canadian Cannery Ltd.—400 shares	\$ 4,100.00
Dairy Corp. of Canada Ltd.—4/10 shares com.	5.00
Dardanelles Mining & Milling Co. Ltd.—500 shares	2.00
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines Ltd.—850 shares	12,750.00
Imperial Oil Ltd.—230 shares	7,535.00
International Nickel Co. of Canada—250 shares	10,875.00
Aluminum Co. of Canada—500 shares	25,812.50
MacLean Hunter Publ. Co. Ltd.—1,031 shares pfd.	103,100.00
MacLean Hunter Publ. Co. Ltd.—60 shares com.	1,800.00
Normetal Mining Corp. Ltd.—500 shares	2,325.00
Sawbill Lake Gold Mining Co. Ltd.—1,688 shares	2.00
Steel Co. of Canada—1,750 shares	58,750.00

TOTAL \$227,056.50

SUMMARY FOR SPECIAL MACLEAN ACCOUNT

Bonds	\$478,296.75
Shares	227,056.50
TOTAL	\$705,353.25

LIST OF SECURITIES — Continued

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF BOOK VALUES OF SECURITIES HELD
BY DEPARTMENTS NOT INCLUDING THE MONTREAL COLLEGE

	1955	1956
Knox College	\$ 693,748.99	\$ 707,291.86
Home and Overseas Missions Reserves	269,947.53	275,686.84
Sundry Trust Funds	107,387.00	119,078.31
Cornelia Jane Parker MacMillan Estate	60,092.00	60,074.50
General Funds	11,084.43	10,516.39
Andrew McCormick Estate	44,367.00	44,364.50
Pension Fund	1,794,615.84	1,922,222.53
Church Extension Fund	19,373.77	20,523.02
Church and Manse Fund	8,942.75	8,978.25
Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund	114,974.47	147,334.90
Selkirk Memorial Fund	(1,000.00)	(1,000.00)
Mary Morgan Memorial House	17,660.11	17,671.02
Deaconess Training School	32,770.08	3,200.00
Agnes and Lindsay Torrance Endowment	(10,000.00)	(10,000.00)
Penmarvian Trust	124,838.04	124,851.79
Peace Thankoffering Fund	26,335.50	38,149.50
Fund for Ministerial Assistance	356,365.42	418,445.64
Christian Outreach Fund	12,660.00	12,640.00
James Jardine Memorial Fund	50,000.00	50,000.00
Special MacLean Account	695,574.53	705,353.25
TOTAL	\$ 4,440,737.46	\$ 4,686,382.30

1956 \$ 4,686,382.30
1955 4,440,737.46

Increase \$ 245,644.84

*—Included in Auditor's Statement as Trust Funds.

HOME MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1956
Jan. 31

Receipts

Balance at Credit	92.95
Refund on Loans	1,095.00
Estates	1,018.25
Interest on Reserves	4,331.01

Expenditures

H. M. Property Expenses	\$6,537.21
	\$6,537.21
	\$6,537.21

LIST OF SECURITIES—Continued

OVERSEAS MISSIONS—RESERVE FOR EQUIPMENT

1956
Jan. 31

<i>Receipts</i>		
Balance at Credit		\$ 14,802.78
Estates		4,052.21
Interest on Reserves		8,617.59
<i>Expenditures</i>		
Grants:		
British Guiana	\$ 2,473.60	
Bhil Field	379.00	
Formosa	5,450.00	
Japan	250.00	
Retirement Allowance	1,173.75	
Loss on Sale Bonds	862.50	
Balance to Credit	16,883.73	
	<u>\$ 27,472.58</u>	<u>\$ 27,472.58</u>
January 31, 1957 Balance at Credit		\$ 16,883.73

STATEMENT OF BEQUESTS RECEIVED

FEBRUARY 1ST, 1956 TO JANUARY 31ST, 1957

<i>Estates</i>		<i>Details</i>	<i>Total Amounts</i>
HOME MISSIONS			
Isabella Cattanach	\$	500.00	
James Chisholm		3,056.15	
Joseph Ralph Johnston		500.00	
Mrs. M. Murray McKelvey		500.00	
Sarah M. Robert		1,242.46	
William H. Robert		5,297.86	
		<u></u>	\$ 11,096.47
OVERSEAS MISSIONS			
Isabella Cattanach	\$	500.00	
Elizabeth M. Johnston		3,656.31	
Sarah M. Robert		429.51	
William H. Robert		5,297.86	
Mary Ross		2,366.17	
		<u></u>	\$ 12,249.85
SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS			
Helen Louise Albertson	\$	3,533.33	
Annie Thompson Bingham		805.95	
George Wood Brown		1,101.59	
Malcolm J. Buchanan		3,267.16	
George J. Comrie		1,000.00	
Mary Forman		100.00	
E. Annie Gordon		7,721.83	
Dr. Malcolm R. Hall		500.00	
Andrew McCormick		1,680.00	
Duncan MacVicar		500.00	
Charlie B. Pitcher		200.00	
Sarah M. Robert		6,141.52	
William H. Robert		5,297.86	
Jennie Anne Thompson		2,462.81	
Janet A. Weir		1,000.00	
		<u></u>	\$ 35,312.05
DR. EPHRAIM SCOTT BENEVOLENT FUND			
David Lang	\$	5,727.39	
Sara MacCallum		28,699.54	
		<u></u>	\$ 34,426.93
COL. J. B. MACLEAN ESTATE			
Capital Account	\$	5,306.74	
		<u></u>	\$ 5,306.74
PENSION FUND			
A. W. K. Herdman	\$	250.00	
Dr. John McNair		1,000.00	
		<u></u>	\$ 1,250.00

BUDGET FUND

John D. Cathcart	\$ 4,871.48	
Mary Shaw	25,000.00	
		\$ 29,871.48

SUMMARY

Home Missions	\$ 11,096.47	
Overseas Missions	12,249.85	
Sundry Trust Funds	35,312.05	
Dr. Ephraim Scott Benevolent Fund	34,426.93	
Col. J. B. MacLean Estate	5,306.74	
Pension Fund	11,250.00	
Budget Fund	29,871.48	
		<u>\$129,513.52</u>
Note: Total for Year 1955	\$108,773.38	
Total for Year 1956	129,513.52	
Increase for Year 1956	\$ 20,740.14	

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial Report for the year ended December 31, 1956 the Clerks of Assembly beg leave to draw attention to certain features of the report and cognate matters.

MEMBERSHIP

Received by profession of faith 7,913 or 240 more than in 1955; received by certificate 8,200 or 564 more than in 1955; removed by certificate 4,839 or 350 more than in 1955; removed by death or otherwise 8,164 or 239 less than in 1955; total communicants as at December 31, 1956 — 188,448, an increase of 3,015 over 1955.

HOUSEHOLDS

The total number of households is 129,142, an increase of 4,154 over 1955.

ELDERS

The total number of elders is 9,049, an increase of 299 over 1955.

MINISTERS

The total number of ministers is 772, an increase of 14 over 1955.

BAPTISMS

The total number of baptisms is 10,744, an increase of 162 over 1955.

PASTORAL CHARGES

Self-sustaining charges 501, an increase of 15; augmented charges, 71, as in 1955; mission fields 202, a decrease of 6; number of preaching stations 1,153, a decrease of 12.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount raised by Congregations for Stipends		\$1,923,065.00
Increase over 1955	\$ 114,489.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		7,699,574.00
Increase over 1955	899,699.00	
Amount raised for General Assembly's Budget		1,126,636.00
Increase over 1955	145,542.00	
Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		320,410.00
Increase over 1955	107,335.00	
Amount raised by Congregations for all purposes		9,525,930.00
Increase over 1955	1,194,521.00	

MORTGAGE INDEBTEDNESS AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1956

Synod	On Church	On Manse	Total
Maritime Provinces	\$ 165,521.00	\$ 40,342.00	\$ 209,413.00
Montreal and Ottawa	410,838.00	45,655.00	526,270.00
Toronto and Kingston	1,175,313.00	227,731.00	2,720,313.00
Hamilton and London	544,698.00	89,796.00	656,245.00
Manitoba	57,870.00	20,649.00	78,519.00
Saskatchewan	115,105.00	9,369.00	127,920.00
Alberta	166,476.00	55,461.00	223,937.00
British Columbia	315,879.00	34,295.00	350,474.00
	<u>\$2,951,700.00</u>	<u>\$ 523,298.00</u>	<u>\$4,893,091.00</u>

All of which is respectfully submitted.

E. A. THOMSON,
L. H. FOWLER,
Joint Clerks of Assembly.

N.B. Any discrepancies in the figures on Mortgage Indebtedness are due to incorrectness of reports received.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Baddeck	Vacant		Dan MacKenzie	Bay Road
	Middle River			D.A. MacDermid	Middle River, N.S.
2	Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	Roderick MacLeod	Big Bras d'Or, N.S.	D. M. Patterson	R.R. 1, Bras d'Or, N.S.
3	Ross Ferry				
4	Glace Bay	W. C. Nicholson	41 Catherine Street	Duncan MacRae	32 Reserve St.
	Grand River	Neil J. McLean, B.A., B.D.	Grand River, N.S.	Angus A. MacLeod	Lewis Cove Road, N.S.
	Framboise			Angus MacDonald	Framboise, N.S.
	Loch Lomond			George J. Holmes	Mount Auburn, N.S.
5	Lake Ainslie	Vacant (Summer Student)		Allan J. MacLean	Trout River, N.S.
	Strathlorne			Neil D. MacInnis	Glenville, N.S.
6	Little Narrows	A. D. MacKinnon, B.A., D.D.	Little Narrows, N.S.	T. J. Ross	Little Narrows, N.S.
	Whycoomagh			Hector MacKinnon	Whycoomagh, N.S.
7	Marion Bridge	Vacant		D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge, N.S.
8	Mira Ferry	Vacant		Jordan MacMillan	Albert Bridge, N.S.
	Catalone			Gerald W. Pond	Catalone, N.S.
	Louisburg			D. Gordon Cameron	Box 35, Louisburg, N.S.
9	North River	Vacant		D. A. MacLeod	North River Bridge, N.S.
	French River				
	Indian Brook				
10	North Sydney	David Mawhinney	Box 487, North Sydney	Neil MacLean	Box 565, North Sydney, N.S.
11	Orangedale	Charles A. MacDonald	Orangedale, N.S.	John D. MacCaldar	Orangedale, N.S.
	Malagawatch			Charles Campbell	R.R. 2, River Denys, N.S.
	River Denys			Lloyd D. N. Dunlop	R.R. 1, River Denys, N.S.
12	Sydney	Hugh Jack, B.A., D.D.	12 Lorway Avenue	Ronald McVicar L.L.B.	182 High Street
13	Sydney Mines	Douglas A. Wilson, B.A.	Queen Street	James C. Boyd	Shore Road, Sydney Mines
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Birch Grove	Supplied from Glace Bay			
2	Cape North	Student Supply			
	Nell's Harbour			*Malcolm A. MacLeod	Skin Dhu, N.S.
3	South Haven, St. Ann's	Charles Shaver (O.M.)	South Haven, N.S.	D. N. Matheson	R.R. 2, Baddeck, N.S.
	Englishtown				
	Presbytery of Cape Breton				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		Charles H. Foote, B.A.	Marion Bridge, N.S.		
2		A. W. R. MacKenzie	Box 9, Baddeck, N.S.		
				Grand Total, 1956	
				Grand Total, 1955	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges
 In Augmented Charges
 In Ordained Mission Fields
 Little Narrows, N.S. February 28 1957

Others on Roll	9
Total on Roll	2
Ministers on Appendix	11
Grand Total of Ministers	

† Reported by Treasurer. *Not clerk of Session

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communion-ists Received	Communion-ists Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
3	57	14	70	3	1	1	3	112	M	1600												
5	70	9	55	2	2	1	5	99	M	1000		13.62		3502	3502	3851	565	163		4579	463.20	1
15	70	9	120	2	2	1	5	134	M	2800				1150	1437	1547	307	99		1953	306.75	2
23	272	31	383	84	11	2	5	509	M	3600		190.22	14966	19123	18815	1717	617	129	21278	2895.00	3	
6	45	8	38	1	1	1		40	M	983		22.20	2730	2730	2254	155	210		2619	155.00	4	
5	2	2	23	1	1	1		49		980		11.09	1269	1525	1165	61	71		1297	61.00		
6	29	3	42				1	77	M	837		23.91	1173	1173	1404	232	132		1768	175.00	5	
3	12	2	12	2		1		36		204		6.55	809	309	347	37			384	24.00		
6	80	10	100	3		1	3	132	M	1750		24.08	2065	2210	2579	541	347	53	3520	540.60		
6	22	5	48	7	1	2		64		1150		17.43	1470	1687	1731	312	169	42	2254	312.20		
6	57	1	46	7	4			78	M	1645		51.44	2670	2670	2862	355	240		3457	508.35		
5	39		38		2		2	57	M	722		20.98	1649	1649	2267	241	165	49	2722	241.00	8	
2	18		21	3		1		19	M	450		14.25	685	685	1057	64			1121	64.00		
13	90	3	140	7	2	2		15		430			928	1101	2028	120	26		2174	107.75		
								182	M	3000		45.35	4155	6107	4317	707			5024	308.50	9	
																				220.50		
8	67	7	91	7	3		10	100	M	2045		48.65	5117	5117	6152	859	170		7181	892.42	10	
3	14		18				1	32	M	521			882	882	762	165	121		1048	165.40	11	
2	15		15	2			1	25		300		17.69	375	375	396	108	147		651	197.80		
6	23	3	27			1		55		493			609	609	603	256			859	85.00		
38	552	49	525	16	4	5	135	496	M	4000		269.96	18752	24505	22582	4876	1202	1032	29692	4956.63	12	
16	200	27	305	21	10	2	15	309	M	3000		146.73	11958	13358	15031	3188	494	341	19054	3187.47	13	
2	15	3	26			3		30		453		11.61	596	1704	1784	100	88	23	1995	100.00	1	
2	12		15				1	21	M	327			374	505	465	61	146	10	682	126.00	2	
4	24		19					7		147			189	189	187	30			217	5.00		
1	12	5	13	2				28	M	991		5.56	1452	1452	2048	125	48		2221	90.00	3	
								16		660		10.40	1219	1219	1211	135	128		1474	158.00		
																				10.00		
193	1710	186	2275	163	42	23	186	2768		16	34798	951.72	85104	101921	89811	15732	5223	1679	125945	16756.72		
193	1718	175	2288	139	25	18	350	2777		15	33764	926.91	74623	96340	105162	15232	5584	1904	127882	15697.07		
	8	11	24	17	5		164		9	1	1034	24.81	10481	5584		500	361	225	1937	1059.65		

Number of Self-Sustaining Churches	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them	15	Fields	16
" Augmented Charges	5		
" Congregations in them	10	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Mission Fields	3	Stations	30
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

A. D. MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	2
In Augmented Charges	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1

198 Elizabeth Ave., St. John's, Nfld., March 3, 1957

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Barney's River and Marshy Hope	Student Supply		Charles Bannerman	Barney's River
2	Blue Mountain Garden of Eden	R. G. Russell, (O.M.)		A. Robert Ross	R.R. 5, New Glasgow
3	East River, Bridgeville	J. A. McGowan, B.A.	R.R. 2, New Glasgow, N.S.	Raymond Kerr D. R. MacLean	R.R. 5, New Glasgow R.R. 2, New Glasgow
	Springville				
	St. Paul's Sunny Brae	Vacant		Dan. MacLeod Alden Fraser	Lansdowne Station R.R. 1, Lansdowne
4	Gairloch, St. Andrew's Middle River				
	West River Station	R. T. Moores	Hopewell	Milton C. Thompson William S. MacLean	Hopewell R.R. 1, Eureka
5	Hopewell	Vacant		J. R. MacKenzie	Trenton, R.R. 1
6	Little Harbour Pictou Landing	Student Supply		Henry G. Ferguson J. W. MacDonald Arthur McCulloch	Trenton, R.R. 2 Merigomish Egerton, R.R. 1
7	Merigomish French River	H. M. Creaser, B.A.	214 Washington St. 139 Almont Ave	Charles Davis M. C. Fraser	319 George St. 107 Mitchell St.
New Glasgow:—		Wm. Reid, B.A.	114 Temperance St.	J. W. Smith W. S. Fraser F. A. Millard	233 Granville St. Oxford Pugwash
8	First	R. Russell Gordon, B.A.			
9	St. Andrew's	Student Supply		John G. MacKay W. E. Harris	Pictou, R.R. 1 Box 456, Pictou
10	Westminster	Vacant	Box 14, Pictou		
11	Oxford Pugwash Riverview	H. M. Buntain, B.A.			
	Pictou:—	Vacant			
12	First				
13	St. Andrew's				
14	River John, St. George's Toney River, St. David's				

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate Received	Communion-icants	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communion-icants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Mans (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
4	43	2	39							65	M	2550	44.23	4641	8297	6386	265	82		6733	532.07	
8	50	5	80	2	6	10	17			100	M	2600		8549	8549	8840	1060	315	44	10259	1053.05	
16	215	31	347	16	12	15	10			587	M	3500	258.72	29849	29849	28322	2549		195	31066	6019.45	
		33	1	26		24								421	30030	30320	97		33	30450	33.45	1
		22		18										76	76	215				215		2
28	363	39	510	18	42	25	27			752	3	8650	302.95	43536	76801	74083	3971	397	272	78723	7638.02	
26	271	35	434	7	8	13	86			768	3	8868	269.59	39862	44692	41707	3152	411	272	45376	5900.48	
2	92	4	76	11	34	12						218	33.36	3674	32109	32376	819		272	33347	1737.54	
							59			16								14				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them	3	Fields	5
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Congregations in them	1	Stations	5
" Mission Fields	2		
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

C. W. BARNES, Clerk of Presbytery

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

7	77	6	110	8		1	168	M	1627	39.97	2371	2371	3558	445	235		4238	452.50	1	
7	25	10	48	8		1	103	M	1123	20.28	1728	1728	3878	190	150		4218	261.00	2	
4			1	28			54		540	28.42	758	758	778	135			913	135.00		
1	21		23				40		444		547	547	750	97	101		988	138.11		
2	40	2	25		2	1	40		627		681	681	817	154	40	16	1027	122.00		
*2			14				38		484		676	676	531	95	54		680	171.50		
4	15		32				72		783	66.12	1176	1176	1462	277	202		1941	277.00		
4		3	47	2		2	88	M	524	8.16	715	715	908	119	369		1396	144.16	4	
*3	15	4	24				58		360	6.71	565	565	1104	205	231		1539	204.63		
*2		11	17			2	57		582		532	532	305	12	96		513			
7	47	3	90		1	2	144	M	1495	81.78	2326	2341	3454	836	256		4546	747.40	5	
3	50	1	61		2	2	70		750	25.12	1602	1556	3814	296	170		4279	319.61		
4		5	56		2		86		1000	52.89	2174	2174	2910	311	227		3449	371.95	6	
4	67	3	45	2	2	2	62	M	917	16.76	1647	2134	2210	211	83		2504	211.44		
8	40	2	84		1	4	155	M	2700	18.97	3620	3600	2872	445	182		3499	433.40	7	
2	19		22				51		375	3.87	486	486	478	67			545	67.00		
16	208	16	240	10	14	9	6	415	M	3600	132.95	13054	13054	13908	2560	567	266	17301	2673.23	8
18	226	18	330	9	10	8	4	583	M	3000	128.79	10408	10408	13526	3659	1180		18365	3772.29	9
14	53	9	184	7	3	3	3	368	M	3000	103.27	10293	10434	11849	2002	835	238	14924	2047.05	10
3	80	40	4	4	1	4	59	M	1047	22.42	1859	2165	1918	144	104	5	2171	143.54	11	
1			33			1	59		731	8.05	1080	1080	1083	150			1233	150.00		
*1	12		11				12		300	3.76	387	387	377		118		494			
11	103	20	134	11	9	6	5	239	M	2600	63.58	7883	14490	7388	1360	333	229	9311	1388.21	12
11	122	19	225	9	6	2	2	282	M	2700	156.97	6542	7954	9296	1627	233	116	11272	1626.75	13
10	43	12	71	6	3	3	5	203	M	1700	27.28	2568	2568	2909	685	208	30	3831	685.08	14
3	48	2	26	4	1		70		900		1220	1220	1493	517	45	119	2174	520.60		

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
15	Scotsburn, Bethel West Branch, Burns Memorial	Vacant		J. MacConnell Simon Graham	Scotsburn, N.S. R.R. 1, West Branch
16	Sherbrooke, St. James East River, St. Mary's Glenelg	Wm. E. Knox	Sherbrooke, N.S.	G. M. Cruickshank James A. Gunn Clarence Archibald E. C. Dunbar	Sherbrooke R.R. 5, New Glasgow Denver, GuysCo., N.S. Stellarton
17	Stellarton, First	M. Y. Fraser, B.A.	Box 312, Stellarton	Edward C. Foote	Denmark
18	Tatamagouche Wallace & Stake Road The Falls, St. Andrew's	A. H. Sproule	Box 38	J. D. Drysdale Geo. MacLeod	Wallace R.R. 5, Tatamagouche
19	Thorburn, Union	D. Ralph MacDonald, B.A., B.D.	Thorburn	Stewart Johnstone	R.R. 1, Thorburn
20	Sutherland's River West River, Durham Green Hill	Howard G. Grace	R.R. 2, Pictou	James MacDonald	R.R. 3, Westville
21	Salt Springs, St. Luke's Westville, St. Andrew's	Joseph Cathcart	Church St.	G. A. Proudfoot Moore Thompson	Salt Springs Pictou St.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Caledonia Lower Caledonia			Alvin Cameron	Caledonia
2	Cariboo River, Melville			†Mrs. Donald Bowron	R.R. 2, Meadowville
3	Earlton, Knox			W. R. Murray	R.R. 1, Denmark
4	MacLellan's Mountain MacLellan's Brook			Henry MacInnis	R.R. 4, New Glasgow
5	Moser River			†James H. Naugler	Moser River
6	Pictou Island			Carl MacCallum	Pictou Island
†	Greenwood S.S.				
†	Roger Hill Centre S.S.				
†	Churchville				
†	Presbytery of Pictou				
Others on Roll					
1	Retired	D. A. MacKinnon	R.R. 2, Trenton, N.S.		
Appendix to Roll					
1		C. R. Rollins, B.E.E.	210 Indian Church R	d. Buffalo, N.Y.	
					Grand Total, 1956
					Grand Total, 1955
					Increase
					Decrease
No. of Ministers on Roll:			Others on Roll		
In S.S. Charges		13	Total on Roll		15
In Augmented Charges		1	Ministers on Appendix		1
In Ordained Mission Fields		1	Grand Total of Ministers		16

Pictou, N.S., February 22, 1957

*Last year's figures

†Not Clerk of Session

‡ Reported by Treasurer

3. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communion Received by Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number	
13	78	10	123	15	4			2	221	M	2000	44.16	3751	3751	5056	2144	737	23	7960	2144.10	15
2	32	3	36	5				1	35		700	9.00	917	917	1042	407	65		1513	406.52	
6	69	4	40		1			3	80	M	1142	16.98	1542	1942	2118	46	70		2234	60.65	16
4	47	2	33		1				49		833	10.52	1235	1235	856	219	86	23	1214	229.57	
3	30	4	21					1	54		885	6.32	956	956	1358	50	128		1436	72.55	
14	334	23	335	10	17	14	69	395	M	3500	119.84	7746	12462	13380	1743	262	371	15757	1742.98	17	
7	50	15	48	16	5	1		115	M	1300	24.45	2111	2296	3470	130	99		3699	295.43	18	
6	31	1	56				1	93		867		1209	1209	1503	133	60		1696	50.00		
4	25		28					39		433		508	508	758	46			831	54.50		
6	173	14	230	7		2	4	255	M	2150	58.00	5013	5013	6513	1322	233	33	8102	1322.35	19	
3	50		51	2		2	3	83		450	13.46	723	1298	1627	493	201	117	2437	492.23		
4	30		68			1	1	130	M	291		1771	2574	3334	568	76		3978	564.00	20	
3	30		34				4	46		569	26.88	682	772	909	172	183		1263	172.24		
3	18	2	37					50		512		660	660	1825	135	90	17	2067	135.00		
19	160	28	263	17	6	6	101	345	M	3000		6629	6629	10467	1702	572		12741	1701.50	21	
2	6	3	14		3			33		310	3.30	511	511	427	118	41		586	118.00	1	
7			8					14		115		115	115	142	25			167	25.00		
27	7	35	1	2	1			50		440	4.29	528	528	529	112			641	112.00	2	
4	20	2	34					85		500	5.63	561	561	554	69			632	69.00	3	
9		1	20			1		47		204	5.74	427	640	574	150	76		800	150.00	4	
3	35	12	23			2		19		168	3.89	194	194	301	150	136	23	610	150.00		
3	20	2	34			1		54		1386	12.93	1442	1442	1489	307	133		1930	306.30	5	
2	27	2	39	2			1	26		300		444	444	444				444	5.00	6	
																			3.31		
																			4.00		
																			12.12		
																			343.18		
269	2590	282	3640	157	90	69	239	5894	20	55964	1381.51	116573	136057	152252	26840	9267	1675	190089	27804.98		
267	2368	257	3678	196	99	84	196	5851	21	53929	1249.60	114215	154627	136175	23935	9012	2360	172710	24137.16		
2	222	25						43		2035	131.91	2358		16077	2905	255		17379	3667.82		
													18570				685				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching

Stations

H. M. BUNTAIN, Clerk of Presbytery.

per W. L. Y.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Bermuda, St. Andrew's.....	Victor E. Ford, LL.B.....	Box 193, Hamilton, Bermuda.	R. L. Gauntlett.....	Hamilton, Bermuda.
2 Dean, Sharon..... McClures Mills.....	Vacant.....		Timothy P. Dean.....	Up. Musquodoboit.....
3 Elmsdale..... Hardwood Lands..... Noel Road, St. James..... Halifax:	Vacant.....		A. T. Shaw.....	179 Lower Truro Rd.
4 St. David's.....	Frank Lawson, B.A., B.D.....	46 Oakland Rd.....	Ira P. Keyes.....	Elmsdale, N.S.
5 Knox.....	J. J. Edmiston, B.A. B.D.....	47 London St.....	Byron Colburn.....	Nine Mile River, N.S.
6 Lunenburg, St. Andrew's.....	Alexander Allen.....	Lunenburg, N.S.	Cyril E. White.....	Kennetcook, N.S.
7 Rose Bay, St. Andrew's.....	D. C. MacPherson, B.A., Th.B.	Rose Bay, N.S.	J. W. Kane.....	8 Walnut St.....
8 Springhill, St. David's.....	F. J. Parsons B.A. (O.M.).....	Box 980, Springhill, N.S.	T. K. MacLellan.....	12 Livingstone Pl.....
9 Truro, St. James.....	J. A. Koffend, B.Th., M.Th. D.Th.	114 Queen St.	C. Aubrey Deal.....	Lunenburg, N.S.
10 W. Dublin, St. Matthew's..... Dublin Shore, Knox..... Conquerall Mills, "	Vacant.....		Milton Mosher.....	Up. Kingsburg, N.S.
11 Windsor, St. John's.....	A. P. Montgomerie.....	Windsor, N.S.	Ralph F. Gilroy.....	Box 17.....
			Malcolm MacInnes.....	Springhill, N.S.
			G. E. Romkey.....	33 Pleasant St.
			G. E. Romkey.....	La Have P.O., N.S.
			G. E. Romkey.....	La Have, N.S.
			J. Watson Maxner.....	La Have, N.S.
				Windsor, N.S.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Dartmouth, St. Andrew's.....	John R. Cameron, B.A. (O.M.)	66 Victoria.....	C. D. Oxley.....	147½ Pr. Albert.....
2 Mahone Bay, Knox.....	Supplied from Rose Bay.....		C. G. Lantz.....	Box 145, Mahone Bay
3 Musquodoboit Harbour.....	Supplied from Dartmouth.....		Harry J. Colbert.....	Musquodoboit Har.
† Diligent River.....				
† Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Chaplaincy Service.....	A. Gordon Faraday, M.A.....	Shannon Park, N.S.		
2 Chaplaincy Service.....	John Wilson.....	H.M.C.S. Stadacona,	Halifax, N.S.	
3 Chaplaincy Service.....	Earl G. Moore, B.A.....	RCAF Airbase,	Greenwood, N.S.	
4 Synodical Missionary.....	A. E. Morrison.....	13 Canterbury St.....	Dartmouth, N.S.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Retired.....	J. A. Grant.....	Guysboro, N.S.		
2 Inactive.....	Cecil H. Kennedy.....	Kentville, N.S.		
				Grand Total, 1956.....
				Grand Total, 1955.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....
No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll		
In S.S. Charges.....	6	Total on Roll.....		4
In Augmented Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....		2
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1	Grand Total of Ministers.....		14

47 London St., Halifax, N.S., February 17th, 1957

† Reported by Treasurer's office

4. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders		Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.		Total Baptisms		Households		On Profession of Faith		Communicants Received and Otherwise		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation		Total Normal Expenditures		Total Managers' Expenditures		Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W.M.E.		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Total amount raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956.	
8	71	12	110	17	2	5	7	168	M	3055	111.31	5562	10721	6115	1646	121	1088	8970	1117.62																				
6	55	32	62	18	1	1	2	123		665		921	921	1237	164	81		1482	155.00																				
3	104	1	44	5	4			64		482		688	807	882	46	3		932	46.00																				
5	28	2	30	11				48	M	1020	18.45	1286	1883	1818	150	138	19	2125	142.00																				
2	24	3	18	2				40		565	6.79	681	681	720	123	61		932	121.00																				
4	25	1	17					24		636	9.00	836	836	856	106	49	28	1011	100.00																				
20	277	34	289	5	22	18	9	514	M	5000	283.09	17533	23527	31246	6303	1177	2523	38727	6232.19																				
11	94	9	128	6	4	3	1	163	M	2424	65.15	4344	5306	5618	1048	363	94	7123	1047.00																				
13	138	14	232	14	3	2	3	378	M	3000	293.88	6137	6750	8263	1671	323	58	10315	1898.94																				
6	34	2	104			2	1	132		2600	42.36	4094	4883	4288	304	229	11	4832	303.90																				
7	78	5	140					112	M	1862	53.21	2088	5483	4426	178			4603	296.50																				
7	110	11	227	3	6	11	126	356	M	3900	78.29	9545	9545	9761	1215	168		11144	1186.43																				
1	10		18			1	2	21	M	420	7.34	457	457	736	125	20		1021	125.00																				
6	21		39				1	59		475	8.83	549	549	1176	195			1371	195.00																				
2			23					32		150	1.95	172	172	195	27			220																					
8	60	19	65	1	5	2	2	105	M	1687	52.90	4400	4500	5554	469	149		6171	679.20																				
6	178	21	125	10	30	1	26	122	RH			5562	11961	8773	479	161		9414	501.06																				
4			17					23		225		520	520	532	106			638	106.40																				
5	9	1	25				1	51		685	14.06	958	958	1333	205	81		1619	205.20																				
																			20.00																				
																			384.24																				
124	1316	167	1713	92	77	46	182	2535	10	28881	1046.61	66333	90460	93529	14560	3074	3821	112650	14657.68																				
115	950	264	1830	92	64	88	86	2474	11	27754	769.23	67956	32691	90056	13925	2667	3112	109759	16160.79																				
9	366			13		96		61		1127	277.38		57769	3473	635	407	709	2891																					
		97	117		42				1			1623							503.11																				
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges										6										Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields										14									
Congregations in them										6																													
Augmented Charges										5																													
Congregations in them										10										Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations										19									
Mission Fields										3																													
Preaching Stations in them										3																													

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Frederickton, St. Andrew's	T. J. Watson, B.D., D.D.	346 Brunswick St.	A. McF. Limerick	379 Charlotte St.
2	Harvey Station, Knox	S. R. Jackson	Harvey Station, N.B.	Ezra Messer	Harvey Station, N.B.
3	Moncton, St. Andrew's	L. E. Blaikie	155 Highfield St.	F. B. Robinson	338 Mountain Rd.
4	Port Elgin, St. James	W. A. Young, B.A.	Port Elgin	H. C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
	Sackville, St. Andrew's			Ralph E. Dykeman	R.R. 1, Sackville, N.B.
	Dorchester, St. James			E. K. Irving	Dorchester, N.B.
5	St. Andrew's, Greenock				
Saint John City:—					
6	St. John and St. Stephen	James A. Crabb, M.A.	49 Foley Court, East	J. R. Andrews	152 Victoria St.
7	St. Matthew's	J. R. Humphreys, B.A.	362 Main St.	R. S. Hutton	374 Charlotte St.
8	St. Stephen, St. Stephen's	H. L. Jost, Th.B.	Box 541, St. Stephen	John R. Toft	Bay Road, St. Stephen
9	Stanley, St. Peter's	T. T. Cunningham, B.A.	Stanley, N.B.	Howard MacKinnon	Stanley, N.B.
	Williamsburg, St. Paul's				
	Tay Falls				
10	Woodstock, St. Paul's	B. A. Nevin, B.A.	Box 723, Woodstock	Dr. W. M. Mutrie	Woodstock, N.B.
	Kirkland, St. David's			Rev. B. A. Nevin, B.A.	Box 723, Woodstock
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Lancaster, St. Columba's	G. L. Blackwell	876 Manawagonish Rd.	Lyman F. D. Purnell	98 Main St.
2	Sussex, Chalmers	G. L. Blackwell	876 Manawagonish Rd., Lancaster	W. C. Elliott	Sussex, N.B.
	Hampton, St. Paul's			Paul Robinson	Hampton Station
	Barnesville & Titusville			R. M. Somerville	Barnesville, N.B.
3	Hanwell-St. James			C. A. MacVey	217 George St.
	Prince William				Frederickton
4	Saint George	James R. Weir (O.M.)	St. George, N.B.	Rev. B. A. Nevin, B.A.	Box 723, Woodstock
	Bocabec			Ron Craig	St. George, N.B.
	Pennfield				
†	Knox Shediac				
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Retired	F. G. Purnell	522 Edward Ave.		
			Lancaster, N.B.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		K. C. Allard	Port Credit, Ont.		
2		Samuel Davies, Ph.D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.		
3		J. D. L. Howson	Chaplaincy Service		
Grand Total, 1956					
Grand Total, 1955					
Increase					
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 7
 In Augmented Charges 2
 In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 12
 Ministers on Appendix 3
 Grand Total of Ministers 15

Greenock Manse, St. Andrew's, N.B., February 19th, 1957

†Reported by Treasurer

5. PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate Received and Otherwise	By Certificate Received and Otherwise	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
9	192	23	333	6	13	5	1	334	M	3600	179.51	11091	13450	14660	1734	280				
6	124	17	106				2	206	M	1416	25.57	2128	3283	2973	200	1047		10674	1703.30	1
11	120	25	212	17	16	11	3	222	M	3000	141.40	10645	15039	16287	2030	348		4220	200.00	2
3	60	4	77	1			2	138	M	1261	33.82	2405	2405	3685	615	336		18665	1986.00	3
4	17	4	30					44		819	21.23	1641	2005	2843	311	175	101	4636	615.50	4
3	15		14		1			27		675	15.00	675	675	977	67			3430	332.71	
											63.04							1044	67.80	5
18	138	15	233	6	3	8	7	335		3000	148.29	10496	14179	17347	1527					
7	90	18	135	22		3	2	276		3454	110.37	11097	11097	13895	425	515	376	19765	1829.89	6
7	39	7	66	2	3		4	98	M	2172		2825	3125	3927	190	90	157	14053	10.26	7
5	28	7	44	6	1	4	5	92	M	1475	12.71	1770	1870	2283	328	92	35	4207	189.90	8
23	6	28	6				1	43		537	6.68	575	575	1627	90		10	2738	369.88	9
7		5	2					3		138		175	175	198	61		5	1527	112.63	
6	78	8	107	8	4	1	18	104	M	2300	49.67	4248	5019	5955	646	360	131	7092	62.95	
2	37		25			1	6	43		350	4.71	350	472	389	51			440	645.93	10
																			116.77	
4	31	2	51	1	6			50		1000	28.30	2184	4659	2696	240	75		3011	238.00	1
1			11					11		325	4.98	459	459	421	23	99		543	46.00	2
4	5		23		3	1	1	43		800	13.06	1071	1071	1641	125	125		1891		
3	10		19					26		400		601	601	486	35			522	35.00	
3	17		7					8		237		264	264	294	11			305	19.40	3
2			8					21		237		344	344	344				344		
3	20	1	46	4		2		676		676		1308	1308	1308	110	25		1443	125.30	4
1	12		9	1				13		113	1.00	151	151	152	15	20		187	15.00	
		6	15					24		544		617	617	686	55	12		698	6.00	
																			40.00	
102	1075	143	1604	82	50	35	57	2173	7	28529	859.34	67120	82843	93814	8889	3599	815	107699	9282.12	
09	1066	111	1548	61	47	28	102	2133	10	27993	666.44	61933	75640	86120	7828	3026	1202	97688	8156.51	
	9	32	56	21	3	7		40		536	192.90	5187	7203	7694	1061	573		10011	1125.61	
7							45		3								387			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them 8
 Augmented Charges 11
 Congregations in them 2
 Mission Fields 4
 Preaching Stations in them 9

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields 14
 Total Number of Congregations and Preaching
 Stations 24

WALLACE MacKINNON, Clerk of Presbytery.
per J. A. C.

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
 In S.S. Charges
 In Augmented Charges
 In Ordained Mission Fields

52 Lansdowne St., Campbellton, N.B., February 18, 1957

Others on Roll	.....
Total on Roll	.....
Ministers on Appendix	.....
Grand Total of Ministers	.....

*Not Clerk of Session †Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them.....	1	Fields.....	10
" Augmented Charges.....	8		
" Congregations in them.....	25	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Mission Fields.....	1	Stations.....	27
" Preaching Stations in them.....	1		

†Last year's figures

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Alberton	Vacant		Fred Clark	Alberton
2	West Point			Ernest MacPherson	West Point
3	Belfast	Donald Nicholson	Belfast, P.E.I.	Sinclair MacTavish	Newton Cross
4	Brookfield	Vacant		*Mrs. Harry Paul	New Wiltshire
5	Glasgow Road			J. P. Matheson	Milton, R.R. 1
6	Hartsville			Nell Nicholson	New Wiltshire
7	Hunter's River			*J. S. Burns	Hunter's River
8	Caledonia	Vacant		George MacLean	Beaton's Mills
9	Murray Harbour South			J. M. Brooks	Abney, Lot 64
10	Wood Islands			D. J. Riley	Belle River
11	Charlottetown—				
12	St. James	T. H. B. Somers, M.A., S.T.M.	The Kirk House	N. D. MacLean	Box 459, Charlottetown
13	Zion	W. H. Brown, M.A.	24 York Lane	Ralph Balderston	Winsloe
14	Marmal			J. B. Munn	Charlottetown, R.R. 9
15	Clifton	Vacant		Angus Green	Emerald, R.R. 1
16	Geddie Memorial			*Mrs. Elmer Paynter	French River
17	Granville			*John W. Keir	Breadalbane, R.R. 2
18	Long River			*Miss C. Johnston	New London, R.R. 1
19	Clyde River	Geo. Killen	Clyde River	Arnold Beer	Clyde River
20	Canoe Cove			*Donald MacNevin	Canoe Cove
21	Churchill			J. A. MacKinnon	Churchill
22	Nine Mile Creek			*J. B. MacDonald	Nine Mile Creek
23	Kensington	E. H. Bean, B.A., B.Th., B.D.	Kensington	Isaac Walker	Kensington
24	Freetown			G. D. Jardine	Freetown
25	Malpeque			Frank MacNutt	Malpeque
26	Marshallfield	Vacant		E. W. G. Foster	Parkdale, R.R. 3
27	Harrington			Earl MacInnis	Winsloe North
28	Mount Stewart			Geddie Douglas	Mt. Stewart, R.R. 1
29	Montague	D. A. Campbell, B.A.	Montague	H. C. Johnstone	Montague
30	Cardigan & Lorne Valley			W. A. Martin	Martinvale
31	Murray Harbour North	M. C. Currie, B.A.	Montague, R.R. 4	H. D. Millar	Montague, R.R. 4
32	Peter's Road			*Walter Campbell	Montague, R.R. 4
33	Summerside	J. D. MacKay, B.A.	Summerside	Dr. J. A. MacMurdo	Summerside
34	Tyne Valley	L. M. MacNaughton, B.A.	Tyne Valley	Everett Hardy	Conway, R.R.
35	Freeland			*Mrs. Erving Smith	Conway, R.R.
36	Lot 14, Richmond Bay			*Gordon MacArthur	Richmond, R.R.
37	Victoria West			*Mrs. David Euman	Northam R.R.
38	MISSION FIELDS				
39	1 North Tryon	(Deaconess Supply)		Harry Inman	Augustine Cove
40	Breadalbane			*Mrs. Colin Matheson	Breadalbane
41	† Presbytery of Prince Edward Island				
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					
47					
48					
49					
50					
51					
52					
53					
54					
55					
56					
57					
58					
59					
60					
61					
62					
63					
64					
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70					
71					
72					
73					
74					
75					
76					
77					
78					
79					
80					
81					
82					
83					
84					
85					
86					
87					
88					
89					
90					
91					
92					
93					
94					
95					
96					
97					
98					
99					
100					
101					
102					
103					
104					
105					
106					
107					
108					
109					
110					
111					
112					
113					
114					
115					
116					
117					
118					
119					
120					
121					
122					
123					
124					
125					
126					
127					
128					
129					
130					
131					
132					
133					
134					
135					
136					
137					
138					
139					
140					
141					
142					
143					
144					
145					
146					
147					
148					
149					
150					
151					
152					
153					
154					
155					
156					
157					
158					
159					
160					
161					
162					
163					
164					
165					
166					
167					
168					
169					
170					
171					
172					
173					
174					
175					
176					
177					
178					
179					
180					
181					
182					
183					
184					
185					
186					
187					
188					
189					
190					
191					
192					
193					
194					
195					
196					
197					
198					
199					
200					
201					
202					
203					
204					
205					
206					
207					
208					
209					
210					
211					
212					
213					
214					
215					
216					
217					
218					
219					
220					
221					
222					
223					
224					
225					
226					
227					
228					
229					
230					
231					
232					
233					
234					
235					
236					
237					
238					
239					
240					
241					
242					
243					
244					
245					
246					
247					
248					
249					
250					
251					
252					
253					
254					
255					
256					
257					
258					
259					
260					
261					
262					
263					
264					
265					
266					
267					
268					
269					
270					
271					
272					
273					
274					
275					
276					
277					
278					
279					
280					
281					
282					
283					
284					
285					
286					
287					
288					
289					
290					
291					
292					
293					
294					
295					
296					
297					
298					
299					
300					
301					
302					
303					
304					
305					
306					
307					
308					
309					
310					
311					
312					
313					
314					
315					
316					
317					
318					
319					
320					
321					
322					
323					
324					
325					
326					
327					
328					
329					
330					
331					
332					
333					
334					
335					
336					
337					
338					
339					

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No. 1 Asbestos, St. Andrew's Danville, St. Andrew's	Student.		W. G. Clark	220 Laurier St., 220 Laurier St.,
2 Lake Megantic, St. Andrew's Milan, Bethany	Supplied		W. G. Clark	Box 661, Milan, P.Q.
3 Inverness and Adderly North Shore	Francis A. Crook	Inverness, P.Q.	Mr. Duncan MacLeod, J. H. Y. Cruickshank	Inverness, P.Q.
4 Upper Melbourne and Richmond, St. Andrew's	Supplied		Stewart Campbell	Metis Beach, P.Q.
5 Quebec, St. Andrew's Charry	Student		W. E. McIver	Melbourne, P.Q.
6 Scotstown, St. Paul's	W. F. Butcher, B.A.	106 St. Ann St.	C. H. Benson	135 Grande Allee, Breakville, P.Q.
7 Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Iver D. MacIver	Box 232, Scotstown, P.Q.	Kenneth R. MacLeod	Box 161, Scotstown
8 Valcartier Jersey Mills	Sidney G. Garland, M.A., B.D.	1162 Portland Ave.	E. J. Smith	103 St. Francis St., Lennoxville, P.Q.
9 L'Eglise des Cantons de l'est Sorel	Supply		Neilson McBain	R.R. 2, Loretteville
10 St. René	Jacques A. Smith	Melbourne, P.Q.	Evan Cathcart	St. George, Beauce Co. Melbourne, P.Q.
11 Quebec, St. Marc	Hugh L. Nugent (O.M.)	Box 40, Melbourne, P.Q.	G. P. R. Fortier	
	Armand Jossinet	1458 Oak Ave., Sillery Que.		
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	J. W. Smith	Scotstown, P.Q.		
2 Chaplain	John D. Gordon	Valcartier Military Camp, P.Q.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1	D. Lloyd Griffiths	Box 783, Valcartier Village, Que.		
2	Owen Channon, B.A.		Fredericton, N.B.	
Grand Total, 1956				
Grand Total, 1955				
Increase				
Decrease				

No. of Ministers on Roll:-		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	2
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	4	Grand Total of Ministers	2
			11

*Last year's figures

†Report by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Athelstan	Vacant		Wm. M. Brown	Howick
2 Rockburn			(Interim Moderator)	
3 Beauharnois, St. Edward's	Fred A. Miller	Box 856, Beauharnois	W. R. Rutherford	Huntingdon, Que.
4 Georgetown	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	Ronald Williams	Ormsdown, Que.
5 Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	James M. Grant, B.A., B.D.	Box 721, Huntingdon	R. B. Calhoun	Box 299, Beauharnois
6 Lachine, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. Wallace Elliot	Howick, Que.
7 Lachute	James A. Armour, B.A.	Box 211, Lachute	Dr. A. A. White	Huntingdon, Que.
8 Brownsburg			W. B. Adams	4200 d'Urfee St.
9 Montreal West	F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	148 Westminster Ave. Montreal West	Robert Cairns	Box 57, Lachute Mills
10 Campbell Memorial	E. J. Briard, B.A.	5715 St. James St. W. Apt. 11	Chas. H. Campbell	325 Ballantyne Ave. N., Montreal West
			E. Neal	936 Oxford Ave. Montreal 28, N.D.G.
11 Cote des Neiges	Hector M. MacRury, M.A.	4088 Northcliffe Ave.	Grant Steven	3232 Lacombe Ave.
12 Ephraim Scott Memorial	John S. McBride, B.A.	4520 Marcell Ave. N.D.G.	D. C. Kidd	5127 Earncliffe Ave.

8. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate Received and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
2	1	11						15		\$ 1268	\$ 21.00	\$ 2286	\$ 2286	\$ 2536	\$ 159	\$ 216	\$ 5	\$ 2916	\$ 158.60	1
3		22				2		15	M	745	20.78	1210	1210	1254	140			1394	140.00	
1		15						16		403	7.43	776	836	918	52			970	24.20	2
1	1	20	5				3	20	M	618	9.26	1445	865	994	86	63	28	1171	86.35	
4	28	38					3	45	M	699	19.58	2675	1445	1473	135	50		1658	187.50	3
6	16	2	54				5	60	M	1224		2675	2675	2708	200			2908	244.50	4
13	164	25	304	7	25	22	7	248	M	1429	34.84	2304	4898	4162	266	335		4763	265.51	5
2		1	15					20		3400	104.09	11979	23984	17292	2657	430		20409	2890.00	6
9	31	5	80	4	2	1	3	152	M	110	8.30	142	442	546	13			564		
21	121	17	260	3	9	8	7	445	M	2905	45.56	3850	3850	4339	774	291	114	5518	888.44	7
4	34	1	30	1	3	1	1	72	M	3500	109.77	9720	13335	14703	2300	350	312	17665	2310.03	8
1			3					41			13.19	767	3418	1859	642	10	25	2536	646.69	9
4	43	3	37	2		2				30		90	90	82				60.00		
2		9										875	875	1603	152	10	150	1915	201.25	10
18	1	22										45	45	51	15			50		
3	15	4	32		2	6		24	M			124	208		260			260		11
74	472	61	952	22	41	42	29	1177	9	16329	393.80	39153	60462	54520	7851	1755	638	64763	7893.07	
64	434	68	968	44	63	37	39	1229	8	16521	421.33	37031	59744	41521	6816	1637	749	50883	7162.75	
10	38					5			1			2122	718	12999	1035	118		13890	730.32	
		7	16	22	22	10	52		192	27.53						111				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3
Congregations in them	4
Augmented Charges	
Congregations in them	9
Mission Fields	15
Preaching Stations in them	

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 12

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 19

(MR.) W. G. CLARK, Clerk of Presbytery

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

7	35	3	57			5		97	M	750	28.77	1880	1880	2806	125	325		3256	362.43
5	17		24	1		3	4	80		749	14.06	954	954	1956	169	125	55	2305	173.00
7	32	2	49			2		70		569	14.56	845	914	1637	140	105	50	1932	140.16
5	82	18	96	28	10	6	6	140	M	2875	106.84	5757	8328	9091	1605	595		11291	1649.95
8	90	8	96	8	1	3	13	209	M	2300	53.57	3561	4005	4824	1389	956	140	7309	1385.27
18	125	16	158	6	7	2	7	322	M	3988	55.74	7337	7337	7768	1412	910	156	10246	1603.98
13	150	11	196	14	27	12	18	289	M	2925	51.28	5025	5025	6435	996	429		7860	996.79
14	125	12	169	18	12	3	8	290	M	2866	66.64	7000	7261	9192	1473	465		11130	1488.64
14	163	16	265	17	27	25	8	376		4900	162.70	10886	10886	15160	2550	209	287	18206	2570.63
7	66	5	143	3		9	4	138		2650	53.63	6253	6253	7131	1280	263	235	8908	1296.27
12	12	200	6	30	10	2	176	M	3300	77.98	6803	9065	15101	1193	165	194	16653	1303.33	
195	18	295	22	14	22	1	469		5700	164.69	17672	23577	20156	3467	839	290	23771	3481.74	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE		OR	MINISTER	P. O.	CLERK	P. O.
MISSION FIELD				ADDRESS	OF SESSION	ADDRESS
No						
11	Fairmount Taylor	Wm. C. Goodrow, B.A., Th.B.	1678 Laurier Ave. East	Hedley De Gruchy	5645 De La Roche St.	
12	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	Percy A. Pinck	60 Easton Ave.	
13	Knox Crescent and Kensington	Clifton J. MacKay, B.A., D.D.	4115 Grand Blvd.	T. H. Stirling	5754 Somerled Ave., Apt. 6	
14	Kydd Memorial	H. Alastair MacOdrum	6628-14th Ave. Rosemount	Thos. Goodman	6356-24th Ave. Rosemount	
15	Livingstone	P. A. Ferguson, B.A.	8156 De L'Epee Ave.	Paul Le Blanc	7222 Champagne Ave.	
16	Maisonneuve	W. J. Ogston Isaac	1606 Letourneux St.	P. MacDonald	2383 Louis Veilliot St.	
17	St. Andrew and St. Paul	R. J. Berlis, B.A., D.D.	3415 Redpath St.	John R. McCallum	820 Wilder Ave.	
18	St. Cuthbert's	A. Ross MacKay, M.A.	3435 Sherbrooke St. E.	Douglas N. Hogg	Outremont, P.Q.	
19	St. Matthew's	Chas. L. Mitchell, B.A., B.D.	586 Bourgeois St.	James Halliday	8160 Galibert St., Mt. 5	
20	Ormatown Valleyfield	J. Clarke Hood, B.A., B.D.	Ormatown, Que.	Alan M. Hooker	5644 Bannantyne Ave.	
21	Outremont—MacVicar Memorial	J. Charles Hay, M.A., B.D.	973 Hartland Ave.	Duncan Ross	Ormatown Stn., Que.	
22	Outremont—Mt. Royal	A. Ross MacKay, M.A.	3435 Sherbrooke St. E. Montreal 4	D. Carman	16 Gault St. Valleyfield	
23	Riverfield and Howick	Wm. M. Brown	Howick, Que.	I. K. McLetchie	204 Rockcliffe Ave.	
24	St. Andrew's East	W. H. Reid, M.A., D.D. (Stated Supply)	Box 21, St. Andrew's East	W. G. Brown	746 Champagnier Ave. Outremont	
25	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	G. C. Dalzell, B.A.	498 Birch Ave.	R. J. Bradley	18 Lafond St., Howick	
26	St. Laurent	Eric A. Beggs, M.A.	1345 Lapointe St.	C. H. Fay	64 Hickson Ave.	
27	Town of Mt. Royal	E. Powell Alkens, B.D., M.Th.	35 Double Ave.	F. Leslie Miller	1410 St. Germain St.	
28	Verdun	A. S. Renton, M.A.	1264 Osborne Avenue	R. R. Merfield	57 Palmerston Ave.	
29	Westmount—Melville	C. C. Cochrane, B.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	M. R. S. Borland	5583 Bannantyne Ave.	
30	Stanley	J. D. Wilkie, B.A.	571 Victoria Ave.	K. J. Doig	823 Berwick Crescent, Town of Mt. Royal	
ORDAINED MISSION FIELDS				Prof. J. U. MacEwan	3534 University St., Montreal	
31	Eglise St. Luc	Andre Poulain, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	6316 - 30th Ave. Rosemount Mt. 36	Jeanne Ralpe	5112 - 16th Ave. Rosemount, Mt. 36	
32	Hemmingford, St. Andrew's Covey Hill	Supply	6715 - 12 Ave. Rsmt. Montreal 36	G. A. MacKay	Hemmingford, Que.	
33	Italian, Beckwith Memorial	† Renzo Bertalot	159 Monterey Ave., Lakeside	(Rev.) R. Bertalot	6715 - 12 Ave. Montreal 36	
34	St. Columba-by-the-Lake	B. David Hostetter, B.A., M.A.	Box 1098, Ste. Anne de Bellevue	R. Strother	8 Coolbreeze Ave., Lakeside, Que.	
35	St. Giles (Presbyterian)	J. Calvin Elder		Dr. C. D. Taper	Apt. 4, Staff Apts., Macdonald College	
MISSION FIELDS						
1	Beechridge	Supply		**Mrs. A.W. MacKay	St. Urbain, Que.	
2	Crystal Falls, Knox Lakeview, Fraser Memorial	Student (Summer months)		**Gordon McGrandell	R.R. 1, Arundel, Que.	
3	Isle Perrot	" " "		**Mrs. Rory Campbell	R.R. No. 2, Arundel, Que.	
4	Mille Isles	Congregation formed Feb. 19th 1957		**Alex Bethune	Lost River, Que.	
5	Cote St. Gabriel	Student Supply		**Miss Lilly Pollock	Mille Isles, Que.	
6	Montreal—Chinese Mission	" " "				
7	Tyndale House	Paul S. Chan	435 Fraser St. St. Laurent	L. C. Tso	c/o 1077 Chenneville St.	
8	Ville St. Michel	Student Chaplain				
9	Welsh Church	(Under the care of the Session of Kydd Memorial Ch. reh)		W. H. Clayton	3680 St. Urbain St.	
†	Presbytery of Montreal	Supply				
Others on Roll						
1	Professor, Pres. College	F. Scott Mackenzie, B.A., M.A., B.D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.C.L., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.		
2	Retired	Allan S. Reid, B.A., B.D., D.D.	R.R. 2, Franklin Centre	Que.		

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
12	45	15	219	14	5	5	3	289	RH	\$ 2600	\$ 69.26	\$ 7652	7652	10244	1257	\$ 72	\$ 240	11813	1125.00	11	
21	151	26	243	4	4	7	109	428	M	4000	218.36	13452	20473	20514	3102	945		24502	3297.50	12	
62	661	55	947	40	89	44	85	1393		12075	412.80	40468	45167	50677	12296	3907	26431	94311	12296.00	13	
17	158	31	200	34	17	21	39	409		3200	103.40	8950	9803	10995	1052	259	265	12571	1051.83	14	
13	225	12	230	23	9	3	29	307		4800	102.90	9414	14607	10185	1935	265	260	12645	1935.07	15	
18	166	19	265	6	4	37	28	434	RH	3300	138.50	9793	24122	15117	3653	920	145	19835	3653.39	16	
51	402	37	925	25	43	46	33	1250		17000	842.42	65675	65675	74597			17779	92376	13623.33	17	
12	60	6	65	4	2	1	3	127		1500	32.31	2890	3105	3192	340	95		3627	342.49	18	
35	346	56	424	13	7	19	6	888	M	3360	135.11	13131	13131	13608	2077	425		16110	2109.76	19	
12	99	7	90	20	18	5	1	251	M	1800	44.17	3167	8449	4111	651	812	152	5726	563.23	20	
8	28	3	52		3	1	21	79		1300	21.48	2084	2084	2504	237	22	29	2792	257.65		
29	200	24	300	13	15	56	11	561		9547	201.30	17793	24120	21267	4148	1390	1150	27954	4162.67	21	
8	44	8	70		6	4	6	120		1800	62.75	5639	7749	7119	649	258		8026	662.85	22	
6	78	2	55	6	5	1	15	118	M	1250	33.67	2586	3393	3940	586	580	89	5195	590.00	23	
6	20	2	40	1	2	4	1	77		1800		2495	4132	3378	175	90		3643	174.50	24	
19	250	15	250	9	21	14	5	426	RH	1600	85.99	11288	11288	11464	1999	596		14058	2061.00	25	
20	560	48	420	22	73	5	46	327	RH	2775	76.75	11780	67283	20891	1491	60		22442	1545.31	26	
26	314	25	400	13	64	20	23	574	RH	6600	443.60	15381	10820	49450	4442			53892	4422.63	27	
42	421	42	641	46	39	30	35	945	M	4500	159.25	15014	17315	46673	4135	650	80	51539	4135.26	28	
14	30	8	176	6	9	8	4	271	M	3450	146.72	12774	13344	14567	3350	39	2214	20170	3349.95	29	
24	115	20	300	14	4	17	18	473	RH	4600	481.59	18260	21575	23994	6149	1810	850	32803	6210.10	30	
6	90	14	177	17	14	7	10	182	RH	770		2727	2727	4074		50	45	4169	681.00	31	
10		3	49	4	6	2	1	75		1227	27.06	1954	1954	2103	256		90	2449	256.10	32	
6	28	3	71	2	1	4	2	121	RH	1700		5068	6156	6644	542	120	259	7565	541.99	33	
10	195	18	156	10	52	9		175	M	50		3606	5014	5948	825	127		6856	871.49	34	
8	123	19	97	24	76			100	RH			1570	8054	9175	251			9425	250.67	35	
		7	3	3		1		11		110		152	152	289				289		1	
	35	20	20			*		6		10		10	10	10				10		2	
1	20	1	17					7	M			209	209	209				209		3	
												224	224	224				224		4	
1			16					25		319		481	619	886				886	45.50	5	
																		45.50			
5	150	7	156	2				57	M	600	136.37	5922	5922	5623		170		5793	11.38	6	
	89	2	100		1	1	*	56				2782	2782	1405	347			1752	392.97	7	
3			15		1	1		24		380		778	778	683				683	50.00	8	
																			302.15		
										6266										1	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
Others on Roll (cont.)					
3	Principal, Presbyterian College	Robert Lennox, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Ph.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
4	Retired	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	145 Graham Blvd.	Town of Mt. Royal, Que.	
5	Chaplain	P. W. Murray, B.A.	208 Wolsely Ave. N.	Montreal West, Que.	
6	Retired	J. B. Maclean, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Huntingdon, Que.		
7	Chaplain, Montreal Sailors' Institute	William McLean, M.B.E.	4193 Hampton Ave.	N.D.G., Montreal, Que.	
8	Montreal Auxiliary Bible Society	DeCourcy H. Rayner, B.A.	1450 Union Ave.	Montreal, Que.	
9	Retired	I. A. Montgomery, B.A., D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	N.D.G., Montreal, Que.	
10	Professor, Presbyterian College	H. Keith Markell, B.A.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
11	Professor, Presbyterian College	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A., B.D., D.D.	3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.	
12	Retired	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., D.D.	Lachute, Que.		
13	Superintendent of Missions, Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	Ronald Rowat	31 Brock Ave. S.	Montreal West, Que.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		J. Henry A. Dubois, B.D.	"Windrush", Mount Vernon St., Newport	Vermont, U.S.A.	
2		G. Lloyd Fulford, B.A., M.A.	112 DeTouraine, Preville, Que.		
3		J. C. Hudson, B.A., M.A.	8 Duncan St.	Gloucester, Mass, USA	
4		Glendon F. Partridge, B.A.	7435 Bloomfield Ave.	Montreal 15, Que.	
5	Retired	E. A. Rivard	5177 Cartier St.	Montreal, Que.	
6	Missionary	C. L. Wood, B.A., B.D., D.D.	Alirajpur, via Dohad	Central India	
7		J. B. Kat	20 Cavendish Road, Bognor Regis, Sussex, England		
8	Professor, McGill University	W. Stanford Reid, B.A., M.A., Th.B., Th.M., Ph.D.	3851 University St.	Montreal, Que.	
9	Ast. Minister at the Church of St. Andrew & St. Paul, Mont.	John A. Simms, B.A.	3415 Redpath St.	Montreal, Que.	
10		F. W. Sass, B.A., B.D., S.T.M., Ph.D.	869 Roberts St.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	
11	Army Chaplain	Howard A. Doig			
12	Stated Supply, St. Andrew's East, Que.	W. Harold Reid, B.A., M.A., D.D.	Box 21, St. Andrew's	East, Que.	
Grand Total, 1956					13
Grand Total, 1955					43
Increase					12
Decrease					55

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	13
In S.S. Charges	25	Total on Roll	43
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	12
In Ordained Mission Fields	5	Grand Total of Ministers	55
†On Loan from Waldensian Church, Italy			
332 Dominion Sq. Bldg., Montreal 2, Que., February 22, 1957			
†Reported by Treasurer			
*Last year's figure			
**Not Clerk of Session			

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Avonmore	W. A. Douglas, B.A.	Avonmore, Ont.	Geo. D. McElheran	Avonmore
Gravel Hill			H. Smith Ferguson	R.R. 1, Monkland
2 Cornwall	W. L. MacLellan, B.A., B.D., D.D.	407 Second St. E., Cornwall	Alex. Caldwell	43 Fifth St. E., Cornwall
3 Finch	John W. Bell	Finch, Ont.	Arthur MacMillan	Finch
Crysler			C. B. Wert	Crysler
4 Kenyon	D. N. MacMillan, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Dunvegan	Donald J. Stewart	R.R. 2, Dunvegan
5 Kirkhill	Student Supply		Neil A. MacLeod	R.R. 1, Dalkeith, Ont.
6 Lancaster	Stanley D. Self, B.A.	Lancaster, Ont.	J. D. McDonald	South Lancaster
7 Martintown	Robertson Millar	Martintown	R. C. M. Grant	Martintown
Williamstown			Robertson Millar	Martintown
8 Maxville	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B., D.D.	Maxville	J. H. McKillican	Maxville

9. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Certificate and Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
											M	5766										3
																						4
																						5
																						6
																						7
																						8
																						9
																						10
																						11
																						12
																						13
632	6307	649	8944	491	719	474	608	13240	25	131495	4826.22	389151	521373	557017	71744	19048	51485	699267	87470.46			1
603	5824	629	7643	457	649	517	962	13115	23	119618	4762.49	354974	482366	510597	62701	18728	7225	601424	77261.66			2
29	483	20	1301	34	70			125	2	11877	63.73	34177	39007	46420	9043	320	44260	97843	10208.80			3
								43	354													4

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	31	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	43
" Congregations in them	35		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	51
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	12		
" Preaching Stations in them	16		

CHAS. C. COCHRANE, Clerk of Presbytery

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

8	71	3	99	4	3	1	2	200	M	2700	63.71	4125	4585	6714	1161	445	278	8599	1279.57	1
2	.....	1	22	3	1	3		56		400	4.39	450	450	507	169			676	211.75	
3			16							400		540	540	571	65	94	19	749	41.70	
19	574	47	532	7	20	12	13	895	M	5200	180.07	13505	13505	21689	6872	1951	175	30895	7047.76	2
9	78	11	142	17	6	4	6	198	M	2625	62.96	5350	5350	6069	913	661	47	7690	1447.25	3
4	17	2	25	4			2	56		875	13.93	1428	1428	2023	218	263		2503	217.00	
11	82	5	95	1	3	3	7	224	M	2600	46.66	3950	3950	4750	611	775	495	6631	611.00	4
*7	56	6	100	10	3	6	1	174	M	1300	32.20			3220	148	387		3695	651.40	5
9	71	6	95	3		1	3	245	M	2315	43.26	4520	5813	6309	785	621	82	7797	784.75	6
4	49	2	42	4	2		3	125	M	2600	31.61	3165	3165	4201	411	300		4912	410.50	7
3	4		12	1			1	27								115				
5	40	2	71	3		1	2	154	M	2033	48.46	3447	3447	4301	550	564		5416	550.00	8

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
St. Elmo	Student Supply		J. W. Campbell	Box 261, Maxville
9 Moose Creek			E. A. MacPhail	Moose Creek
10 Vankleek Hill	Vacant		Dr. D. S. MacPhee	Vankleek Hill
11 Woodlands	John C. Brush (O.M.)	R.R. 1, Aultsville, Ont.	Ivan S. Eaman	R.R. 1, Lunenburg, Ont.
Farran's Point			H. A. Barkley	Farran's Point
Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
MISSION FIELD				
1 Cote St. George				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Minister Emeritus	Edwin E. Preston, B.D.	Box 41, Vankleek Hill		
				Grand Total, 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease
No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1	
In S.S. Charge		Total on Roll	9	
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	..	
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	9	

Martintown, Ont., February 21, 1957

*Last year's figures

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	E. G. MacDonald, B.A. (Supply)	Fort Coulonge, Que.	E. F. Russell	Fort Coulonge, Que.
2 Gloucester	Vacant		A. E. Davidson	Hurdman's Bge., Ont.
3 Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Vacant		Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Box 125, Hawkesbury
4 Hull, Cushman Memorial	W. Lorne Lemoine, M.A., B.D.	22 Front St.	S. C. Cushman	406 Hamilton Ave., Ottawa
5 Aymer, St. Andrew's			J. A. McLean	66 Thomas St., Pakenham, Ont.
6 Kinburn, St. Andrew's	M. N. McDonald	Kinburn, Ont.	W. H. Blair	Woodlawn, Ont.
7 Torbolton, St. Andrew's			James H. Robinson	Manotick Stn., Ont.
8 Manotick, Knox	Wm. FitzSimons	Manotick, Ont.	Thos. Gamble	20 Newton St., Ottawa
9 Kars, St. Andrew's			Geo. Crawford	Richmond, Que.
10 Richmond, St. Andrew's	F. A. O'Hara, B.A.	Richmond, Que.	H. A. Stinson	Stittsville, Ont.
11 Stittsville, St. Andrew's			W. H. Alexander	
Ottawa:—				
8 Erskine	Robt. Good, B.Litt., D.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	F. H. Timmins	504 Cooper St.
9 Knox	H. D. Stewart, B.A.	347 Island Pk. Dr.	G. M. Wright	R.R. 2, CityView, Ont.
10 St. Andrew's	A. Ian Burnett, M.A., D.D.	58 Powell Ave.	F. T. Collins	492 Driveway
11 St. David's	*D. A. Smith, B.A.	330 Donald St.	C. Buckingham	77 Wayling Ave., Eastview
12 St. Gile's	J. Logan-Veneta, O.B.E., M.A.	D.D. 47 Avenue Rd.	Geo. A. Lee	59 Avenue Rd.
13 St. Martin's	P.C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Ph.D.	222 Barclay Rd.	David Reid	836 Eastbourne Ave.
14 St. Stephen's	George H. Sparks, B.A.	355 Sherwood Dr.	Dr. H. J. Richardson	364 Huron Ave.
15 Westminster	R. Currie Creelman, M.B.E., M.A., B.D.	540 Courtney Ave.	W. A. Thomson	920 Mooney Ave.

10. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number								
4	14	33	3	6	14	70	1072	19.40	1672	1672	2038	215	265	49	2567	214.71												
6	50	6	40	7	1	1	76	M	1380	2000	2000	2715	186	268	3169	196.45	9											
10	88	7	106	38	1	7	3	294	M	2666	74.49	7534	8848	10017	1696	371	12084	1697.00	10									
3	70	38	1	4	1	57	M	995	14.29	1317	1317	1905	242	159	63	2367	258.88	11										
3		1	40	2		3	30		556	11.93	894	894	1312	89		1401	99.92											
3		2	24	8	2	3	66		1145		1395	1395	1769	324		133	2226	323.95										
				15		28																						
107	1264	101	1532	89	43	51	65	2975	11	30862	647.36	55292	58359	80110	14655	7372	1208	103177	16044.19									
110	1187	127	1615	72	64	67	83	2983	11	27518	1027.78	53634	55552	70496	12475	7001	1295	91267	12610.92									
	77	17								3344		1658	2807	9614	2180	371		11910	3433.27									
3	26	83	21	16	18	8															87							
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges										10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields										12							
" Congregations in them										17	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations										19							
" Augmented Charges										1																		
" Congregations in them										1																		
" Mission Fields										1																		
" Preaching Stations in them										1																		
ROBERTSON MILLAR, Clerk of Presbytery																												

ROBERTSON MILLAR, Clerk of Presbytery

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

3	25	9	25	3				44	M	2332	50.31	4281	4281	5197	145	53		5395	144.75	1
4	150	17	120	17	10	1	1	139		1560	57.93	3391	8571	5817	497	260	61	6634	559.14	2
5	43	3	61	5	3	6	6	117	M	2600	44.56	3202	3202	6356	253	93	25	6727	256.10	3
7	119	28	100	8	1	6	3	142	M	2500	81.74	5418	6954	11051	562	20	75	11708	587.20	4
6	35	9	73	5				67		900	41.74	2910	4726	4066	500	175	127	4868	533.10	
7	31	1	39			2	8	73	M	1631	23.45	2292	4630	3187	199	210	30	3626	228.70	5
4	30	1	24				2	54		1260	13.93	1614	1614	1662	126	91		1880	115.00	
5	62	7	86	2	5			117	M	2000	46.77	4000	5179	5725	647	231		6603	647.20	6
5	25	2	32	1	4		1	52		1000	19.93	1344	1344	2452	229	123	145	2950	229.49	
5	27	5	63	4	3	2		115	M	1000	25.95	1888	2186	2769	505	175	250	3699	505.50	7
4	89	7	80			1		99		1602	33.17	3383	5120	5608	594	64	50	6316	500.00	
35	410	46	697	24	20	22	35	920	M	5000	376.35	20800	25800	25800	4415	1478	2650	34343	4410.00	8
35	237	14	466		28	34	8	685	M	4740	444.33	16977	18053	22667	5926	1428	3800	33821	6225.00	9
36	177	29	741	14	37	32	16	909	M	8000	509.73	52024	74774	74519	20000	2113	2315	98947	20758.03	10
5	110	6	92	15	41	2		54				236	236	1561		1561	1561	3.28	11	
29	256	38	509	20	40	8	15	781		5500	362.41	19208	42786	46760	5395	971	100	53226	5425.15	12
3	135	5	111	11	21			32				452	452	3087			117	3204		
23	193	19	275	18	23	34	3	575		5400	145.35	12578	18772	20068	2270	337	764	23439	2270.42	13
16	200	26	210	18	45	9	7	332		5500	110.96	10760	14780	12778	1571	235	10	14594	1570.73	14

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No. MISSION FIELDS				
1 Bristol, Bristol Memorial			H. F. Russell	Bristol, Que.
2 Buckingham, St. Andrew's			E. Cosgrave	R.R. 1, Masson, Que.
3 Vernon	David Leslie Elder (O.M.)			
† Presbytery of Ottawa				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Lord's Day Alliance	A. B. Casselman	Aylmer East, Que.		
2 Chaplain of the Fleet	E. G. B. Foote, O.B.E., B.A. D.D.	180 Lisgar St.	Ottawa	
3 Army Chaplain	J. F. Goforth, M.A., D.D., M.C.	3009 Riverside Dr.	Ottawa	
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Extension Director	J. A. Johnston, Ph.D.	529 Parkdale Ave., Ot	tawa	
2 Supply—Fort Coulonge	E. G. MacDonald, B.A.	Fort Coulonge, Que.		
3 Retired	H. S. Philpott, B.A., B.D.	580 Kirkwood Ave.	Ottawa	
4 Assistant—St. Andrew's, Ottawa	P. L. Sams, B.A.	603 Laurier Ave. W.	Ottawa	
5 Retired	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., D.D.	2253 Lawn Ave.	Ottawa	
6 Extension Missioner	*David A. Smith, B.A.	330 Donald Ave., Ott	awa	
7	G. R. Taylor, M.A.	163 Sunnyside Ave.	Ottawa	
8	John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Box 834, G.P.O.	Ottawa	
9	J. M. Thompson, M.A.	57 First Ave.	Ottawa	
10 Retired	C. Younger-Lewis, B.A., D.D.	Carleton Place, Ont.		
			Grand Total, 1956	
			Grand Total, 1955	
			Increase	
			Decrease	

No. of Ministers on Roll:—	
In S.S. Charges	11
In Augmented Charges	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..

Others on Roll	3
Total on Roll	15
Ministers on Appendix	10
Grand Total of Ministers	25

355 Sherwood Dr., Ottawa, March 13, 1957

†Reported by Treasurer *Extension Missioner

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

No.				
1 Almonte	James M. Ritchie, M.A.	Box 133, Almonte	Thorpe Bowes	R.R. 1, Pakenham
2 Arnprior, St. Andrew's	C. J. St. Clair Jeans, D.D.	The Manse	Barclay C. Craig	Arnprior
3 Carleton Place St. Andrew's	H. L. Simpson	5 Moffat St.	John A. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Braeside
4 Cobden	Robt. K. Earls, B.A.	Box 269, Cobden	Peter A. Dunlop	Carleton Place
Ross			R. K. Earls	Cobden
Wolfstown			J. Bruce	Forrester's Falls
5 Lochwinnoch			Gordon Spence	Cobden, R.R. 1
Braeside			R. M. McGregor	Glasgow
Stewartville			Alex Durbrow	Braeside
6 McDonald's Corners	Vacant		John A. Stewart	White Lake
Elphin			Jas. D. Sergeant	McDonald's Corners
			Wm. A. Nicol	R.R. 1, McDonald's Corners
Snow Road			John R. Geddes	Mississippi
7 Pembroke, First	A. R. Ferguson, M.A.	512 Mary St.	W. Millar Thomson	172 Mary St.
8 Perth, St. Andrew's	R. B. Milroy, B.A., M.A.	24 North, Perth	L. B. MacLaren	73 Gore St.
9 Renfrew	Walter Ailum, B.A.	460 Raglan St. S.	Ralph A. Geddes	Renfrew
10 Smith's Falls	P. G. MacInnes, B.A.	Smith's Falls	D. H. Grant	Smith's Falls
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Petawawa	T. W. Brett, B.A.	R.R. 1, Braeside, Ont	Anthony Woloshen	Petawawa
Chalk River				

11. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	Communi- cants Received and Otherwise	Communi- cants Removed from Roll By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
5	18	58	2	2	5	53		1187	13.22	1624	1624	1766	285	66		2117	285.00	1
2		18				12		450	6.77	450	450	444	36			481	36.00	2
									69.71								1718.6	3
																	14836.2	
												</						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	14	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	18
" Congregations in them	18		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	22
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	3		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

G. H. SPARKS, Clerk of Presbytery.

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

										\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
*6	50	13	69	4	7	1	197	M	2600	67.28	4575	4575	6728	453	175		7356	620.24	1	
18	142	12	241	12	11	6	352	M	3350	201.79	7240	8878	11316	1416	304	224	13260	1515.65	2	
4	18		21		2		49		552	8.97	644	872	1054	146	116		1316	150.28		
15	135	18	230	21	54	8	405	M	3400	92.17	5700	9700	9195	1270	405		10870	1267.73	3	
3	40	6	66	4	16	1	106	M	1300	33.77	2949	2999	4631	500	329		5460	501.18	4	
4	57	1	42	8	2		67		866	23.57	1456	2956	1599	295	358		2252	295.00		
3	10		14		2	2	41	M	433	9.27	698	698	698	90	118		906	90.00		
4			36				86	M	1035	20.46	1472	1472	1800	454	187	42	2483	454.12	5	
2		1	16				21	M	362	9.87	603	603	885	64			949	64.00		
3	16		23				26	M	384	19.11	579	579	795	69	89	32	985	66.67		
3	28	4	50	2			115	M	1105	19.04	1301	1301	1931	611	162	112	2816	609.51	6	
2	25		52	1			103	M	975	14.91	1043	1043	1491	322	115	188	2116	321.60		
										52	520	759	759	1110	239	90	48	1487	257.46	
3	39		29	2			52	M	520		759	759	1110	239	90	48	1487	257.46		
11	135	4	213	16	15	8	23	M	3400	201.55	8087	10087	9277	1603	257	518	11655	1932.46	7	
12	85	10	236	9	4	4	329	M	3500	120.20	9306	10719	8629	1158	330	388	12300	1379.15	8	
21	153	33	230	18	8		50	M	4000	122.95	11587	12941	14342	3345	665		18352	3344.57	9	
32	252	17	386	13	7	15	7	M	3700	127.12	14333	14333	19877	3676	945		24498	3747.06	10	
										38	580	765	1075	1509	84		1593	84.26	1	
2	40	5	35	5	3	3	11	RH	240	3.30	315	315	120	32			467			

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PRESBYTERIAL BOARD, 1956				
PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS.
No.				
Grattan, St. Andrew's Lake Dore Micksburg Point Alexander			George Mick	R. R. 5, Cobden
				Grand Total, 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	9
In S.S. Charges.....	8	Total on Roll.....	9
In Augmented Charges.....		Ministers on Appendix.....	
In Organized Mission Fields.....	1	Grand Total of Ministers.....	9

460 Raglan St. S., Renfrew, March 23rd, 1957

*1955 figures

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1 Brockville, First Church.....	Earl F. Smith.....	12 Church Street.....	W. A. Campbell, B.A.	56 James St. East.....
2 Caintown, St. Paul's.....	W. E. P. Rumball.....	Lansdowne, Ont.....	Arden Warren.....	R.R. Mallorytown.....
Lansdowne, Church of the Covenant.....				Ont.
3 Cardinal, St. Andrew's.....	J. A. MacMillan.....		Allen S. McKay.....	Lansdowne, Ont.....
Mainsville, St. Jame's.....		Cardinal, Ont.....	H. O. Smith.....	R.R.2, Cardinal, Ont.....
4 Chesterville, St. Andrew's.....	Vacant.....		Herbert Byers.....	R.R.1, Cardinal, Ont.....
Dunbar.....			H. G. Bigelow.....	Chesterville, Ont.....
Morewood.....			Lyle Thom.....	R.R. 1, Williamsburg.....
5 Iroquois, Knox.....	A. D. MacLellan, D.D.....	Iroquois, Ont.....	W. C. Hunter.....	Morewood, Ont.....
Dixons Corners, Matilda.....			S. A. Thompson.....	Iroquois, Ont.....
6 Kemptville, St. Paul's.....	L. Louis deGroot, M.A.....	Kemptonville, Ont.....	S. A. Thompson.....	Iroquois, Ont.....
Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's.....			G. J. Purcell.....	Kemptonville.....
Merrickville, Knox.....			R. E. Torrance.....	Oxford Mills, Ont.....
7 Morrisburg, Knox.....	John Hardwick.....	Morrisburg, Ont.....	Walter Watson.....	Merrickville, Ont.....
8 Prescott, St. Andrew's.....	A. J. Morrison, B.A.....	Prescott, Ont.....	E. M. Becksted.....	Morrisburg, R.R., Ont.....
9 South Mountain, St. Andrew's.....	Vacant.....		M. E. Dickey.....	Prescott, Ont.....
Mountain Station, Knox.....			S. M. Graham.....	South Mountain, Ont.....
10 Spencerville, St. Andrew's.....	Vacant.....		A. H. Clark.....	Mountain, Ont.....
East Oxford, St. Matthew's.....			Wm. J. Smail.....	R.R. 3, Spenserville.....
Ventnor, Knox.....			Wilfred Morrison.....	R.R. 2, Oxford Stn.....
11 Westport, Knox.....	R. W. Ellis, Th.D.....	Westport, Ont.....	John J. Gray.....	R.R. 3, Spenserville.....
12 Winchester, St. Paul's.....	Wm. Sutherland, B.A., B.D.....	Winchester, Ont.....	G. W. Sully.....	Westport, Ont.....
Winchester Springs.....			Walter Moffat.....	Winchester, Ont.....
			Donald D. Walker.....	Winchester Springs.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Stones Corners.....			Rev. Wm. Merrilees.....	27 Chislett St.....
†Presbytery of Brockville.....			D.D.....	Brockville.....
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired.....	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.....	27 Chislett Street.....	Brockville, Ont.....	

12. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received and Otherwise	By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
1	14							21		242		324	1119		20		15	1238		
2	15							23		276		276	367					346		
50	17							34		480		686	1086	1624	40			1664		40.00
150	1275	143	2048	140	141	47	139	3464	16	33300	1095.33	74698	88477	98611	15887	4645	1567	124369	16755.94	
144	1198	165	1951	108	118	41	121	3322	11	30381	612.59	68971	81902	88788	13224	3994	1618	107619	13488.57	
6	77		97	32	23	6	18	142	5	2919	482.74	5727	6575	9823	2663	651		16750	3267.37	
	22																51			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
“ Congregations in them	17	Fields	11
“ Augmented Charges	..		
“ Congregations in them	..	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
“ Mission Fields	1	Stations	23
“ Preaching Stations in them	6		

WALTER ALLUM, Clerk of Presbytery

13. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

[illegible]

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Chrages	8	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	22	Grand Total of Ministers	11

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	4
In Ordained Mission Fields	22	Grand Total of Ministers	14

*Not Clerk of Session

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	10	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them.....	20	Fields.....	13
" Augmented Charges.....	2		
" Congregations in them.....	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Mission Fields.....	1	Stations.....	24
" Preaching Stations in them.....	1		

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

14. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	14
" Congregations in them.....	11		
" Augmented Charges.....	2		
" Congregations in them.....	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	19
" Mission Fields.....	4		
" Preaching Stations in them.....	6		

J. W. MacDONALD, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
1 Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	A. G. Scott	92 Queen St.	A. M. Thompson	17 Concession St.	
2 Campbellford, St. Andrew's	A. E. Toombs	Box 114	W. E. Badgley	Box 375	
3 Cobourg, St. Andrew's	A. O. MacLean, B.A.	197 Burke St.	C. G. King	400 George St.	
4 Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	L. Milbert Smith	Colborne	Fred Spence	Colborne	
Brighton, St. Andrew's			Wm. Armit	Brighton	
Lakeport, St. Paul's			Delbert Peebles	Lakeport	
5 Lakefield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		T. W. Chaplin	Lakefield	
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			K. A. Murray	Omeme	
Omeme, St. Andrew's			*Thos. W. Chaplin	Lakefield	
6 Nestleton, Cadmus	Ronald R.G. Campbell (O.M.)	Nestleton	W. G. Hooey	Nestleton	
Ballyduff			Harold Stewart	Pontypool, R.R. 2	
Janetville			Hildon Johnston	Janetville	
7 Norwood, St. Andrew's	J. Munce Drennan, M.A.	Norwood, Ont.	Keith Ross	Norwood	
Havelock, Knox			Fred McKenzie	Havelock	
Westwood			Robert Hope	Keene	
8 Peterborough, St. Paul's	Vacant		W. S. Hill	472 Monaghan Rd.	
9 Peterborough, St. Giles	Gilbert D. Smith, B.A.	591 Rogers St.	D. Stewart Perry	320 Sunset Blvd., R.R. 1	
Keene, Knox			Allan Thompson	Keene	
10 Port Hope, St. Paul's	A. J. T. Henderson, M.A., B.D.	190 Ontario St.	W. N. Moore	40 Barrett's Terrace	
11 South Monaghan, Centreville	W. H. Heustin, B.A.	Millbrook	Harold Tate	Millbrook, R.R. 1	
Millbrook, Grace			Joseph H. Burns	Fraserville, R.R. 1	
12 Warkworth, St. Andrew's	T. E. Kennedy, B.A., B.D.	Warkworth	Percy Campbell	Dartford	
Hastings, St. Andrew's			Howard Fife	Hastings	
MISSION FIELDS					
1 Buckhorn, St. Andrew's	Supply		Robert Fulton	Buckhorn	
Lakehurst, Knox			Hugh Allen	Peterborough, R.R. 1	
2 Warsaw, St. Andrew's	Supply		D. Munro, M.D.	Warsaw	
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1 Minister Emeritus, Centreville Church, South Monaghan, and Grace Church, Millbrook	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Millbrook, Ont.			
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1 Retired	W. G. Davis	351 Mission Road	Glendale 5, California	U.S.A.	
2 Overseas Missionary	R. D. Duncanson	Box 40	New Amsterdam	British Guiana	
3 Minister of Reform Institutions, Province of Ontario	The Hon. and Rev. John W. Foote, V.C., B.A., B.D., LL.D. D.D., M.P.P.	Ravensworth, Cobourg Box 7			
4 Retired	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	R.R. 10, Peterborough,	Ontario		
				Grand Total, 1956	
				Grand Total, 1955	
				Increase	
				Decrease	

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges
In Augmented Charges
In Ordained Mission Fields ...

Millbrook, Ontario, February 25, 1957

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	11
Ministers on Appendix.....	4
Grand Total of Ministers.....	15

†Reported by Treasurer

15. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	9
" Congregations in them	16
" Augmented Charges	3
" Congregations in them	7
" Mission Fields	2
" Preaching Stations in them	3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	26

W. H. HEUSTIN, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Beaverton	Murdo MacInnis	Beaverton	W. H. Burns	R.R. 1, Beaverton
Gamebridge, Knox			Peter Gilchrist	R.R. 1, Brechin
2 Bobcaygeon, Knox	W. S. Bell, B.A.	Bobcaygeon	H. J. Murphy	Box 123, Bobcaygeon
Rosedale			W. E. Lee	R.R. 1, Cameron
3 Cannington, Knox	Vacant		John Summerfeldt	Cannington
4 Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	Walter Jackson, M.A.	Fenelon Falls	Charles McInnes	Fenelon Falls
Glenarm, Knox			J. Nesbitt	R.R. 1, Lindsay
5 Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	Vacant		R. C. McKay	Kirkfield
Bolsover, St. Andrew's			W. H. Stanley	Bolsover
Eldon Sta., St. Andrew's			Ewart MacInnes	R.R. 1, Lorneville
6 Leaskdale, St. Paul's	Vacant		J. Elmer Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
Zephyr				
7 Lindsay, St. Andrew's	Donald McQueen	43 Victoria Ave. N.	R. J. Reynolds	10 Melbourne St.
8 Port Perry, St. John's	B. D. Armstrong, B.A., D.D.	Box 26, Port Perry	M. D. Dymond, M.D.	Port Perry
Ashburn, Burns			Walter Kerr	Ashburn
9 Sonya, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Stewart McFarlane	R.R. 2, Blackwater
Wick			Everett Hooper	R.R. 1, Blackwater
10 Cresswell, St. John's	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	89 Toronto St. S.	Lester Lake	Oakwood
Uxbridge, Chalmers			J. K. Noble	Uxbridge
11 Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's	C. J. Beckley	Woodville	Wm. G. Cassie	Uxbridge
Woodville, Knox			Douglas Gilchrist	Woodville, R.R. 1
South Eldon, St. Andrew's			John Sutherland	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
† Presbytery of Lindsay				
				Grand Total, 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	7
In Augmented Charges	..
In Ordained Mission Fields	..

Others on Roll

Total on Roll	7
Ministers on Appendix	..
Grand Total of Ministers	7

Box 237, Fenelon Falls, Ont., March 6, 1957

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Agincourt, Knox	John Forbes, M.A.	Box 205, Agincourt	Bruce Davidson	R.R. 1, Agincourt
2 Aurora, St. Andrew's			H. Irwin Watts	98 Wellington St.
3 Markham, St. Andrew's	D. R. McKillican, B.A., B.D.	Box 189, Markham	R. Frank Vance	Markham
Stouffville, St. James			William Morris	R.R. 3, Stouffville
4 Newmarket, St. Andrew's	R. Stuart Johnston, M.A., B.D., B.Ed.	489 Eagle St.	Neil R. Faris	R.R. 2, Newmarket
5 Oshawa, Knox	Stuart B. Coles, B.A.	29 Elgin St. E.	David F. MacRae	251 Clarke St.
6 Oshawa, St. Paul's	Bruce A. Miles, B.A.	445 Beverly St.	S. E. Goodfellow	58 Cadillac Ave. S.
7 Richmond Hill	J. N. Hepburn	Richmond Hill	H. H. MacKay, Ph.D.	30 Arnold St.
8 Scarborough, St. Andrew's	Francis Conkey, M.A.	R.R. 2, Scarboro Jct.	J. J. Stirling	R.R. 1, Markham
9 Sutton W., St. Andrew's	Vacant		Sutton W.	
Mt. Pleasant			Bernard Davidson	R.R. 1, Keswick
10 Thornhill	Calvin H. Chambers, B.A., B.D.	Thornhill	D. Cooper, Sr.	282 Finch Ave. N.
				Willowdale
11 West Hill, Melville	E. H. Hunter, B.A.	215 Manse Rd.	R. Little	R.R. 1, Agincourt

16. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate Received and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
10		10	84	11	6	2	4		163	M	1950	40.76	4049	7049	4465	401	192	8	5066	496.99	1
5		8	37	6	1	2	73		73		900	22.57	1704	2081	2698	350	224		3272	362.47	
8	72	3	65	5	3	2	125	M	2600		47.50	3950	3950	4621	792	293		5705	791.51	2	
2	16		14	2	1	1	19		371		7.12	595	595	651	67	67		786	70.15	3	
6	27		56	1	1	4	93	M	1925		39.10	3049	3536	3433	216	141		3791	221.00	3	
6	40	7	74	19	3	2	116	M	1985		44.74	3133	3133	4798	726	400		5924	724.00	4	
4	56		42				81		1100		19.62	2200	2485	3039	438	368	131	3976	401.76	5	
4	55	1	63			3	72	M	566			1100	2189	204	219			2612	224.95	5	
5	20	2				2	58		708		15.24	1010	1010	1585	305	272		2162	305.18	6	
3	25	1	19				27		471		19.87	783	783	1246	25	120		1391	25.10	6	
6	70	1	50				99	M	1735			2235	2235	3147	129	214		3490	35.50	7	
22	150	19	25	15	18	9	625	M	3650		316.70	9477	9477	12134	1757	437	125	14452	1797.93	7	
7	74	3	49	2	2	39	74	M	1404		37.93	2701	8202	9660	527	268	128	10583	659.46	8	
6	2	60	1	2	1	60			1660		33.59	2875	2875	4481	659	332	60	5532	719.81	9	
1	25		22	1			23		520			850	850	1571	16	86		1073	4.24	9	
5	98	7	47	3	3	3	92	M	1250			1783	1783	2380	373	316		3069	372.61	10	
1	26		19				15		540			1490	1490	1862	63	138		2063	63.08	10	
8	9	108	2	7	6	7	146	M	2300		115.34	5013	8113	6634	1169	464		8267	1250.38	11	
3	65	2	23				40		700		11.77	895	1070	1070	245	44	26	1384	244.51	11	
8	60	2	78	2	1		108	M	1950			3084	3084	3369	1435	415		5219	1437.20	11	
4	11	1	39				42		850			952	952	1444	108	97		1650	108.10	11	
																			19.43		
126	920	78	974	70	43	35	124		2151	11	29466	771.85	53156	66576	77368	10005	5299	539	93215	10335.36	
124	1125	92	1370	44	56	34	176		2026	11	28133	258.37	51843	63343	75103	9125	5639	914	90231	9195.28	
2		3	26			1			125		1333	513.48	1313	3233	2265	880		2984	1140.08		
205	14	396		13		52										340	375				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them	11
Augmented Charges	22
Congregations in them	..
Mission Fields	..
Preaching Stations in them	..

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields	11
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	22
Stations	..

WALTER JACKSON, Clerk of Presbytery

17. PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

8	170	34	220	7	24	7	25	200	M	2600	127.18	6827	17060	15277	2188	892	160	18517	2188.08	1
9	62	12	98	4	3	2	1	136	M	2213	75.84	4479	4479	7223	403	540		8166	403.25	2
8	149	10	169	6	12	2		173	M	1905	58.74	4766	4766	9898	1063	333	88	11383	1056.75	3
5	24	1	44	1	7	1		51		859	35.14	1597	1597	2359	307	241		2907	292.05	4
11	145	26	188	15	38	7	3	272		3416	57.29	5470	10672	18326	1420	357		20103	1419.00	4
20	192	21	286	19	26	16	28	416	M	4040	86.11	10371	13883	15373	5010	565		21821	4979.00	5
8	200	14	155	7	32	6		183	M	2487	106.30	7155	8344	10320	1252			11572	1326.84	6
11	160	15	175	42	7	2	5	184	M	2808	58.84	9532	9532	7483	872	342		8697	871.58	7
7	230	36	225	18	26	5		192	M	3000	71.58	6205	7329	8882	1571	719	217	11389	1571.32	8
3	40		57	3	2		5	60	M	1227	27.16	2067	2067	2907	146			3053	148.25	9
2			8					12		545	9.91	599	599	714	60	15		789	60.00	10
11	146	6		12	27	8		162	M	2800	58.76	6431	6431	15926	1581	148	107	17652	1158.70	11
14	276	4	206	1	5	8	33	172	M	2844	141.00	7254	8555	10306	1363	551	211	12431	1386.19	11

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
12 Whitby, St. Andrew's.....	D. Marshall.....	The Manse.....	J. R. Frost.....	Whitby.....
Toronto Metropolitan Area:-				
13 Armour Heights.....	W. Scott Duncan, B.A.....	267 Yonge Blvd.....	Robert F. Wright.....	110 Dunblaine Av.....
14 Beaches.....	J. R. Greig.....	9 Beaufort Rd.....	C. J. McRorie.....	381 Kingswood Rd.....
15 Calvin.....	D. G. M. Herron, B.A.....	5 Mallory Gardens.....	W. L. Macdonald.....	123 Colin Ave.....
16 Cookes.....	Wm. McRoberts, B.A., M.Th.....	59 Nealon Ave.....	W. A. B. Russell.....	37 Avonlea Blvd.....
17 Emmanuel.....	James F. Donald, B.Sc., B.D.....	30 Benlamond Ave.....	J. S. Mercer.....	1 Benlamond Ave.....
18 Fallingbrooke.....	Hugh Macdonald, M.A.....	23 Lyndale Rd.....	John M. Thomas.....	46 Anndale Rd.....
19 Glebe.....	David C. Wotherspoon, B.A.....	47 Belsize Dr.....	Wm. Bodden.....	301 Airdrie Rd.....
20 Glenview.....	K. M. Glazier, B.D., Ph.D.....	1 Glenview Ave.....	W.D.S. Jamieson, M.D.....	Leaside.....
21 Knox.....	W. Fitch, B.D., Ph.D.....	182 Strathallen Blvd., Tor. 12.....	A. J. Stewart.....	259 Lawrence Ave. E.....
22 Leaside.....	Douglas G. Seaton, B.D.....	231 Hanna Rd.....	F. Arthur Willet.....	2 Strathearn Rd.....
23 Melrose Park.....	J. H. Marshall.....	326 Brookdale Ave.....	Alex Gray.....	295 Airdrie Road.....
24 Olivet.....	Donald MacMillan, M.A.....	188 Keewatin Ave.....	Wm. R. Allen.....	77 St. Germaine Ave.....
25 Queen St. East.....	J. C. Robson, M.A.....	1 Bowmore Rd.....	Joseph Daly.....	51 Belmont St.....
26 Riverdale.....	A. Gordon Macpherson, B.D., D.D.....	54 Playter Blvd.....	Roy Davenport.....	2955 St. Clair Ave. E.....
27 Rosedale.....	James D. Smart, Ph.D., D.D.....	163 Douglas Drive.....	Dr. R. G. Knowles.....	34 Ellerbeck Ave.....
28 Rogers Memorial.....	James M. Milroy, M.A., B.D.....	644 Glebeholme Blvd.....	W. B. Davidson.....	336 St. Clair Ave. E.....
29 St. Andrew's.....	J. C. Paul Stirling, B.D.....	42 Admiral Rd.....	A. W. R. Adair.....	596 Milverton Blvd.....
30 St. James.....	John W. McBride.....	32 Bayfield Cres.....	W. Woods.....	Box 220, King City.....
31 St. John's.....	J. E. MacMillan, B.A.....	97 Billings Ave.....	J. D. Walker.....	4 Donora Drive.....
32 St. Matthew's.....	R. H. M. Kerr, B.A., B.D.....	118 Munro Blvd.....	Richard Miller.....	14 Sharron Dr., Leaside.....
33 Trinity, York Mills.....	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A., B.D.....	Willowdale.....	A. C. Lewis Watts.....	677 Merton St.....
34 Westminster, Toronto.....	E. Carson McLarnon.....	56 Frankdale Ave.....	A. F. McGowan.....	85 Truman Rd.....
35 Westview.....	Alex McLean, B.A., B.D.....	42 Holland Ave.....	A. M. Ballantyne.....	Willowdale.....
36 Willowdale.....		40 Princess Ave.....	D. L. G. McKay.....	50 Amsterdam Ave.....
Ordained and Mission Charges				2 Glencrest Blvd.....
Toronto:-				77 Kingsdale Ave.....
1 Chinese.....	Wm. Doo.....	164 Evelyn Ave.....	Ernest C. Mark.....	Willowdale.....
2 Clairlea Park.....	Joseph Muchan.....	6 Marquis Ave.....	J. C. Thomson.....	
3 Evangel Hall.....	Kalman D. Toth, Th.D.....	2 Eriskdale Rd.....	John Torok.....	70 Chestnut St.....
4 First Hungarian.....	L. Gyorkos (student).....	Bloodale.....		16 Highvale.....
First Hungarian, Oshawa		59 St. George St., Toronto.....	L. Majoros.....	43 Bentworth Ave.....
5 Don Mills, St. Andrew's.....	Donald F. Collier, M.A.....	44 Barber Green Rd.....	F. V. Woolford.....	168 Nassau St., Oshawa.....
6 St. David's.....	Harry H. Green, B.A.....	78 Bimbrook Rd.....	Scarboro.....	36 North Hills Ter.....
7 Westminster, Scarboro Jn.....	Stanley W. Gentle.....	48 Willowhurst Cres. Scarboro.....	Wm. McFritridge.....	9 Mayflower Ave., Scarboro.....
8 Wexford.....	John Jacenty.....	25 Elena St.....	John Jacenty.....	
9 Oshawa, South S.S.....	K. C. MacLennan (Supply).....	7 Anson Ave., Tor.....	H. W. Boyes.....	25 Elena St., Pickering, Ont.....
10 Ukrainian.....				
11 Pickering.....				
12 West Hill, Port Union S.S., Britton (Meadowdale) S.S.....				
† Highland Creek Sunday S.....				
† Presbytery of East Toronto.....				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Sec. Bd. of Administration, Joint Clerk of G.A.....	E. A. Thomson, B.A., D.D.....	63 St. George St., Toronto.....		
2 Editor, Presbyterian Record.....	John McNab, M.A., B.D., D.D.....	63 St. George St., Toronto.....		
3 Sec., Bd. of Christian Ed.....	J. S. Clarke, B.A.....	63 St. George St., Toronto.....		
4 Secretary Bd. of Missions.....	E. H. Johnson, B.Sc., B.Th., D.D.....	63 St. George St., Toronto.....		
5 Editor, Christian Education Papers.....	W. H. Fuller, B.A., Th. B.....	63 St. George St., Toronto.....		
6 Ass. Sec., Board of Christian Education.....	Robert P. Carter, B.D.....	63 St. George St., Toronto.....		
7 Principal, Knox College.....	J. S. Glen, M.A., B.D., Ph.D., D.D.....	59 St. George St., Toronto.....		

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	Communicants Removed	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number	
11	107	14		10	25	6	16	225	M	\$ 2600	\$ 85.76	\$ 8000	\$ 8000	\$ 8000	\$ 1750	\$ 265	\$ 226	\$ 10241	\$ 1861.52	12
18	200	26	257	31	57	11	29	357	M	3800	124.48	11301	20552	24857	2121	182		27160	2120.57	13
19	117	27	307	26	17	12	13	386	M	3000	127.95	10293	14038	13146	1704	547		19163	1719.00	14
27	70	9	413	11	16	34	183	555	M	8415	281.32	26571	26571	45371	9161	3547	1121	59200	8850.03	15
27	98	4	322	3	6	15	11	483	M	5000	292.88	17329	22019	30152	7019	2467	675	40313	7029.95	16
13	87	11	144	4	7	2	2	224	M	3500		8209	10066	10954	1830	771	102	13657	1897.97	17
9	165	15	220	6	37	18	8	235	M	3800	76.23	8545	17378	25187	982	166		26335	981.69	18
18	100	6	168	22	32	24	6	372	M	3400	200.00	8634	33670	21067	2366	877	70	24381	2439.57	19
39	435	31	675	32	82	49	39	1002	M	8200	346.42	37432	45855	43928	11716	2500	16558	74732	11731.51	20
40	250	33		28	50	24	71	910	M	8500		29545	52087	52648	14073	3240	26823	96784	14178.52	21
35	270	12	330	21	56	31	43	434	M	3500	171.67	15310	33476	37405	6288	932	856	45481	6291.10	22
14	125	16	275	5	35	20	3	327	M	3320	101.22	7666	15086	21478	1342	351	69	23240	5714.00	23
10	18	2	64			1		89	M	3200		5113	6229	6424	510	278	22	7234	574.00	24
18	161	24	345	14	9	26	208	435	M	3500		12174	14661	20529	3948	623		25100	3949.10	25
45	645	51	851	36	6	12	116	1443	M	4500	474.57	20910	20910	22446	6613	1200	958	31217	6613.29	26
14	135	10	256	12	24	17	19	400	M	7500	226.17	21309	33309	35517	6059	1497	903	43976	6496.08	27
41	612	44	561	30	30	50	40	860	M	3800	154.87	16041	16041	33574	5209	547	60	39417	4600.69	28
26	120	14	587	8	26	12	22	617	M	7000	475.96	33619	33619	42462	7583	2850	315	53210	7523.82	29
12	125	29	215	18	6	6	2	210	M	2600	101.23	4806	5952	9871	1109	167		11147	1220.00	30
29	192	24	393	40	47	15	32	526	M	4000	192.87	17405	20025	25323	6254	1690		33267	5153.62	31
14	170	30	168	23	2	24	82	274	M	3000	165.00	6226	12889	17944	1049	197	142	19332	1120.15	32
8	300	17	187	21	88	14		256	M	3361	142.45	10357	17063	24041	1877			25908	1866.97	33
17	250	8	209	17	9	12	3	303	M	2600	168.78	6752	10257	14692	2511	241	46	17490	2717.95	34
14	378	28	315	31	56	2	23	267	M	2387	118.45	5975	13610	15674	1438	352	82	17546	1438.35	35
22	390	52	350	29	72	16	19	416	M	3360	174.50	10447	20382	22385	3669	323		26377	3484.00	36
3	132	3	96		10	4		43		720	26.73	2029	2868	2517	466			2983	232.30	1
15	135	12	232	6	22	4		185	M	5500		4356	5422	6551	322		951	8539	164.30	3
15	33									2716			7266					300.00		4
8	207	21	168	14	54	2	2	130		318	20.15	3447	49795	15327	328	17	119	15792	421.95	5
120	4	123	16	26				82		1724		3142	3142	4036	327			4363	327.11	6
230	16	256	6	15	1			53	M	1735		3014	7393	5823	346			6170	442.38	7
6	156	25	139	10	57	13		182	RH	900		4386	11366	12190	1073	74	35	13372	1072.53	8
4	34	2	50					71	M	1275		2023	2023	1931	102			102	101.74	9
10	58	2	75	8	13	5	7	97		1300	131.56	2480	2480	4483	270	243	29	2201	270.00	10
60														497	590			5345	618.84	11
32															10			507	23.41	12
																			55.00	
																			262.43	
										6250										1
										6250										2
										6250										3
										6250										4
										5900										5
										5600										6
										7266										7

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	18
In U. S. Charges	34	Total on Roll	60
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	22
In Ordained Mission Fields	7	Grand Total of Ministers	82

†Reported by Treasurer

*Paid by Board of Missions

****Last Year's Figures**

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	34	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them	35	Fields	46
" Augmented Charges	2		
" Congregations in them	3	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Mission Fields	10	Stations	48
" Preaching Stations in them	10		
		WALTER T. McCREE, Clerk of Presbytery	

WALTER T. McCREE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Bolton	J. C. McLelland, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	Box 206, Bolton, Ont.	James A. Harper	R.R. 2, Bolton, Ont.
2	Nashville	Vacant		J. A. Agar	Nashville
3	Boston			R. W. Dredge	R.R. 3, Milton
4	Omagh			David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton, Ont.
5	Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	Wm. Weir, B.A., B.D.	48 Church St. East	J. R. Little	73 Elizabeth St. S.
6	Dixie	C. A. Winn, B.A., B.D.	Box 563, Cooksville	G. P. Cowan	R.R. 1, Port Credit
7	Eversley, St. Andrew's	J.E.C. Shepherd (Stated Supply)	King City, Ont.	D. M. Ross	King City, Ont.
8	Strange, St. Andrew's			Donald C. McCallum	Box 98, King City
9	West King, St. Paul's			Jos. Boak	Nobleton
10	Georgetown, Knox	Alex J. Calder, B.A., B.D.	38 Edith St.	Alex D. Hume	24 Yonge St.
11	Limehouse			A. C. Patterson	Limehouse, Ont.
12	Milton, Knox	E. Orsborn	79 Martin St.	R. H. Ptolemy	Milton, Ont.
13	Norval	G. Lockhart Royal, B.A.	Box 40, Norval, Ont.	Albert Hunter	R.R. 2, Norval, Ont.
14	Terra Cotta, Union			F. L. Thompson	R.R. 4, Georgetown
15	Oakville, Knox	Charles K. Nicoll, M.M., D.D.	39 Palmer Avenue	Alex Petrie	Box 96, Oakville
16	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	D. S. Jackson, B.A.	11 Woodlawn Ave.	G. A. Rankin	329 Rudar Rd., Cooksville
17	Streetsville, St. Andrew's	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	Box 548, Streetsville	John Wylie	R.R. 3, Streetsville
18	Sixteen, Knox			Howard King	R.R. 4, Milton, Ont.
19	Vaughan, St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Box 204, Maple, Ont.	A. Cameron	R.R. 2, Woodbridge
20	Maple, St. Andrew's			A. Cameron	R.R. 2, Woodbridge
21	Woodbridge, The Presbyterian Church	Vacant		Charles H. Agnew	R.R. 2, Weston, Ont.
22	Vaughan, Knox			G. L. McGillivray	R.R. 3, Woodbridge
23	Humber Summit			Peter Muir	Humber Summit, Ont.
24	Pine Ridge				
Metropolitan Toronto:—					
25	Bonar	J. G. MacGillivray, B.A.	62 Gothic Ave., Tor. 9	R. O. Meads	12 Scarlet Rd.
26	Chalmers	J. R. Graham, M.A., B.D.	35 Willowbank Blvd.	W. J. Cooke	34 Afton Ave., Tor. 3
27	Coldstream	Matthew Bailie, B.A., B.D.	652 Coldstream Ave., Tor. 10	D. N. Radford	567 Glengrove Ave.
28	Davenport Road	F. R. M. Anderson, B.A., B.D.	111 Westmount Ave.	H. Lynch	620 Christie St.
29	Dovercourt Road	Ross K. Cameron, M.A. (Tor.)	110 Hepbourne St., Tor. 4	W. F. B. Bagsley	509 Durie Street
30	Dufferin Street	A. J. Gowland, B.A., M.A.	1183 Dufferin St.	J. H. Nimmo	Steele's Ave. W.
31	Dunn Memorial, Long Branch	F. G. Vesey	224 South Kingsway, Tor. 3	Thomas Shields	53 - 16th Street, New Toronto (14)
32	Fairbank	Kenneth J. Matthews	47 Montcalm Ave.	Robert Wren	46 Little Blvd.
33	High Park	R. W. Manning, M.A., S.T.M.	56 Boustead Ave.	F. MacPherson	277 Berring Ave.
34	Kingsway	Vacant		W. Glockling	19 Marquis Ave.
35	Mimico	M. E. Burch, B.A., B.D.	40 Station Rd., Tor. 14	J. B. Seddon	48 Elma St., Tor. 14
36	Morningside, Swansea	J. K. Lattimore, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Road, Tor. 3	Wm. R. Robson	23 Ostend Ave.
37	Parkdale	Vacant		N. A. Parish	3 Onslow Cres. Tor. 10
38	Patterson	C. G. Boyd, B.A.	250 Dunn Ave.	T. P. Geggie	116 Dowling Ave.
39	Royce	K. F. MacKenzie, M.A.	47 Harvie Ave.	John McDonald	967 St. Clarens Ave.
40	Runnymede	David McMaster Kerr, B.D.	390 Perth Ave.	E. W. Elliot	43 Uxbridge Ave.
41	St. Andrew's, Humber Heights	A. W. Currie, M.A., B.D.	311 Runnymede Road	G. R. Bailey	276 Riverside Drive
42	St. Andrew's, Islington	Walter H. Welch, B.S.A.	69 Braywin Dr., Tor. 15	H. Cecil Brown	9 Lockhead Blvd., Tor. 15
43	St. Giles, Humber Valley	H. H. Russell	8 Botfield Ave., Tor. 15	Henry D. McDonald	6 Random Street, Tor. 18
44	St. Paul's	Wm. J. Adamson, B.A., B.D.	26 Anglesey Blvd.	D. L. McDougall	12 Kingscourt Dr., Tor. 18
45	Victoria	F. D. Douglas, B.A., M.Th.	69 Orchard View Blvd.	S. Donnan	74 Haddington Ave.
46	Weston	T. L. Wynne, M.A.	14 Elora Road	F. Phillips	439 Indian Grove
47	Wychwood	R. J. Boggs, B.A. (T.C.D.)	17 Cross St., Tor. 15	A. Cameron	104 William St., Tor. 15
48	York Memorial	A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D., D.D.	1 Fenwick Ave.	J. M. Burnett	15 Blythe Hill Road
49		D. P. Rowland, M.C., C.D., D.D.	49 Greenbrooke Dr., Tor. 9	Thomas A. Coxhead	52 Juliet Cres. Tor. 9

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number	
4	8	79	2	1	2	19	119	M	2190			4811	4811	5513	809	363		6685	816.02	1	
7	54	8	44				76		1280		20.86	2125	3795	3809	946	647		5407	951.20		
5	12	5	59		3	1	120		1050		36.70	1500	1500	3059	454	181		3694	466.74	2	
29	270	27	459	10	27	16	518	M	4200		318.22	11785	25858	26321	3531	824	456	31132	3530.11	3	
11	113	10	102	10	9	6	159	M	2900		57.76	5008	6013	6659	856	57	44	7610	856.20	4	
2	12	22				3	32	M	971		11.33	1347	1347	1400	73	289		1762	135.00	5	
2	37	1	19	2		2	4		967		13.44	1217	1633	1259	200	351	40	1850	200.00		
2	4	14				1	21		1062		11.22	1521	1521	1521	62			1583	71.00		
13	278	38	305	9	23	12	5	410	M	3308		93.33	10041	19499	22154	2503	372	177	25205	2512.68	6
7	56	3	48	3	1	1	56		700		18.06	1282	1282	1611	244	113		1968	244.28		
15	212	22	207	15	12	2	13	363	M	4000		151.27	9421	10621	13852	1470	932		16254	1496.59	7
9	80	8	84		1	2	145	M	1600		69.07	3600	3600	6116	1166	283		7565	1234.07	8	
8	60	8	58		1	2	93		1600		38.92	3000	3000	4794	910	508	60	6273	910.05		
18	240	40	400	19	30	16	21	539		5600		285.46	14585	71947	36389	3980	1278	414	42000	3833.76	9
35	375	34	470	37	43	17	33	688	M	3650		332.00	19784	62534	40983	4859	784	184	46811	5062.61	10
6	119	12	90	7	19	8	4	144	M	2299		101.83	4532	5161	6052	613	310		6975	623.64	11
5	10	2	21			3	37		800		32.90	1233	1233	1242	135	269		1646	135.00		
5	26	6	35			1	68		1170		20.81	1521	1700	2064	335	278	38	2715	358.25	12	
5	28	2	50	3	2	6	97	M	1430		28.09	2629	2990	3104	350	392	26	3872	341.25		
9	84	4	117	5	15	2	4	175	M	1875		49.70	3421	7421	9357	1020	448	106	10031	1062.40	13
5	36	2	29	1	2	3	1	39		675		14.28	1308	1308	1347	342	275	13	1977	388.19	
5	142	9	114	11	6	2		84		600		48.44	2598	3979	4966	539		102	5607	789.73	
13	181	20	268	14	3	7	5	299	M	2800		121.64	10417	10788	13443	2998	481		16912	2997.47	14
11	75	9	105	10	8	9	15	208		4000		98.70	8445	8445	9766	1705	977		12448	1705.85	15
12	200	10	200	8	7	11	35	205	M	2600		99.72	5351	10935	13676	1972	136	904	16688	2073.51	16
19	152	32		14	16	18	23	380	M	3220		30.00	10875	10875	11920	3252	596		12769	3252.44	17
24	111	17	420	6	14	31	17	513		6000		272.40	18467	19678	23590	6452	1927	1485	33454	6630.29	18
24	96	15	247	14	17	4	4	346	M	4000		138.10	9315	9315	14420	2388	781	210	17799	2478.87	19
16	255	35	293	37	16	9	4	308	M	2660		151.82	6645	6645	16314	2191	217	33	18755	2216.48	20
12	227	55	200	39	17	11	4	364	M	3100		84.97	6064	13079	13145	1339	296		14779	1353.54	21
18	100	15	214	6	6	8	67	305		4000		289.37	8066	9544	10612	1074	615		12301	1074.37	22
4	48	6	87	6	6	29	116		3075			8373	10439	11840	10			11851	13.68	23	
12	252	37	313	19	24	11	4	355	M	3380		145.79	7531	13257	15663	1416	430	213	17722	1416.28	24
22	243	26	350	33	54	25	7	508	M	4250		260.01	11014	15073	18740	3143	644		22527	3142.62	25
18	144	13	203	2	9	21	2	275	M	3600		125.91	5481	9458	11117	2508	349	272	14245	2495.86	26
29	250	13	450	20	28	22	67	748		3600		278.59	22206	22206	28554	7268	1938	1710	39470	7343.63	27
16	117	12	208	8	13	8	5	299	M	3040		61.06	7183	17299	17910	1337	381		19629	1410.10	28
8	94	15	180	10	5	11	10	226	M	2900			7200	7139	1300	230	567		9236	655.00	29
34	398	29	602	40	55	27	40	856	M	5000		77.34	18993	45208	44387	6000	1364	1160	52911	6432.92	30
13	467	35	268	23	33	19	1	248	RH	2600		80.26	8688	15048	15133	1847	364	110	17454	1846.96	31
16	275	25	288	14	9	46	2	428	M	2240		165.01	12428	25295	27439	2438	358		30236	2437.16	32
12	165	20	149	14	48	16	3	258	M	3750		134.11	10660	21701	23866	2274	142	147	26429	2425.19	33
10	85	10	208	1	1	10	32	210	M	3200			7286	7286	10501	1508	799	58	12956	1622.90	34
35	248	19		8	6	33	12	879	M	5000			21895	46431	29693	9698	2534	20566	62391	9360.00	35
27	532	38	447	27	22	13	14	500	M	3400		109.98	10545	21988	12359	3488	347	70	26016	3532.83	36
27	78	16	200	9	24	19	12	415		5500			14855	14855	14787	6719	1394	3307	26206	6550.00	37
31	400	105	670	50	34	20	3	683	RH	3600		338.65	13828	108899	36539	3743	828	420	41530	3709.79	38

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No. MISSION FIELDS					
1 Alderwood.....	Albert N. Tomlinson.....	264 Havelock St., Toronto	Donald Garbutt.....	36 Eltham Dr., Toronto 14	
2 Bloordale.....	D. MacMillan, M.A.....	188 Keewatin Ave.....	York Memorial (Assessor)		
3 Glen Agar.....	R. K. Anderson, B.A. (O.M.)	106 Grandville, Apt. 9	F. Phillips (Assessor)	439 Indian Rd.	
4 Logan Geggie Memorial.....	T. H. Boyd, B.D.....	79 Ambleside Ave.....	K. P. Stevens.....	44 Rothsay Ave., Tor. 14	
5 North Park.....	George I. Hopton, B.A.....	39 Canton Ave., Downsview	J. H. Tanner.....	1065 Main St. N., R.R. 2, Weston	
6 Park Lawn.....	Vacant.....		Fred Hamilton.....	134 Berry Rd., Apt. 11, Toronto 8	
7 Rexdale.....	J. R. F. Moore, B.A., B.D.....	9 Pakenham Dr., Rexdale P.O., Ont.	G. E. H. King.....	195 Clearbrooke Circle, Rexdale	
8 Ukrainian.....	M. Fesenko, B.Th.....	26 Robina Ave.....			
† Presbytery of West Toronto					
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1 Director of Church Extension.....	David McCullough.....	633 Coldstream Ave., Tor. 10			
2 Retired.....	J. N. McPaul, B.A.....	35 Thomas St. S.	Oakville, Ont.		
3 Secretary, Stewardship and Budget.....	A. Neil Miller, B.A., B.D., D.D.	1594 Bathurst St.	Toronto 10, Ont.		
4 Secretary, Home Missions.....	J. A. Munro, M.C., B.A., D.D.	63 St. George St.	Toronto 5		
5 Retired.....	J. B. Skene, B.A., D.D.....	42 Cotton Drive	Peel Gardens	Port Credit, Ont.	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1.....	Edward Bragg.....	St. Andrew's Manse.....	Nassau, Bahamas		
2.....	George Cameron.....	350 Christie St., Tor.	nto, Ont.		
3 Retired.....	R. W. Collins.....	21 Meadowville Dr.	Toronto 18, Ont.		
4 Retired.....	A. M. Currie, M.A., B.D., Ph.I	248 Dufferin St.	Toronto		
5 Retired.....	Robert Duncanson, B.A.....	61 Parkchester Dr.	Toronto 15		
6.....	A. Gordon Fulton.....	22 Earnbridge Ave.	Toronto 3		
7.....	G. D. Little.....	90 Montgomery Rd.,	Toronto, Ont.		
8 Foreign Missionary.....	H. A. MacMillan.....	Taipei, Formosa			
9.....	J. K. McCreary.....				
	J. Honeyman.....				
				Grand Total, 1956.....	
				Grand Total, 1955.....	
				Increase.....	
				Decrease.....	

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	5
In S.S. Charges	34	Total on Roll	48
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	9
In Ordained Mission Fields	6	Grand Total of Ministers	55

40 Station Rd., Toronto 14, March 2, 1957

18. PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	36	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them	43	Fields	46
" Augmented Charges	1		
" Congregations in them	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Mission Fields	9	Stations	56
" Preaching Stations in them	12		

M. E. BURCH, Clerk of Presbytery.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Caledon East, Knox Caledon, St. Andrew's Claude	John V. Mills, B.D.	21 Harcroft Rd., Tor.	R. J. Innis John Graham Earl Marten	Mono Road Caledon East Inglewood
2 Dundalk, Erskine Ventry, Knox	D. R. Sinclair, B.A.	Dundalk	Dr. R. W. Lindsay C. A. Johnson Harold Meek	Dundalk R.R. 2, Dundalk Erin, R.R. 1
3 Erin, Burns Ospringle, Knox	Vacant		Jas. Struthers Walter Richardson	R.R. 3, Acton Grand Valley
4 Grand Valley, Knox South Luther, Ebenezer	Vacant		Henry Newson Edgar Huxley	R.R. 2, Grand Valley Hillsburg
5 Hillsburg, St. Andrew's Price's Corners, Bethel	Geo. E. Wilson, B.A.	Hillsburg	Wm. Johnston Alvin Foster	R.R. 2, Waldemar R.R. 7, Markdale
6 Markdale, Cooke's Priceville, St. Andrew's Swinton Park, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Archib McCuaig Charles Haw	R.R. 1, Priceville Proton
7 Orangeville Tweedsmuir Memorial Waldemar	John F. Nute, B.A., Th.B.	Orangeville	A. T. Percy, M.Ed. Frank Gamble	Orangeville Waldemar
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Maple Valley, St. Andrew's Feversham, Burns Singhampton	Eric Penny (Catechist)	Singhampton	Joe Sawden H. C. Eby J. D. McGibbon	R.R. 4, Creemore Feversham R.R. 2, Collingwood
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Retired	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Orangeville		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Missionary in India	F. C. Knox	Barwani, M.B.	(Via Mhow) India	
2	Norman Caswell	Shelburne		
				Grand Total, 1956 Grand Total, 1955 Increase Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	5
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Dundalk, Ont., February 15, 1957

*1954. figures

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Allandale—Essa Road Stroud	A. C. G. Muir, B.A.	59 William St.	J. E. Fleetham	51 William St.
2 Alliston—Knox Mansfield	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	Alliston	Frank Cowan	R.R. 1, Thornton
3 Angus—Zion Baxter Ivy	Vacant		Dalton McCracken	R.R. 3, Everett
4 Bala Port Carling—Knox Torrance—Zion	Vacant		E. H. Reid	Mansfield
5 Barrie—St. Andrew's	James Ferguson, B.A.		W. Ruddick	R.R. 1, Angus
6 Bracebridge—Knox	Karam Guergis		J. W. McQuay	R.R. 3, Thornton
7 Bradford 2nd West Gwillimbury St. John's	H. P. Maitland	85 Worsley St.	Hugh J. Carr	Port Carling
8 Collingwood—First	W. L. Young, B.A.	Bracebridge	W. J. Dodd	Torrance
9 Cooktown First Essa	Vacant	Bradford	Geo. C. Brown	220 Dunlop St. E.
	Sunday Services discontinued		Richard Hammond	Bracebridge
			Isaac Cairns	Bradford
			Mat. Hodgson	R.R. Bradford
			Linwood Sturgeon	R.R. Gilford
		212 Pine St.	J. N. Cauthers	79 Simcoe St.
			D. D. Hopper	Cooktown

19. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

[illegible]

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	16		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	19
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	3		

D. R. SINCLAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery*

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

11	154	14	205	12	5	10	2	280	M	2700	88.40	5835	7190	9042	1680	389	29	11135	1680.12
8	40		33	5	5	1		64		750	15.32	1428	1428	1607	227	191		2025	226.50
9	133	11	120	8	15	4	4	251	M	1467	61.93	4370	4370	6006	660	472		7138	686.27
4	65	5	53	2	3			104		1600	27.50	2350	2350	3033	172	170		7375	118.50
*2	40		24					24	M	704	19.07	1045	1045	1907	88			1995	37.00
5	73	9	46	1	2		1	71		827	14.36	1311	1311	1567	342		20	1929	356.12
6			42				2	68		720	15.15	1373	3243	3437	204	186		3818	207.92
			10				2	14		440	4.15	671	671	837	35			872	
4	18	3	47		2	2		69	M	1200	34.25	2242	2602	3179	421	279		3879	425.90
2	25		19				1	15		550	24.94	1114	1114	1311	62			1373	66.17
26	248	37	400	19	32	6	40	547	M	4000	393.52	16581	16581	18506	3692	1174	253	23625	3726.91
8	80	4	101	7	1	6	22	121	M	2135	44.62	3459	3459	4444	649	179	129	5201	649.69
5	19	2	31		2		9	62	M	1000		2275	4607	2262	94	26		2382	
4	35		21	6	4	1		49		1000	16.43	1677	1677	1583	111	189		1883	141.06
3	10		17					35		1000	23.48	1392	1392	1257	27	133		1417	27.36
19	310	53	385	9	11	14	15	673	M	4000	130.49	10254	17081	17077	2783	1465	623	21948	2855.14
4	48	1	46				1	85	M	1823		2609	3035	3079	455	191		3726	464.00

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD		MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.					
10	Creemore—St. Andrew's Dunedin East Nottawasaga Hornings Mills-Knox	W. E. Sayers, M.A.	Creemore	Angus Gillespie Marshall McLeod R. G. McQueen Robert Mills	Creemore Glen Huron R.R. R.R. 2, Stayner R.R. 2, Shelburne
11	Duntroon—St. Paul's Nottawa West Nottawasaga	S. L. McIntyre, B.A.	Duntroon	Wm. A. Campbell E. A. Douthewaite Hugh Gillies	Duntroon R.R. 4, Stayner R.R. 1, Nottawa
12	Elmvale Flos—Knox	J. C. Cooper, B.A., B.D.	Elmvale	C. M. French John A. Robertson	Elmvale Box 60, Elmvale
13	Gravenhurst—Knox	T. DeCourcy Rayner	Gravenhurst	Edward Hagan	Gravenhurst
14	Guthrie Oro—Central Oro Station	F. Slavik, B.A., B.D.	Oro Station	Norman M. Campbell Thomas Fletcher Everett Shelswell	R.R. 1, Shanty Bay Oro Station Oro Station
15	Hillsdale—St. Andrew's Craighurst—Knox Moonstone—Knox	Vacant		Tyson Rowat Ralph Hodgson Lloyd Dunlop	R.R. 1, Elmvale Craighurst Moonstone
16	Huntsville—St. Andrew's	John Herbison	Huntsville	Murray Cameron, B.A. B. Paed.	Huntsville
17	Meaford—Knox	Vacant		R. J. Bell	Meaford
18	Midland—Knox	J. L. Self, M.A., B.D.	275 Fifth St.	Donald Swinson	296 Manley
19	Orillia	J. A. Macinnis, B.A., B.D., D.D.	28 Newwash St.	D. G. Rowatt	Dalton Crescent
20	Penetanguishene—First Wyebridge	Vacant		J. M. H. McGuire	Penetanguishene
21	Stayner—Jubilee Sunnidale—Zion	James D. C. Jack, B.A.	Stayner	John Risebrough I. K. Milne	Stayner R.R. 1, Stayner
22	Thornbury—St. Paul's	R. A. K. Martin, M.A.	Thornbury	Murray Hammond	Clarksburg
23	Tottenham—Fraser Beeton—St. Andrew's Schomberg—Emmanuel	J. E. Taylor	Tottenham	A. R. Austin Dr. S. R. McKelvey W. E. Dale	Tottenham R.R. 3 Beeton Schomberg
24	Uptergrove—Knox Esson Willis	Vacant		Will Jackson Irwin McMahon J. R. Cook	Uptergrove Hawkestone B.R. 4, Coldwater
25	Victoria Harbour—St. Paul Port McNicol—Bonar Coldwater—St. Andrew's	Charles Carter, B.A., B.D.	Victoria Harbour	Dr. D. W. McKenzie W. R. Elliott M. E. Walker	Victoria Harbour Port McNicol Coldwater
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Banks Gibraltar St. Andrew's	No services		John Fletcher	R.R. 2, Ravenna
2	Orillia—North Orillia Extension	No services		D. G. Rowatt	Dalton Crescent
3	Vankoughnet—St. David's	James A. Thomson (O.M.)		W. N. Boyes	Vankoughnet
†	Presbytery of Barrie				
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Retired	D. H. Currie	Stayner, Ont.		

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed by Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number	
6	16	2	58	1	3	1	69	M	476	23.23	1337	1861	1653	330	176		2159	307.70	10	
4	58	2	33	1	2	2	71		696	19.19	957	957	1429	321			1750	324.77		
4	17	1	25				38		488	7.54	627	627	724	60			784	52.46		
9	54	11	41		2		76		664	12.24	864	864	1946	160		23	2129	160.00		
5	35		32		1		60	M	682	24.04	1865	4474	3785	64	149		3988	84.81	11	
3	46		49	5		3	48		549	31.46	1270	1948	1909	161	202	4	2276	4.00		
5	25	1	56	3		4	75		428		891	891	2160		151		2311			
11	152	14	168	4	3	3	249	M	2000	68.15	5047	5047	1393	1570	411	20	9394	1575.17	2	
6	90	3	53	5		2	111		1100	30.56	1544	1544	2030	435	157		2622	438.61		
6	45		54	3	1	1	71	RH	2373	26.88	3350	7693	4439	327	147		4913	330.71	13	
6	75	1	21		5		51		1251	20.30	1521	1521	1793	242	125		2160	278.35	14	
6	35	1	23	2			1		46	1214	21.50	1972	1972	2189	232	124		2545	241.00	
3		2	26	10		1	31	M	661	12.86	1010	1010	1403	103	62		1568	103.00		
5	86	2	45		3	2	88	M	1222		1662	1662	2134	272	265	39	2710	260.00	15	
*4	20		24				40		468	6.25	515	515	625	96			721	91.00		
3			16			2	15		415	10.33	1124	1124	806	96			902	99.00		
10	147	22	210	24	6	8	274	M	3000	53.16	6367	7799	8555	908	549	107	10420	892.00	16	
6	54	11	101	3	11	6	143	M	2458	43.19	3438	3438	4572	694	180	60	5507	713.17	17	
24	320	35	620	32	18	11	758	M	4800	190.00	11627	12050	19458	4659	1274	270	25661	4659.00	18	
35	467	36	635	41	28	17	956	M	5720	218.66	20621	23914	23365	7270	2467	282	33386	7187.91	19	
*7	51		81				143	M	2075	50.00	3313	3313	4858	400	371	150	5779		20	
1			10			2	11		582	7.25	616	616	103				103			
8	184	21	165	14	7	6	279	M	2100	66.53	5360	5360	6643	1734	463		8830	1723.63	21	
5	45	4	33	2	2	3	72		900	15.05	1086	1086	1519	245	195		1959	254.60		
7	56	1	96	8	1	2	154	M	2340	51.10	4600	4600	5188	551	293	10	6042	325.00	22	
6	71	2	41	3	4	2	14	M	697	19.37	1662	1754	2129	421	223	23	2796	420.78	23	
4	20	4	37	7	2	2	46		650	119.09	1581	2531	2143	150	110		2403	150.00		
4			34	1		7	37		580	34.77	1430	1890	1895	250	214		2359	250.16		
5	32	8	26	6		1	60	M	843	15.68	1722	1722	2774	120			2894	120.00	24	
4	31		30		1	1	53		923	16.55	1379	1379	1771	260	176		2206	340.00		
4		10	35		1	1	52		750	12.60	885	885	1082	281	153		1515	266.22		
6	45	2	59	2	1	1	106	M	1017	33.12	3053	3053	4567	1083	346	90	5996	1092.89	25	
4	79	8	62	4	2	2	96		1017	70.06	2837	2837	3129	590	258		4577	590.41		
4	62		53			4	87		720	24.55	1682	1682	2287	539	374		3200	538.54		
*3	30		28				21		500		589	293	861	14			875		1	
6	12	4	15	2	2	209	23		769	13.60	833	833	830	260	11		1101	130.00	2	
																		115.00	3	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Retired.....	J. Lennox, D.D.....	Penmarvian, Paris,.....	Ont.....	
2 Overseas Missionary.....	Allan Reoch.....	British Guiana.....		
3 Retired.....	A. L. Howard.....	King St., Tillsonburg, Ont.....		
4 Retired.....	Thomas Murphy, Th.D.....	2929 Parsby Rd., North Vancouver, B.C.....		
5 Retired.....	Malcolm Gillies.....			
	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.....			
				Grand Total, 1956.....
				Grand Total, 1955.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges.....	18
In Augmented Charges.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1

Others on Roll.....	1
Total on Roll.....	21
Ministers on Appendix.....	6
Grand Total of Ministers.....	27

Stayner, Ontario, March 21, 1957

†Reported by Treasurer

*Last year's figures

20. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.F.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
359	3728	347	4695	248	186	120	209	7091	25	73044	2252.47	160223	187901	208381	36590	14669	2132	268272	35788.55	1
360	3857	376	4704	265	189	159	360	6958	26	68089	1945.30	155811	179185	212309	31895	13397	2595	260208	31462.93	2
1	129	29	9	17	3	39	151	133	1	4955	307.17	4412	8716	3928	4695	1272	463	8064	4325.62	3

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	24
" Congregations in them.....	51
" Augmented Charges.....	1
" Congregations in them.....	1
" Mission Fields.....	3
" Preaching Stations in them.....	3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	28
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	55

JAMES D. C. JACK, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Englehart, St. Paul's..... Toimstown.....	Vacant.....		E. A. Smith..... E. A. Smith.....	Englehart..... Englehart.....
2 Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's.....	F. Norman Young, B.A.....	72 Poplar Ave.....	A. Scott.....	9 Premier Ave. W.....
3 New Liskeard, St. Andrew's.....	George W. Murdoch, B.A.....	Box 721.....	W. S. Carr.....	Box 913.....
4 Timmins, MacKay.....	Norman F. Sharkey, B.A.....	260 - Sixth Ave.....	J. B. Sutherland.....	294 Toke St.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Cochrane, Knox.....	Vacant.....		B. D. Marwich.....	Box 489, Cochrane.....
2 Val d'Or, Que.....	A. M. Zeldman (O.M.).....	Box 128, Val d'Or, P.Q.....	O. R. Wray.....	East Sullivan Mines.....
† Perron.....				
† Presbytery, Temiskaming.....				
				Grand Total, 1956.....
				Grand Total, 1955.....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges..... 3
In Augmented Charges.....
In Ordained Mission Fields..... 1

Others on Roll.....

Total on Roll..... 4
Ministers on Appendix.....
Grand Total of Ministers..... 4

72 Poplar Ave., Kirkland Lake, Ont., March 6, 1957

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

21. PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Commun- ion Received and Otherwise	Commun- ion Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
6	116	4	112	13	3	2	97	M	1035	37.49	2173	4536	4753	251	316	35	5355	245.00	1
4	40		25				25		215	5.44	358	945		67	39	14	768	61.19	
7	70	6	162	3	3	8	166	M	2525	78.25	6508	7508	8245	839	214	103	9401	942.07	2
12	122	11	158	5	8	6	170	M	3500	97.37	7580	10919	10812	849	401	143	12205	1172.72	3
8	94	12	96	8	7	6	143	M	2500	54.98	4939	7049	6840	707	175	20	7742	707.16	4
5	33	1	32	3	2	2	43	M	1500	36.67	2567	3351	4780	75	104		4959	75.00	1
4	30	4	54			5	35	RH	460	12.89	1855	1855	2737	18			2755	157.00	2
	42		18								151	151	236				236		
																		30.00	
42	547	38	657	32	23	24	663	6	11735	323.09	26131	36314	38403	2806	1249	315	43421	3390.14	
45	514	43	649	27	29	10	664	5	1080	273.04	22789	29992	33128	2676	1035	144	36983	2443.50	
	33		8	5		14	18	1	934	50.05	3342	6322	6275	130	214	171	6438	946.64	
3		8		6			1												

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges..... 3
" Congregations in them..... 3
" Augmented Charges..... 2
" Congregations in them..... 3
" Mission Fields..... 2
" Preaching Stations in them..... 3

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission

Fields..... 6
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching
Stations..... 9

F. N. YOUNG, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Burk's Falls—St. Andrew's..... Port Carmen.....	T. Dodds (Catechist).....	Burks Falls.....	F. Pemberton.....	Box 256.....
Sundridge—Knox.....				
2 Magnetawan, Knox.....	A. E. Fairbrother (Catechist).....	Box 28.....	K. Skarda.....	Magnetawan.....
Ahmic Lake, Croft.....				
Spence.....				
3 North Bay Presbyterian..... Church.....	A. C. Young, B.A.....	490 First Ave. E.....	Earl B. Craig.....	1486 Cassells St.....
4 Parry Sound, St. Andrew's..... Sault Ste. Marie:—	R. A. Crooks, M.A.....	60 Seguin St.....	Donald M. Ritchie.....	Box 675, Parry Sound.....
5 St. Paul's.....	J. R. Duke, B.A.....	232 Brown St.....	A. Rogers.....	135 Walnut St.....
West Korah, Victoria.....			J. H. Knight.....	R.R. 1, S. S. Marie.....
6 Westminster.....	James H. Williams, B.A.....	621 Albert St.....	C. R. Eald.....	11 Gordon Ave.....
7 Sudbury, Knox.....	James S. Roe, B.A., B.Th.....	354 Laura Ave.....	F. Nixon.....	7 Elm St. E.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Bar River, Knox.....	Summer Student.....		George McLennan.....	Echo Bay.....
Sowerby, Knox.....	No services this summer.....			
2 Hawk Junction.....	Vacant.....			
Jamestown, Wawa.....				

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

5	58	2	65	4	4	2	61	M	1144		2608	2608	4040	37	74	11	4161		1
3			8				14		454		488	540	490				490		
4	12	3	14	6	2	1	28		543	6.11	543	543	750				750	3.00	
5	27		28			1	35	M	1030	26.34	1602	1602	2030	238	84	22	2374	240.00	2
			16	1			8		230	8.40	230	230	230	26			256	26.70	
	32		20				11		410	3.36	522	522	510	47			557	55.99	
19	151	31	260	16	13	13	280	M	3165	128.12	8225	11894	11894	2949	333	220	15393	2949.44	3
16	225	16	185	12	5	10	4		273	127.58	8858	14858	16534	1858	446	2247	21085	1885.41	4
12	112	2	223	8	9	3	13		240	93.36	7727	8920	10588	1047	345	187	12167	1024.00	5
4	78	1	45				39		440	12.68	855	1300	1404	160	65	103	1733	160.35	
25	381	30	410	14	20	9	11		710	4880	19227	27827	22989	2870	945	25515	52319	3051.19	6
32	385	35	385	37	22	5	4		627	159.59	14889	22139	27295	4545	589	218	32646	4685.91	7
3	25		16				28		90	5.60	90	90	150				150	70.20	1
							8												
	53		26				3	M	335		706	706	750	11	15		776	38.45	2
			10						100		145	145					145		

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
3	Massey, First Webbwood—St. Andrew's Sudbury	D. S. McLaren (Catechist)	Box 214, Massey	Earl Martin Joseph Hanby	Massey Box 143, Webbwood
4	Calvin Hillside	Gordon G. Hastings B.A. (O.M.)	Apt. 3, 201 Oak St.	H. Ross A. Roseborough	R.R. 1, Sudbury 65 Brandon St.
5	Emmanuel † Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay	Vacant			
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	British and Foreign Bible Society	B. L. Walden, B.A.	632 Bloem St.	North Bay, Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1956
					Grand Total, 1955
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	7
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	7
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	7

Box 214, Massey, Ont., March 20, 1957

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Arthur, St. Andrew's	Arthur Leggett	Box 200, Arthur	Clifford Edmonson	R.R. 2, Arthur
	Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Wm. D. Saunders	R.R. 1, Conn.
2	Conn. Knox	F. Allen Pickering, M.A.		Gordon Coutts	R.R. 2, Conn.
	Mount Forest, St. Andrew's			Dr. W. J. M. Kirk	Mount Forest
3	Drayton, Knox	Eric Larsen	Box 137, Drayton	Thos. McClanahan	Drayton, Ont.
	Moorefield, St. Andrew's			Boyd A. Campbell	R.R. 3, Moorefield
	Rothsay, Calvin			John Digby	R.R. 1, Palmerston
4	Dromore, Amos	D. S. Paterson		Frank Eccles	R.R. 2, Holstein
	Normanby, Knox			C. E. Barber	R.R. 3, Durham
5	Durham	Gordon L. Hamill, B.A.	Box 259, Durham	E. S. MacArthur	R.R. 1, Durham
	Rocky Saugeen, Burns			Clarence Thompson	R.R. 1, Durham
6	Harriston, Knox	Louis H. Fowler, M.A., B.D.	Harriston	Frank Harrison	R.R. 2, Harriston
7	Holstein	Vacant		Earl Reid	Holstein
	Fairbairn			Milfred Hopkins	R.R. 2, Holstein
8	Palmerston, Knox	Alexander Clements, B.A.	Palmerston	Aulton Melville	Palmerston
					Grand Total, 1956
					Grand Total, 1955
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	4
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	4

Harriston, Ont., February 20, 1957

22. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders		Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households		On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	Communi- cants Received	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number	
2	28	1	20	2								1	30	RH	713	10.80	1121	1121	1242	184	124	95	1645	184.35	3
2	75	5	29		2								27	M	530	10.61	907	907	1284	45	15	17	1361	14.04	
3	87		37										17	RH	650									163.40	4
3	66		35												350		600	600	80		20				
2	18	1	31			1	2					30	RH	369	18.53	569	819	1739	270		6	2015	25.00	30.00	5
																								1	
																								1	
140	1813	127	1863	100	76	43	70	2469	12	25853		611.08	69912	97371	103999	14287	3055	28641	150023	14607.43					
130	1706	154	1696	130	77	32	62	2406	11	23266		964.67	62716	81429	90800	10681	2413	5696	109591	10790.71					
10	107		167			11	8	63	1	2587			7196	15942	13199	3606	642	22945	40432	3816.72					
		27	30	1											353.59										

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
Congregations in them	6		
Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	21
Congregations in them	6		
Mission Fields	5		
Preaching Stations in them	9		

DAVID S. McLAREN, Clerk of Presbytery

23. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

7	188	14	132		1	3	4	227	M	2800	76.98	5406	6571	7273	1090	207	124	8693	1134.01	1
5	79	3	42	3		4	1	76		800	20.12	1395	1395	1767	298	132		2197	298.68	
5	40	9	48	5		3		127	M	1093	26.14	1834	1834	2398	513	282	47	3240	507.26	2
5	49	18	83	35	14	2	4	160		1367	20.55	2414	3939	3759	411	147	218	4535	410.88	
5	32	3	41		2			67	M	1000	27.70	1435	1800	2723	182	148		3053	230.80	3
3	15		29	1				40		1000	15.85	1258	1258	1453	119	166		1738	119.35	
6			31					41	M	1000		1275	1275	1225	176	24		1425	175.60	
6	90	4	56	9	2	5		146	M	1048	29.23	1765	1765	2472	392	181	44	3090	412.05	4
4	53	4	40	6				117		743	52.80	1229	1229	1904	355	207		2466	419.40	
10	107	5	166	6	11	12	21	304	M	2800	54.79	5919	5919	6943	1923	342	160	9368	2043.21	5
4	17		27					54		600		858	1346	1320	260	95		1675	259.65	
12	103	7	205	8	5	5	5	307	M	3500		5949	9770	9332	1594	401	50	11377	1593.54	6
5	69	3	64					110	M	1499	26.65	2419	2419	3018	402	175		3595	400.95	7
5	40		30					64		881		1115	1115	1291	258	195		1744	252.00	
9	90	11	148	1		3	6	233	M	1945	70.23	4882	4882	6790	569	370	30	7759	562.30	8
91	972	81	1142	74	35	47	46	2073	9	21876	421.04	39153	46517	53668	8542	3072	673	65955	8819.63	
92	964	108	1187	79	52	22	49	2065	9	19914	545.63	40027	43821	52548	7239	3039	666	63591	7311.56	
1	8					25		8		1962			2696	1120	1303	33	7	2364	1508.12	
		27	45	5	17			3			124.59	874								

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
Congregations in them	15		
Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	15
Congregations in them			
Mission Fields			
Preaching Stations in them			

LOUIS H. FOWLER, Clerk of Presbytery, pro tem

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	15	Total on Roll	17
In Augmented Charges	0000	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	0000	Grand Total of Ministers	20

† Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	17	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	21
" Congregations in them.....	22	Fields.....	
" Augmented Charges.....		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	26
" Congregations in them.....		Stations.....	
" Mission Fields.....	4		
" Preaching Stations in them.....	4		

C. DUNCAN FARRIS, Clerk of Presbytery

C. DUNCAN FARRIS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O.	CLERK	P. O.
No				
1 Ancaster, St. Andrew's	G. D. Cassidy	40 Holstein Dr.	W. J. Allan	132 Duke St., Hamilton
2 Burlington, Knox	Harold G. Lowry, M.A.	27 James St.	Roy M. Smith	R.R. 1, Jerseyville
3 Caledonia, St. Andrew's	A. Norman McMillan	78 Sutherland St. E.	Robert Moxham	30 Birch Ave.
4 Carlisle, St. Paul's	C. M. Eadie	R.R. 3, Glanford Sta.	Roy C. Spratt	Caledonia
5 Dundas, Knox	Vacant	Binbrook, Knox	John B. Morton	R.R. 2, Ancaster
6 Grimsby, St. John's	Russell T. Hall, B.A., B.D.	12 Mountain St.	David Woodwork	Binbrook
7 Hagersville, St. Andrew's	George H. Moore	48 Main St. S.	Allan F. Stewart	34 Hillside Ave.
8 Calvin	James McAvoy	47 Macaulay St. W.	A. C. Price	31 Robinson St. S.
9 Central	A. Lorne MacKay, B.A., B.D.	19 Spruceside Ave.	Thomas Laidlaw	10 Park St.
10 Chalmers	George A. Lowe, B.A.	Apt. 2, Unit M., 420 Mountain Park Dr.	T. B. MacNaughton	312 Cumberland Ave.
11 Erskine	Robt. H. Armstrong, M.A., B.D.	2 Beulah Ave.	R. L. Dame	P.O. Box 280, Ham.
12 John Calvin, Hungarian	Eugene Ruzsa	445 Wilson St.	Henry Walker	53 East 24th St.
13 Knox	W. K. Palmer, M.A.	49 Young St.	W. J. McQueen	23 Orchard Hill
14 MacNab Street	Vacant	53 Connaught Ave. S.	Paul Kadar	559 James St. N.
15 New Westminster	T. G. Marshall	232 Victoria Ave. N.	Wm. C. Murray	100 Oak Ave.
16 St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D., D.D.	56 Cope St. N.	N. D. McPhie	27 Mapleside Ave.
17 St. Columba	T. G. M. Bryan, B.A., B.D.	97 Sterling St.	L. P. Robertson	112 South Oval
18 St. Cuthbert's	Louis J. Shein, M.A., Ph.D.	6 Brant St.	T. J. Newlands	100 Rosslyn Ave. S.
19 St. David's	Charles Carnegie	63 Garside S.	S. G. Young	23 Tragina Ave. N.
20 St. Enoch's	M. Di Gangi, B.A., Th.B., B.D.	63 Melrose Ave. S.	O. R. Farnan	Apt. 2, 757 King St. W.
21 St. John	N. D. MacDonald, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	5 Mapleside Ave.	Wm. D. Codd	51 Callie Road
22 St. Paul's	Stanley W. Vance, B.A.	Jarvis	G. R. Wishart	216 London St. S.
23 Jarvis, Knox	A. R. Hancock, Th.M.	W. J. Moffat	A. B. Butchart	781 King St. E.
24 Kirkwall	Vacant	Albert Pettit		170 Delaware Ave.
25 Port Dover, Knox	D. Black	Wm. Laidlaw		R.R. 4, Simcoe
26 Stoney Creek, Cheyne	D. M. Warne, B.A.	John J. Stewart		R.R. 3, Jarvis
27 Waterdown, Knox	R. D. A. Currie, B.A.	Oscar Main		R.R. 1, Galt
28 West Flamboro	W. E. Smyth, B.A.	Percy B. Perkins		R.R. 2, Branchton
Mission on Fields		L. F. McDougall		419 St. George St.
1 Aldershot	William Black	Lewis Marr		71 King St. E.
2 Eastmount	Wayne A. Smith, B.A., B.D.	Delbert Nixon		103 Main St. N.
3 Italian	Supplied	K. C. Walker		R.R. 1, Burlington
4 Roxborough Park	Harold C. Marr, B.A.			R.R. 1, Troy
5 South Gate	T. Melville Bailey			
6 Ukrainian	Leo Buchak			
† Valen's Sunday School				
† Presbytery of Hamilton				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	W. I. McLean, M.A., D.D.	417 Concession St.	Hamilton	
Appendix to Roll				
1	Albert Cooke	Burlington, Ont.		
2	Charles E. Dougan, B.Sc., Ph.D.	394 Mohawk Rd., W.	Hamilton	
3	S. Moore Gordon, B.D.	2 Chung Shan Hsi Lu	Lotung, Taiwan	
4	H. B. Ketchen, M.A., D.D.	46 Franklin Ave.	Montreal 16, Que.	
5	Charles Kovacs	Concord, Ont.		
6	Frank Kovacs	London, England		
7	Donald H. MacKay	10 Macneil St.	Hamilton, Ont.	
8	George A. Malcolm, B.A.	4 MacKay St.	Tamsui, Taiwan	
9	K. Hunter Palmer	49 Young St.	Hamilton, Ont.	
10	Robert G. Stewart	Markham, Ont.		
11	D. J. Donaghy, B.A.	Albion, Ont.		
12	R. H. Beattie, M.A.	24 Beulah Ave.	Hamilton, Ont.	
Grand Total, 1956				
Grand Total, 1955				
Increase				
Decrease				
No. of Ministers on Roll:—				
In S.S. Charges				
In Augmented Charges				
In Ordained Mission Fields				
12 Mountain St., Grimsby, Ont., February 26, 1957				
*Last years figures				
†Reported by Treasurer				

25. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders		Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Masse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
10	73	3	109	4	18	7	1	158	M	\$ 1370	\$ 41.19	\$ 3458	\$ 3458	\$ 5251	\$ 305	\$ 236	\$ 25	\$ 5817	\$ 514.36		
24	500	55	375	46	54	12	62	512	M	5500	246.13	15149	27063	25488	3287	516	1228	30519	3302.50	2	
12	180	18	251	13	4	3	20	355	M	3300	101.67	8180	9180	11422	1615	954	395	14386	1656.14	3	
6	75	3	66	3	2	3	34	115	M	880	133.70	3234	3234	2689	371	149	175	3384	371.00	4	
3	35		35	1				72		1050	15.85	1650	1650	2009	224	140	81	2454	215.26		
22	318	44	355	10	30	3	10	507	M	4000	150.00	11822	11822	14183	4047	1128	10992	30350	4150.00	5	
10	150	5	150	11	22	3	6	201	M	3000	99.41	6337	8597	8025	1104	382	266	9777	1103.99	6	
7	83	3	114	8	2	9	1	247	M	1767	70.42	4869	4869	6464	665	223		7352	785.61	7	
12	100	15	122	14	7	4	15	210	M	3100	74.11	5802	8294	9261	802	344	24	10431	800.00	8	
28	180	27	411	29	29	7	17	737	M	6000	339.10	33630	34705	37574	9200	2760	4535	54069	9275.00	9	
17	270	25	427	18	23	9	51	516	RH	3000	122.06	9369	20802	18211	3370	716	1890	24187	3369.10	10	
27	154	20	267	15	20	25	111	419	M	2208	156.67	12978	17836	16140	2291	1295	65	19791	2278.25	11	
40	73	16	384	14	46	18	17	645	M	2900		7000	15500	13926	150			14076		12	
11	32	10	173	4	15	2	20	245	M	3400	95.89	6832	25499	7661	795	301	275	9032	719.00	13	
16	170	24	266	11	23	14	28	442	M	4220	245.33	14854	22995	24833	4181	993	936	30943	4180.60	14	
29	260	30	480	30	26	28	48	760	M	3500	300.00	15538	25834	27956	3048	719	256	31979	3144.56	15	
30	338	34	392	32	20	15	59	719	RH	4000	150.54	11868	12543	18881	3571	887	2773	26112	3500.24	16	
10	270	20	226	13	13	34	10	242	M	2650	57.92	5261	26984	15789	1041	214	70	17114	1067.66	17	
18	166	10	225	35	15	8	28	284	M	2700	143.33	7745	12763	15799	1327	386	237	17749	1382.04	18	
12	167	14	195	17	7	24	14	243	M	3000	71.19	5774	7881	7846	959	443	107	9355	959.50	19	
25	230	27	520	69	61	16	10	884	M	5300		18086	69528	38737	4760	783	2805	47085	4760.00	20	
22	125	32	290	31	22	39	62	668	M	3600	223.60	9400	11290	12050	2050	1246	45	15391	2092.82	21	
24	167	21	429	11	25	17	11	714		5850	233.90	18584	24110	23560	7483	1701	6823	39567	7242.25	22	
7	88	11	115		1			178	M	1810	57.83	5096	6127	6506	529	345	117	7497	492.69	23	
5	100	12	68	10	2	2	1	113		1290	29.91	2717	2717	3347	262	288	122	4019	261.59	24	
6	32	6	46					106	M	924	29.40	2568	4742	3680	914	722	45	5361	921.92	25	
4	75	4	48					56		558	19.43	1276	1276	2724	328	127		3179	365.84	26	
8	114	3	133	7	10			165	M	3021	43.02	5111	5248	4083	314	257		4654	319.92	27	
8	186	18	146	22	28	3		163	M	1835	89.12	4559	8658	12503	1008	316	204	14031	1050.82	28	
8	135	16	116	30	24	3	10	179	M	2748	73.44	5768	11683	13734	1039	572	290	15635	1032.62	29	
6	20	6	21					41		900	14.82	1145	1145	1669	136	121	187	2113	136.70	30	
10	95	17	114	21	21		12	194	M	2233	73.69	6057	7231	9161	1592	835	86	11674	1604.74	31	
7	68	7	95	9	33	1	3	137	M	1080	72.15	2900	17697	14218	700			14918	700.00	32	
3	176	13	114	10	18	6	2	100	M	1020	23.93	2268	2428	5617	459	25	6101	462.89	33		
2	63	3	49					55			13.75	598	812	1346	220	82	160	1808	220.00	34	
2	120	4	98	7	7	6		63	RH	123		1107	1941	2718	171			2889	139.91	35	
14	174	21	182	12	13	6	21	191	RH	2100	109.24	3882	9990	10707	1009	104		11820	1006.00	36	
4	19		63	2	2			53	RH	300		659	5659	2813				2813	15.00	37	
																					139.85

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	15
In Augmented Charges .....	....	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	16

*Paid by Board of Missions

†Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	12	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	17		
" Augmented Charges	"	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	18
" Congregations in them	"		
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

R. A. SINCLAIR, Clerk of Presbytery

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	18	Total on Roll	22
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	5
In Ordained Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	27
*1955 figures	**Two ministers	‡Paid by Board of Missions	‡Reported by Treasurer
674 Highbury Ave., London, Ont., February 18, 1957			

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

12	62		
Number of Self-Sustaining Churches	21	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	25
" Congregations in them	34		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	38
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	4		
" Preaching Stations in them	4		
**Two Ministers		JOHN R. WALDIE, <i>Clerk of Presbytery</i>	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Misinisters on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	15	Total on Roll	16
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	17

25 Erie St. S., Ridgetown, Ont., March 4, 1957

† Reported by Treasurer

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	15	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them	20	Fields	17
" Augmented Charges			
" Congregations in them		Total Number of Congregation and Preaching	
" Mission Fields	2	Stations	22
" Preaching Stations in them	2		

DONALD MacINNES, Clerk of Presbytery

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	2
In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	15
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields .....	....	Grand Total of Ministers	16

Agden, Ont., February 26, 1957

‡ Reported by Treasurer's Office

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood.....	C. M. Lewis, M.A., M.Th.	Atwood.....	Grosset Inglis.....	Atwood.....
2 Avonton.....	Leslie T. Barclay.....	R.R. 2, St. Paul's.....	C. B. Matthison.....	R.R. 2, St. Paul's.....
3 Motherwell-Avonbank.....			Nicol Hosoun.....	R.R. 5, St. Mary's.....
3 Exeter, Caven.....	S. Kerr, B.A., B.D.	Exeter.....	Wm. R. Siller.....	R.R. 3, Exeter.....
4 Cromarty.....			Ernest Templeman.....	Staffa.....
4 Listowel, Knox.....	M. V. Putnam, B.A.	Listowel.....	W. H. Jack.....	Listowel.....
5 Milverton, Burns.....	D. G. Archibald, B.A.	Milverton.....	Adam Hamilton.....	Milverton.....
6 North Morningside.....			James Waddell.....	Listowel.....
3 Mitchell, Knox.....	G. M. Lamont, B.A.	Mitchell.....	Low Reaney.....	Mitchell.....

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communion Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	Communion Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Mentor (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.B.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number	
9	96	6	97	2	4			5	159	M	\$ 1445	\$ 52.26	\$ 3030	\$ 3030	\$ 5001	\$ 616	\$ 395	\$	\$ 6012	\$ 550.06		
3	16	5	10					1	16		500	6.77	580	580	696	58	57		811			
3	4	1	10					1	15		333	4.48	473	473	486	49	110		645	49.20		
4	29	2	27					3	51		722		972	1722	1028	130	125		1283	139.23		
4	101	4	37						81	M	1150	46.50	2140	2140	2604	325	251		3179	324.92		
4	75	2	31	2	1				51		1000	98.14	1507	1507	1833	133	395		2361	134.18		
4	54	2	45	2				2	63		1150	24.33	1640	1640	1678	324	224	179	2405	298.35		
3	68		48					1	50	M	592	17.32	1567	1567	2198	175	104		2477	175.00		
5	21	3	19	4	2				48		616	21.91	882	1006	1583	242	259	10	2094	225.00		
3	50		27						75		561	11.98	1047	1047	1442			11	1643	190.00		
*3	52	2	64	5	13			10	75	M	1015	24.20	2023	2173	2135	106	179		2420	63.25		
3	37		24						26		576		843	1168	1468			13	1481	3.27		
4	8	4	26	1				2	39		787		1432	2332	1872	100	140		2112	100.00		
13	123	14	190	6	6	3	2		255	M	3000	57.51	8016	7936	7697	788	619	127	9681	787.75		
10	202	12	240	4	4	3	44		227	M	3000	84.33	6656	6656	8583	1557	737	307	11184	1672.97		
7	156	11	112	16	4	2	10		106	M	2000		4236	4782	5410		80		5490	255.49		
5	21	3	32	1		1			48		1000		1400	1400	2688	125	150		4063	125.00		
10	243	20	179	12	20	8	20		189	M	2200	128.92	5092	15574	15878	691	9		16578	662.78		
26	484	31	540	12	12	45	19		575	M	3498	209.39	13055	27976	35501	3711	1207		40419	3718.98		
37	281	24	493	19	23	51	42		793	M	5000	221.95	16753	25683	24211	6917	1794	1014	33936	7207.91		
12	321	39	232	31	101	8	3		332	M	2596	79.48	5953	19285	25089	469	28	77	25663	424.14		
11	128	18	166	12	9	11	9		312	M	2800		8622	8622	11053	1619	990	124	13776	1616.19		
5	91	3	98				3		105	M	1495	67.93	2490	3490	3355	284	163	53	3855	396.77		
7	22	1	25				4	1	64		1265	16.73	1651	1651	1504	170	285	89	2049	258.85		
4	33	1	42	6	9	4	2		56		690		1080	1648	1704	68	150	50	1972	103.35		
12	70	12	72	10	11	1	8		172	M	2000	17.72	3265	3265	3680	881	704		5265	881.40		
6	22	3	21	1	3	3	2		34		1000	14.07	1250	1250	1325	144	240		1709	144.00		
4	18		22	2			2		12					421	1321	1398	95	51	1544			
4	100	24	57	19	43				62					872	1749	2682	100		2782	100.04		
																				52.70		
225	2906	247	2986	167	266	147	190		4066		14	41991	1205.92	96948	152673	175782	19972	9480	2105	208889	20600.78	
210	2575	209	2579	171	151	87	125		3987		13	38965	1188.98	85457	136512	184351	17961	7825	2537	212672	18290.18	
15	331	38	107	115	60	65			79		1	3026	16.94	10991	16161	8569	2011	1655	432	3783	2310.60	

Number of Self-Sustaining Churches	13	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	16
" Congregations in them	26		
" Augmented Churches	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	29
" Congregations in them	1		
" Mission Fields	2	T. O. HUGHES, Clerk of Presbytery.	
" Preaching Stations in them	2	per W. I. McE.	

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

13	133	16	200	8	13	4	350	M	3000	101.50	10100	12589	10547	2048	1087	25	13707	2061.84
10	122	7	94	4	3	3	196	M	1654	46.31	4853	5828	5126	1007	596	45	6774	1050.00
5	37	1	24		2		64		619	17.06	1348	1348	2704	681	260		3646	734.34
8	80	7	86	10	8	2	155	M	1895	62.57	5408	5408	5162	639	506	41	7698	639.30
4	72	13	60	11	6	2	120	M	1105	26.48	2167	2167	2732	918	468		4118	871.45
20	298	41	445	20	30	13	706	M	4000	138.83	13826	26612	20920	5630	677	199	27426	5632.94
9	83	7	120	15	7	34	307	M	2300	61.44	4397	7594	6375	1419	647	60	8501	1528.60
9	81	5	68	7		1	164		1500	152.62	2585	2585	3053	7131	323		4107	731.10
5	110	8	175	6	4	6	324	M	3000	64.89	7017	8631	8708	2358	504	75	11645	2458.00

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
7 Monkton, Knox	J. A. Isaac	Monkton	Milton Holman	Monkton
8 St. Mary's— First Knox	A. K. Campbell, B.A.	St. Mary's	Andrew Colthart Irwin Aldridge	St. Mary's St. Mary's
9 Knox	D. B. Mackay, B.A., Th.B.	Knox Church	L. T. Eason	283 Cambria St.
10 St. Andrew's	F. J. Barr, M.A.	46 Church St.	A. K. Fisher	43 Duke St.
11 Shakespeare	A. F. Howick, B.A., B.D., D.Th.	Shakespeare	L. B. Herold	Shakespeare
Knox, N.E.H.			Robert Forrest	Gadshill, R.R. 1
St. Andrew's, N.E.H.			Preston Holmes	Shakespeare
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Burns, Zorra			Gordon MacDonald	R.R. 2, Tavistock
† Presbytery of Stratford				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Foreign Missionary	John Elder	Lot 44B, Bel Air Park, Kitty P.O., E. Coast, Demerara		
2 Retired	T. J. Robinson	88 Norman St.,	Stratford, Ont.	
3 Retired	W. E. Kelley, B.D., M.A., F.R.A.I.	Trenton, Ont.		
				Grand Total 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	10
In Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	3
In Ordained Mission Fields		Grand Total of Ministers	13
Mitchell, Ont., February 15, 1957		† Reported by Treasurer	*Paid by Board of Missions

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No.				
1 Ashfield	Jos. R. MacDonald, B.A.	Ripley	E. Jamieson	Lucknow, R.R. 7
Ripley, Knox			J. B. Breckenridge	Ripley
2 Bluevale, Knox	Maurice D. McNabb, B.A.	Bluevale	J. Eldred Nichol	Bluevale, R.R. 1
Belmore, Knox			Wm. A. Darling	Mildmay, R.R. 2
3 Brussels, Melville	H. T. Colvin, B.A.	Brussels	Wilfred Shortreed	Waltton, R.R. 1
Belgrave, Knox			James D. Anderson	Belgrave, R.R. 1
4 Clinton, St. Andrew's	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Clinton	Robt. L. McEwen	Clinton
Auburn, Knox			Wm. Watson	Goderich, R.R. 5
Blyth, St. Andrew's			Walter Shortreed	Waltton, R.R. 3
5 Cranbrook, Knox	Vacant		Stuart McNair	Brussels, R.R. 2
Ethel, Knox			Rev. E. S. Dunbar	Ethel
6 Goderich, Knox	R. G. MacMillan	Goderich	Geo. Schaefer	Goderich
7 Hensall, Carmel	Donald MacDonald	Hensall	Percy Campbell	Exeter, R.R. 1
Bayfield, Knox			Donald MacDonald	Hensall
8 Kincardine, Knox	Wm. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Kincardine	J. G. Morrison	Kincardine
9 Lucknow	Wallace McClean	Lucknow	Stuart E. Robertson	Lucknow
Dungannon, Erskine			J. R. Murray	Lucknow, R.R. 2
10 Molesworth, St. Andrew's	W. J. S. McClure	Listowel, R.R. 1	Gordon Campbell	Listowel, R.R. 2
Gorrie, Knox			Sam. J. Robertson	Fordwich, R.R. 1
11 Seaforth, First	D. Glen Campbell, M.A., B.D.	Seaforth	Malcolm McKellar	Seaforth

31. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communion Received By Certificate and Otherwise	Communion Received By Certificate	Communion Received By Death or Otherwise	Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
7	97	9	101	.....	3	1	7		185	M	2600	52.01	4113	4113	4709	651	256		5637	651.48	7
9	100	5	140	2	7	6	5		232	M	1500	52.25	3992	4110	5037	558	460		6115	553.55	8
13	82	18	150	3	7	5	6		243	M	1500	52.13	3295	4000	5563	705	459	105	6834	700.00	
32	262	26	394	24	25	26	29		807	M	3850	190.31	21630	21630	22549	7489	1756		31794	7694.65	9
31	288	34	385	14	23	31	12		790	M	3700	448.67	13083	16993	20608	5303	1036	230	27177	5070.95	10
4	81	11	50	2	2	1			79	M	1400	20.59	1900	2067	362	221	17	2667	361.84		
4	30	3	21	3	1	2	1		43		912	13.36	1475	1475	1415	322	258	19	2024	332.00	
3	33	1	21	4	.....	.....	1		49		912	11.77	1228	1228	1144	158	164	12	1478	158.25	
2	25	1	17	4	4	.....	.....		28		480		480				112	15	607	68.00	1
																			25.08		
											*3500										1
																					2
																					3
198	2014	213	2551	137	145	92	119		4842	13	35927	1512.79	102897	128211	129771	30979	9790	924	171955	31423.37	
179	1964	201	2561	130	93	81	246		4767	12	34813	969.74	87342	113035	111579	23773	9574	1851	146772	24105.94	
19	50	12		7	52	11			75	1	1113	543.05	15555	15176	18192	7206	216		25183	7317.43	
			10				127										927				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	17		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	18
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	1		
" Preaching Stations in them	1		

GEORGE M. LAMONT, Clerk of Presbytery

32. PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

6	55	8	90	9	5	1	128	1500	36.62	2990	3547	3662	818	520	310	5310	730.35	1		
6	80	4	70	11	2	3	2	110	M	1300	73.63	2837	4454	5505	866	767	60	7198	865.65	
5	83	2	65	2		9	3	120	M	1400	65.35	2953	3364	3057	606	233	103	3999	641.68	2
5	99	6	48	3	7	4	3	103		1400		2079	2647	2780	1011	210	259	4260	1118.20	
14	102	11	171	4	7	2	10	295	M	2506	85.99	7045	8127	8655	1364	735	42	10796	1365.00	3
5	22	5	20		2		2	44		485	7.31	631	1156	915	177	193	12	1296	176.00	
9	80	14	94	10	5	3	1	165	M	1600	50.74	3620	7571	6231	393	315	144	7083	372.59	4
4	50	7	30	9	2		3	68		900	20.57	1814	1814	1814	196	260	56	2328	196.00	
3	7	1	17		1		1	22		400	11.37	794	1127	1127	135	135		1398	135.75	
5	30	1	38		8	2		93	M	1315	17.52	1895	1895	2174	374	170	150	2868	374.00	5
4	20		35		6	3		68		1333	13.71	1595	1595	1399	305	84	40	1828	319.50	
31	375	60	607	40	33	13	65	863	M	4300	186.63	23866	28383	24696	7806	1765	815	35082	7589.86	6
11	82	8	112	14	1	10	17	215	M	3000		5147	5147	5577	595	397		7958	621.00	7
4	12	1	21		1		1	35		500	15.65	789	789	996	75	108		1179	154.60	
20	150	18	257	13	9	12	7	503	M	3800	177.00	13054	18257	20874	2123	769		23766	2266.81	8
14	98	9	143		12		9	250	M	2875	58.84	5168	6819	6006	1562	817	69	8454	1571.91	9
5	35	1	32		1	2		81		825	11.73	1157	1157	1435	305	142	15	1897	304.57	
9	132	7	96	2	2	1	1	185	M	2000	73.63	6124	16923	17591	1273	234	71	19175	1370.12	10
5	16		28				1	43		500	11.85	811	1369	1430	226	95	25	1776	278.30	
19	174	16	269	12	7	8	12	474	M	3400	157.47	10008	10008	14894	3948	1381	279	20502	4161.94	11

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Decrease	
In S.S. Charges	12	Others on Roll	2
In Augmented Charges	..	Total on Roll	14
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Ministers on Appendix	3
		Grand Total of Ministers	17

Clinton, Ont., March 4, 1957

† Reported by Treasurer — Calvin *Paid by Board of Missions

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Burgoyne Dunblane	C. E. Fisher	R.R. 2, Port Elgin	W. A. Geddes	R.R. 2, Port Elgin
2 Chatsworth Dornoch, Latonia Williamsford, Knox	J. J. Jennings	Chatsworth	James Christie A. Findlay	Turners Chatsworth
3 Chesley, Geneva Salem	A. N. Reid, M.A.	Chesley	W. A. Davidson Ivan Alcheson	R.R. 1, Chatsworth R.R. 2, Chatsworth
4 Hanover Ayton, Knox	B. F. Andrew	Hanover	E. J. Cobean Jas. W. Young	Chesley R.R. 2, Dubbington
5 Mar Lindsay Barrow Bay Stokes Bay	E. C. Hale, (Catechist)	Box 34, Wiaraton	John Derby H. J. Henderson Andrew Weir	Hanover Ayton R.B. 1, Mar.
6 Owen Sound	E. F. Dutcher, B.A.		Peter Greig	Barrow Bay
7 Paisley Glamis	H. G. Funston, B.A.	1295-4th Ave. W. Paisley	Joseph Picott C. W. Lowther	Stokes Bay 245 - 2nd Ave. E.
8 Port Elgin Queen Hill	Vacant		H. Birrell T. W. Thompson	Pinkerton R.R. 2, Tiverton
9 Southampton, St. Andrew's Elsinore	Geo. Aitken, B.A., Th.D.	Southampton	Robert A. Scott James Brunton	R.R. 2, Port Elgin R.R. 1, Turners
10 Tara, Knox Allenford, St. Andrew's	J. Y. Garrett	Tara	Chester C. Plante Angus McIntosh G. A. Cunningham	Southampton R.R. 1, Allenford Tara
11 Tiverton	Vacant		H. Diebel Ewart McKenzie	Allenford R.R. 3, Tiverton

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	14	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them	26	Fields	14
" Augmented Charges	"		
" Congregations in them	"	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Mission Fields	"	Stations	26
" Preaching Stations in them	"		

DAVID J. LANE, Clerk of Presbytery

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

5	65	3	94	4	3	2	102	M	2166	33.05	3240	3240	268	121	8	3637	322.15	
1			10		1	1	434				469	469	90	84		670	90.55	
6	50	3	59			2	107	M	1490		2571	2571	3656	389	169	199	4413	401.50
4	48		27		2		56		870	16.66	1356	1356	1632	225	108	17	1982	242.91
2	30	5	27		4	2	42		744	15.11	1118	1118	1551	639	220		2411	616.12
13	128	13	171	16	7	6	373	M	2677	86.11	6462	8525	7707	1846	1009	.81	10642	1764.95
2	30		16	4		27	52		353	23.27	666	666	1043	252			1295	433.65
12	86	18	156	4	6	9	323	M	2450	75.21	4658	4658	6600	1152	481	19	8251	1198.40
2	25	11	22	1	1	2	41		550	7.40	777	777	863				1098	245.50
2		3	19	1		1	9	M	576	10.38	768	1126	1496			11	1506	4.60
	7	14	10				20		500	16.29	576	576	676			16	692	
2	11		10				12		480	13.69	566	566	677	25		24	726	25.00
3	12		16				13		480	10.11	655	655	834			13	847	
21	385	34	475	29	14	21	795	M	3800	153.25	13494	14972	17253	3714	665		21632	3729.42
10	81	4	120		5	29	231	M	1413	36.62	5290	7973	4716	977	625	2	6320	982.98
5	67	2	53	1	1	7	104		1806	26.99	2382	3067	2676	147	192		3015	154.42
11	92	125	2	1	5	5	158	M	2625	57.57	5231	5231	6237	951	584	541	8315	1167.19
3	8		11			1	21		675	8.51	740	740	727	117		18	862	
9	54	7	90	5	11	4	176	M	2120	61.11	4634	7425	6105	596	467	131	7294	593.40
4	23	2	16	3		9	24		480	9.89	817	817	1264	64			1310	64.23
8	70	17	71	10	2	4	129	M	1730	80.80	2887	2887	3643	700	284		4627	700.25
4	55	11	38		3	3	64		816	28.65	3113	3113	3638	161	124		3623	151.32
6	190	7	177	2	5	2	235	M	1933	49.59	4246	4584	5842	1140	528	170	7680	1159.92

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
12 Walkerton	Wm. A. Henderson, B.A.	Box 392	Norman R. Shaw	Walkerton
13 Wlarton, St. Paul's	Vacant		Allan A. Ashley	Wlarton
Lake Charles			T. Davidson	R.R. 2, Wlarton
† North Bruce				
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Foreign Missionary	Alvin McIntosh	C. P. Mission, Jobat (via Dohad) Madhya Bharat, India		
				Grand Total, 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease

No of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	9	Total on Roll	9
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Ordained Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	10
Box 392, Walkerton, March 4, 1957		*Salary Paid by Board of Missions	†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Fort Frances, Knox	S. J. Lookman	606 Victoria Ave.	C. F. Schubring	Fort Francis, Ont.
2 Fort William, First	C. E. Jackson, B.A., B.D.	109 W. Brock St.	John Currie	749 S. Norah St.
3 Fort William, St. Andrew's	A. H. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	211 S. Brodie St.	J. R. Munro	216 S. Marks St.
4 Geraldton, St. Andrew's	W. B. Macodrum, B.A.	Box 376	Paul Trussler	MacLeod Mine
Long Lac			K. McCron	Long Lac
Jellicoe				
5 Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A., D.D.	112 College St.	L. B. Campbell	366 N. Algoma St.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Atikokan, St. Andrew's	G. E. Bastedo, B.A.	Box 579	Dr. J. E. Gregory	Box 1230
2 Port Arthur	Keith Wilcox, B.A. (O.M.)		F. Cooper	335 Surrey St.
Church of St. Andrew				
3 Port Arthur, Oliver Road			K. G. Walford	180 Rupert St.
4 Port Arthur, Helen Street	Sunday School only		Mrs. J. Fidler	247 Clavet St.
5 Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens	Sunday School only		Mrs. B. Plunkett	10 Carrie St.
† Presbytery Superior				
Others on Roll				
1 Retired	Walter Ross	1424 Moodie St.		Fort William, Ont.
				Grand Total, 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	5	Total on Roll	1
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	8
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	8
112 College St., Port Arthur, Ont., February 15, 1957		†Reported by Treasurer	

33. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
14	170	17	181	10	9	4	4	340	M	2900	78.04	7283	7776	8361	2225	760	333	11679	2590.59	12
7	55	3	118				4	196	M	1846		3758	3758	5323	596	267		6186	600.92	13
1	18		15					13		240		291	291	174				256		
																				25.00
157	1760	174	2127	88	74	108	147	3646	13	36154	898.90	78048	89199	96403	16274	6688	1583	121269	17266.97	
158	1740	136	2110	95	64	78	232	3721	14	37089	925.11	72839	81447	94338	15319	6243	1162	117068	15291.98	
	20	38	17		10	30						5209	7752	2015	955	445	421	4201	1974.99	
1				7			85	75	1	935	26.21									

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	12	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	22		
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	26
" Congregations in them	4		
" Mission Fields			
" Preaching Stations in them			

Wm. A. HENDERSON, Clerk of Presbytery

34. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

8	142	8	189			4	2	225	M	3400	76.65	7451	7451	9126	794	206	50	10176	794.00	1
9	185	32	150	30	7	5	1	183	M	2600		6880	9200	11174	1145	344	30	12893	1154.73	2
39	558	44	704	34	20	26	21	1174	M	6000	210.63	19501	19501	22526	7750	2471	529	33276	7750.00	3
4	172	22	154	12	2			124	M	2300	92.65	4220	6722	6280	125	200	60	6665	231.83	4
3	41	1	29					28		300	4.00	500	500	700				700		
	14		4									37	37	48				48		
19	257	44	360	30	11	16	43	600	M	3900	108.74	9455	11568	11608	3040	723	156	15527	3039.96	5
5	51	14	60	7	5	5	1	70		825	51.11	2119	15825	7430	471	86	25	8012	356.56	1
5	116	9	62	1		8	12	70	RH	640	30.15	1620	2620	3210	90			3300		2
5	121	13	91	9	15			105	RH	1090	28.01	1907	4786	4287	178	5	34	4504	184.76	3
	17		20									104	104	109	10			119	10.00	4
	60		40									111	110	111			227	338		5
97	1734	187	1863	123	60	64	80	2579	7	21055	601.94	53905	78424	76609	13603	4035	1111	95358	13611.84	
91	1797	177	1820	135	78	57	56	2540	8	19826	527.60	51761	79750	69407	12293	3347	1753	86840	12247.05	
6		10	43			7	24	39		1229	74.34	2144		7202	1310	688		8518	1364.79	
	63			12	18				1					1326			642			

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	7		
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	12
" Congregations in them			
" Mission Fields	5		
" Preaching Stations in them	5		

J. A. McMAHON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Kildonan, Grace Church (Extension Work)			J. W. Young	136 Matheson Ave. Winnipeg 4
2 Selkirk, Knox Greater Winnipeg:	G. Dickey, B.A., B.D., D. Th.	201 McLean Ave.	D. R. McLeod	Selkirk, Man.
3 First	W. G. Maclean, M.A., B.D., D.D.	191 Harvard Ave.	J. G. Mundie	1164 Dorchester Ave. 86 Hill St., Norwood
4 Norwood	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D., S.T.D.	218 Enfield Cres. Norwood	James Richardson	
5 St. James	J. K. L. McGown, B.A.	203 Amherst St. Winnipeg 12	Wm. Logan	1168 Warsaw Ave. Winnipeg 9
6 St. John's	J. D. Marnoch, B.A.	67 Luxton Ave. Winnipeg 4	R. S. Hamilton	158 Jefferson Ave. Winnipeg 4
Ordained Mission Fields:				
1 Kenora, Ont., First			Harry Rolston	R.R. 1, Kenora
2 Indian Missions, Lake of the Woods				
3 Winnipeg, Calvin	J. D. C. Smith, B.A.	95 Keewatin St. (3)	C. R. Davidson	1449 Bannatyne Ave. (3)
4 Winnipeg, St. Vital				
MISSION FIELDS				
1 East Selkirk, McBeth Gonor, All People's Mission Kirkness, St. Andrew's			Charles Kenny Charles Kenny Rev. D. C. Hill, D.D.	East Selkirk East Selkirk 951 Somerville Ave., Winnipeg 9
2 Morden, Knox			A. McB. Dudgeon	Box 295, Morden
3 Roland, Knox			E. Langtry	Roland
4 Stonewall, Knox			B. Murray	Stonewall
5 Rockwood			Roy Campbell	Box 145, Stonewall
5 Winnipeg, Elmwood			John Roth	815 Talbot Ave. (5)
† Presbytery of Winnipeg				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Superintendent of Missions Synod of Manitoba	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D., D.D.	951 Somerville Ave.	Winnipeg 9, Man.	
				Grand Total, 1956....
				Grand Total, 1955....
				Increase.....
				Decrease.....

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

5

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Brandon, First	Ronald A. Davidson, B.A.	315—12th Street	J. W. Broatch	2107 Rosser Ave.
2	Brandon, St. Andrew's	James B. Inglis, M.A.	360 Frederick St.	Rev. J. B. Inglis	360 Frederick St.
3	Carberry, Knox	David W. Heslip, B.A.	Carberry, Man.	J. C. Dennstedt	Carberry
4	Wellwood, Zion	Wendell W. McNeill, B.A.	Hartney	C. J. McKinnon	Wellwood
5	Hartney, St. Paul's			J. G. McBurney	Hartney
6	Melita			D. Will Yuill, M.A.	Melita
7	Elva, St. Paul's			W. V. McLure	Melita
8	Lenore	D. McLeod Campbell	Lenore	J. R. Bray	Lenore
9	Breadalbane			A. Leask	Virde
10	Neepawa, Knox	Douglas Anderson, B.A.	Box 111	A. R. Sparling	Neepawa
11	Minnedosa, Knox			J. E. Johnson	Minnedosa
12	Portage la Prairie, First	H. Lloyd Henderson, M.A.	6 - 7th St. S.W.	Ian McKenzie	52-7th St. N.W. Portage
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Boissevain, St. Andrew's			George Stevenson	Box 163, Boissevain
2	Ninga			Hilliard Jones	Box 99, Ninga
3	Brandon, Southminster			Curtis Clark	1611, 9th Street
4	Cranberry Portage, Knox	Edward G. Smith	Cranberry Portage	John Richenhaller	Cranberry, Portage
5	Elphinstone			R. J. Morton	Elphinstone
6	Okanala Reserve			C. J. Norlander	105 Green St.
7	Flin Flon, St. Andrew's	Robert B. Cochrane, B.A.	209 Whitney St.	S. M. MacKenzie	Box 525, Killarney
8	Killarney, Erskine	Neville W. B. Phillips (O.M.)	Killarney	Hugh Morrison	Dunrea
9	Bellafield				
10	Portage, North Mission	Wasy Winlawsky	29 - 4th Street N.W.		
11	Portage, Sioux Village	Harry Crump			
12	McGregor				
13	Rolling River Reserve			*Miss E. Mellafont	Erickson, Man.
14	The Pas, Knox			I. O. Zetterstrom	The Pas
15	Westbourne, Woodside			R. Watson	Westbourne
16	Virde, St. Andrew's	Rex Krepps	Virde	R. Krepps	Virde
17	Birdtail Reserve			R. Krepps	Virde
18	Waywayseecapo Reserve			*T. A. Pollock	Rosburn, Man.
19	Argie Vista			Alex McPhail	Vista, Man.
20	Eckford				
21	Winnipegosis, Knox			J. H. Turner	Winnipegosis
22	Fork River, Red Deer Pt.	(Not reported 1956)			
23	Thompson (new work)	B. C. Murcar (O.M.)			
24	Eunola, Bede				
25	Pipestone Reserve				
26	Westkusko, Snow Lake				
27	Birtle Residential School				
28	Portage la Prairie Ukrainian	Sunday School			
29	Enterprise				
30	Shoal Lake Mission				
31	Presbytery of Brandon				
Others on Roll					
	Chaplain	P. L. Sams, B.A.	R.C.A. Bh. C. (P)		
	Missionary to Nigeria	Edward G. Smith (O.M.)	Shilo, Man.		
			Nigeria		
Appendix to Roll					
1		Capt. Fraser J. Dunbar	Canadian Army Chaplain		
2		S/L K. W. House	St. Jean, Quebec		
Grand Total, 1956					
Grand Total, 1955					
Increase					
Decrease					

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	13
Augmented Charges		Ministers on Appendix	2
In Ordained Mission Fields	6	Grand Total of Ministers	15
Neepawa, Man., February 27, 1957		†Reported by Treasurer	*Not Clerk of Session

36. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communion Received	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
17	195	27	265	9	26	10	46	546	M	4000	161.57	10643	13459	17368	2082	535	4154	24139	2110.21	1
9	256	9	219	2	5	7	18	117	M	3000	59.41	4880	11369	6419	687	135	353	12544	687.95	2
3	83	4	98			3	3	107	M	1500	33.05	2652	2652	3750	374	266	40	3567	374.00	3
5	75		60			2	1	77		1500	20.21	2188	2188	2504	470	315	278	3546	470.05	
6	69	1	46	5				73	M	1526	32.74	2448	4797	3667	326	208		4201	326.00	4
3			44	1	1		1	39	M	1112	22.00	1756	1756	2515	236	126		2877	236.20	
6			11					15	M	100	2.44	175	175	244	64			308	25.00	
5	145	28	75	11	1		1	129	M	2100		2836	2836	3476	51			3527	128.32	5
1		3	29					18		700	5.36	571	571	580				580		
12	92	6	155	5	3	6	3	212	M	2300	58.91	4448	6613	6027	779	432	73	9476	778.49	6
4		1	23			5	2	31		800	15.19	1070	1070	1123	120	38	48	1229	120.31	
17	271	40	300	51	6		6	325	M	3000	67.60	6748	6748	9644	749	146		10539	771.53	7
3	15	1	13	1		1	2	26	M	662		1062	1062	1043	70	161		1274	70.00	1
1	15		3					5	M	241	7.16	346	521	858	205		111	1174	205.00	
3	80	6	67	6	3			30		240		1285	5603	1068	109	380		5652	109.33	2
1	22	5	35	4				16		320	18.36	609	1012	1624	55	30		1709	95.00	3
3	36		80			1		79		1240	20.16	1337	1337	2252	138	79	55	2724	138.49	4
2			23					48	M										7.37	
5	64	16	68	17	6	5	1	79		1425	35.53	2657	3657	3868	434	52		5354	434.56	5
2	40	5	24			1		31	M	600		1065	1522	2314	109			2423	108.91	6
1	12	2	10	2				142				147	147						2.00	
3	22	8	20					26				52	52	47	98			155	98.32	7
1		1						8							3			3	2.73	8
1	23	4	35	1	2			30	M			19							56.00	9
1			19					18	M											
1	26		13					9	M	575		722	722	1203	31			1234	24.29	10
3	42	7	52	27	5	11	2	57		1160	41.28	1467	4155	2056	359		14	2428	358.92	11
2		3		1	2			28									88	108	16.00	12
1		4	80		2			65	M											
2	3		7					7		175	2.16	316	316	192	87			279	86.89	13
3		1	13					20												
3	45	11	26					15	M	323	7.12	711	711	753				753	50.00	14
129	1631	193	1913	143	65	50	88	2286	18	28741	610.25	52210	75051	74595	7636	2903	5164	102687	8034.22	15
123	1637	215	1729	104	61	47	42	2141	20	26447	580.81	50228	55190	69155	6739	2710	2841	81441	6961.94	16
6			184	39	4	3	46	145		2294	29.44	1982	19861	5440	897	193	2323	21246	1072.28	17
	6	22						2											40.00	18

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	25
" Congregations in them	12	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations	40
" Augmented Charges			
" Congregations in them	18		
" Mission Fields	28		
" Preaching Stations in them			

DOUGLAS ANDERSON, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Jonathan H. Greene (O.M.)	Assiniboia		
2	Bekevar	G. Orth	Box 247, Kipling	G. Szakacs	Box 30, Kipling
3	Indian Head, St. Andrew's	S. J. Sharkey, B.A., B.D.	Box 311, Indian Head	J. Perkins	Indian Head
4	Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's	M. S. McLean, B.A.	1135 Second Ave., N.W.	E. J. Stevens	Qu'Appelle
5	Moose Jaw, Knox			T. D. Moir	1143-3rd Ave. N.E.
6	Moose Jaw, St. Paul's	W. D. Jarvis, B.A. (O.M.)	105 Elsom St. E.	W. J. Moffat	151 Iroquois St. E.
7	Moosomin, St. Andrew's	R. B. Herrod, B.A.	Box 44, Moosomin	A. Bradley	Moosomin
8	Regina, First	N. D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.	D.D., 2234 Angus St.	J. W. O. Farrell	3025 Rae St.
9	Regina, North-side	A. C. Aicken, B.A.	1073 Athol St.	J. L. Smith	2711 Park St.
10	Strasburg, Knox	L. Penner (Supply)	Strasburg, Sask.	S. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.
11	Govan, St. Andrew's	J. R. Carson, B.A.	10 Sidney St. E.	R. Short	512 - 3rd W.
12	Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Ivan R. Carroll, B.A.	Box 337, Weyburn	Peter C. Allan	Box 711, Weyburn
13	Weyburn, Knox	S. J. Kennedy, M.A. (O.M.)	Whitewood	J. Scott	Whitewood, Sask.
14	Broadview			J. H. Schmidt	Broadview, Sask.
15	Yorkton, Knox	Vacant		F. Draper	185 Tupper Ave.
16	Barvas				
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Briercrest, Knox	W. D. Jarvis, B.A. (Supply)	105 Elsom St., Moose Jaw	A. D. Findlay	Briercrest, Sask.
2	Estevan, Westminster	E. Hawkes, A.B., Th.B. (O.M.)	1122 - 3rd St.	J. D. Sissons	Estevan
3	Regina, Calvin	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	2336 St. John St.	A. W. Forsythe	2911 Victoria Ave.
4	Regina, Walter Martin	G. A. Cunningham, B.A.	Regina	J. Thomson	735 Victoria Ave.
5	Stornoway	Supplied from Yorkton			
6	Stoughton, St. Andrew's	E. Hawkes, A.B., Th.B. (Supply)	Estevan	K. E. Gray	Stoughton, Sask.
7	Arlington Beach				
8	Pambrun				
9	Presbytery of Assiniboia				
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1	Retired	W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone Ave., Regina		
2	Retired	A. A. Downey	Nokomis, Sask.		
3	Presbytery Extension Worker and Assistant at Regina, First Church	D. G. Neil, B.A., B.D.	2810 - 19th Ave., Regina, Sask.		
					Grand Total, 1956
					Grand Total, 1955
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges	6
In Augmented Charges	3
In Ordained Mission Fields	3

Others on Roll

Total on Roll	12
Ministers on Appendix	3
Grand Total of Ministers	14

Box 44, Moosomin, Sask., March 16, 1957

†Reported by Treasurer

*1955 Report

37. PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number	
*12	6	26	9	67	2	3	1	92	M	1702	51.09	2996	5236	6988	465			7453	462.48	1	
	200	15	166	1			4	271	M	3000		3915	4015	3403				3403		2	
	6	38	4	91	3		11	217	M	2170	30.14	3254	3498	3239	229	274	24	3766	262.09	3	
	5	5	2	13				36		1440	17.27	1606	1606	2149	150	10		2309	159.10	4	
	9	72	8	123	7	4	6	134	M	2787		7237	8342	6680	1207	357	227	8470	1260.81	5	
	7	97	11	90	9	10	1	83	RH	1709	37.80	3709	4804	5093	728	335	56	6202	746.58	6	
	7	68	11	141	2		1	69	M	1574		2537	3845	4475	324	50	44	4893	359.48	7	
30	228	21	342	16	14	18	7	573	M	5500	225.25	18204	18204	25421	5323	1649	6165	38558	5388.52	8	
	6	58	2	87	1	10	59	81	M	2156	42.12	3686	3846	4121	452	154		4728	468.60	9	
	3	25		19				12	M	2500		2972	4283	4862	30		564	5455		10	
	3	41		23																11	
	9	185	10	156	3	4		88	M	3300	57.64	6274	7221	10253	655	172	16	11103	684.51	12	
12	148	9	180	17	4	10	3	264	M	3000	112.77	10446	10446	14298	2141	483	333	17256	2141.49	13	
	7	66	8	86	12		6	86	M	1005	49.05	2517	2517	2714	170			2902	205.88		
	2	18		32			1	20		480	6.66	510	710	1001	84	4		1089	84.25		
	6	239	9	136	11	3	2	97	M	1618	52.74	4391	5441	6892	359	124		7375	470.63		
																		215.00			
	3	25	2	2	2		4	1	27	M	1140	12.83	1346	1346	1656	211	124	16	2017	204.70	1
									M										100.00	2	
	2	92	7	61	13	11		24		110		864	864	855	58		43	956	92.12	3	
	3	55	7	47	4	3	1	27		390		1152	1152	1027	158	98		1284	300.80	4	
																			25.00	5	
	5	32		36			1	38		1669	27.87	1944	1944	2306	200	121		2627	200.00	6	
											33.87								30.00		
																			17.00		
																			47.98		

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	7
Congregations in them	9
Augmented Charges	6
Congregations in them	8
Mission Fields	6
Preaching Stations in them	6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations

R. B. HERROD, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Melfort, St. James	J. K. Mickelsen, B.S. E.E.	Box 1147, Melfort	J. N. Gale	Melfort, Box 1420
2 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	H. K. Caslor, B.A.	48 - 12th Street East	A. Codling	314 11th St. East
3 Tisdale, St. Andrew's	G. K. Agar, B.A.	Box 272, Tisdale	Jas. Duncan	Box 530, Tisdale
Sylvania, Knox .....	.....	.....	A. J. Miller	Sylvania
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Carragana .....	.....	.....	† D. Z. Chute	Somme
2 Meath Park—Shipman .....	.....	.....	J. Hislop	Prince Albert
Meath Park .....	.....	.....	Mrs. Jn. Hay	Shipman
3 Mistawasis	W. A. Donovan, B.A.	Box 278, Leask	Rev. W. A. Donovan, B.A.	Box 278, Leask
4 Round Plain	W. W. Moore, B.A., D.D.	139 River St. E.	Prince Albert .....	.....
† Presbytery of Prince Albert .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appendix to Roll				
1	H. L. Wilson	480 21st Street East	Prince Albert, Sask. ....	.....
				Grand Total, 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—	Others on Roll.....	..
In S.S. Charges.....	Total on Roll.....	5
In Augmented Charges.....	Ministers on Appendix.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	Grand Total of Ministers.....	6

* 1954 Report

† Not an Elder

† Reported by Treasurer

Melfort, Sask., April 1, 1957

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Biggar, St. Andrew's	Gordon Firth	Box 211, Biggar	Hugh McKenzie	Box 303, Biggar
2 Coleville, Scott Memorial Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial	Allan M. Duncan (O.M.)	Coleville	M. A. Close	Coleville, Sask.
3 North Battleford, Knox St. Andrew's	Derek A. P. Allen	1342 Frederick St.	R. McConnell	1211 Main St.
4 Rosetown	Marshall S. Jess, B.A.	Box 1026, Rosetown	R. Beaton	Rosetown, Sask.
5 Wilkie, St. Andrew's	Vacant		F. Bruce Sitter	Wilkie, Sask.
Saskatoon:—				
6 Calvin	D. Burton Isaac	2302 William Ave.	Jack Wells	2101 Eastlake Ave.
7 Parkview	L. S. van Mossel, B.A.	509 Ave. "I" N.	George Ward	315 - 32nd St. W.
8 St. Andrew's	Eoin S. Mackay, M.A.	535 - 24th St. E.	John L. McKinnon, B.A., B.Ed.	622 - 5th Ave. N.
9 St. Paul's	Geo. McMichen, B.D.	330 - 6th Ave. N.	Norman A. Fowler	1410 Ave. "A" N.

38. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

[illegible]

26	60	2	7	30	47
Number of Self-Sustaining Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	8		
" Congregations in them	3	Fields			
" Augmented Charges		Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	10		
" Congregations in them		Stations			
" Mission Fields	5				
" Preaching Stations in them	7				
		J. K. MICKELSEN, Clerk of Presbytery			

J. K. MICKELSEN, Clerk of Presbytery

39. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

3	50	2	53		3		1	46	RH	900	23.77	1844	2219	4000	231	54		4284	348.44	1
2	14	4	14	4			1	16	M	360	10.33	1025	1347	1096	100	90		1298	100.00	2
10	50	11	118	10	3	3		103	M	1686		3898	3898	4075	429	248		4752	444.54	3
7	92	15	74	5			3	113	M	2600	51.26	4864	4864	6457	900	161	45	7563	900.00	4
4	23	2	43			2	19	41	M	897	21.18	1339	1339	1549	430	181		1760	430.20	5
6	150	14	137	2	15			106	RH	1377	47.20	3687	5269	6205	360		75	6640	359.78	6
8	102	4	148	5	6	5	22	126	M	2600	64.75	5948	11456	14411	1213	270	54	15948	1212.44	7
20	198	17	300	11	25	7	23	432	M	4000	205.44	11714	24114	26255	4176	548	259	31238	4125.69	8
2	65	2	55				1	35		900	27.40	1468	1468	2216	233	35	35	2484	252.61	9

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S. S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	8
In Ordained Mission Fields	2	Grand Total of Ministers	8

*Paid by Board of Missions

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll.....	
In S.S. Charges.....		Total on Roll.....	5
In Augmented Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	1
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	4	Grand Total of Ministers.....	6

*Paid by Board of Missions

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	4	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission	
" Congregations in them.....	4	Fields.....	10
" Augmented Charges.....	1		
" Congregations in them.....	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching	
" Mission Fields.....	5	Stations.....	11
" Preaching Stations in them.....	6		

40. PRESBYTERY OF PEACE RIVER

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	9
" Congregations in them.....	1		
" Augmented Charges.....	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	15
" Congregations in them.....	1		
" Mission Fields.....	8		
" Preaching Stations in them.....	14		

HAROLD W. GROVE, Clerk of Presbytery

HAROLD W. GROVE, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
Edmonton:—					
1	First	Edwin J. White, B.A., D.D.	10025-105 Street	T. D. Baker	7134 - 119 Street
2	Rupert Street	D. L. Crocker, M.A.	6911 - 105A Street	J. S. Livingstone	6911 - 105A Street
3	Strathcona	Ian P. MacSween, B.A.	10508 - 81 Avenue	O. L. Dempsey	11115 - 64 Ave.
4	St. Andrew's	H. Glen Marsh, B.A.	11512 - 86 St.	A. J. Stockman	11545 - 85 St.
5	Westmount	William J. Graham, B.A.	10727 - 126 St.	R. F. Stevenson	10961 - 129 St.
6	Chauvin, Westminster	George Anderson	Chauvin, Alberta	O. Hawthorne	Chauvin, Alta.
7	Killam	Walter Kutcher, B.A.	Killam, Alta.	A. D. Grant	Killam, Alta.
8	Galahad, St. Paul's	Served from Killam			
	Lloydminster, Knox	Harold Morris		J. Bottomley	Sec. 6, Lloydminster
MISSION FIELDS					
1	Edinglassie	Served from Chauvin, statistics	included with Chauvin	Eugene Smobonya	10989 - 130 St.
2	Edmonton, Hungarian	Charles Komlos, (Student)	9734 - 106 St., Edm.	Alex Csizmadia	Genesee, Alta.
	Hungarian (Warburg)	Served from Edmonton		Joseph Bakos	Box 207, Sangudo
	Hungarian (Sangudo-Cosmo)	Served from Edmonton			
3	Edmonton, Ukrainian	Stephen S. Sass, B.D., Ph.D.	11729 - 96 St.	Dr. S. S. Sass, 11729	- 96th St. Edmonton
4	Ganton-Tolland P.O.	Student		*Mrs. O. L. Walters	Tolland, Alta.
	Wildwood	Served with Ganton			
5	Wainwright	Student		J. Kelly	Wainwright
††	Edmonton—King Edward	Park Sunday School			
OTHERS ON ROLL					
1	Synodical Missionary	W. Oliver Nugent	10972 - 125 St.,	Edmonton, Alta	
APPENDIX TO ROLL					
1		J. H. Real d'Anjou			
2	Believed serving Pres. Church U.S.A.	M. H. Hope	Presbytery of Atlanta	Georgia, U.S.A.	
					Grand Total, 1956
					Grand Total, 1955
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges

In Augmented Charges

In Ordained Mission Fields

Others on Roll

Total on Roll

Ministers on Appendix

Grand Total of Ministers

*Not Clerk of Session. Paid by Board of Missions

**All revenues forwarded to Edmonton Hungarian (4.65)

†Reported by Treasurer

††Paid by Board of Missions

10508 - 81 Ave., Edmonton, February 22, 1957

41. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders		Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.		Total Baptisms		Households		On Profession of Faith		Communi- cants Received		By Certificate and Otherwise		By Certificate		Communi- cants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend paid by Congregation		Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation		Total Normal Expenditures		Total Managers' Expenditures		Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W.M.S.		Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Total amount raised for all purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956		Number																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
49	485	43	625	28	21	32	11	1027	M	7000	265.81	25352	28594	29968	8387	1925	1825	42105	8319.10	1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them

Augmented Charges

Congregations in them

Mission Fields

Preaching Stations in them

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations

IAN P. MacSWEEN, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Eckville, St. Paul's.....	Kenneth Grant, (Catechist)	Eckville, Alta.	Elmer Kristensen.....	Eckville
Benalto.....			G. R. Sterling.....	Benalto
Hespero.....			W. E. Cole.....	Hespero
2 Innisfall, St. Andrew's.....	Vacant		W. K. Gibson.....	Innisfall, Alta.
Penhold, Chalmers.....			A. B. McGorman.....	Box 124, Penhold
3 Lousana, St. Andrew's.....	R. J. Burton, M.B.E., B.A.	Lousana	N. C. Knights.....	Lousana, Alta.
Trenville.....			T. Farthing.....	Lousana, Alta.
4 Olds, St. Andrew's.....	T. E. Roulston, B.A.	Box 356, Olds	John Ross.....	Olds, Alta.
Carstairs, Knox.....			H. E. Robinson.....	Box 94, Carstairs
5 Red Deer, Knox.....	W. R. Bell, M.A.	4743 - 56 St.	David Bell.....	4902 - 52nd St.
6 Rocky Mountain House.....	B. S. S. Hartley	Rocky Mt. House, Alt	E. M. Anderson.....	Rocky Mt. House
Memorial.....				
7 Sylvan Lake Memorial.....	John D. Yoos	Box 328, Sylvan Lake	Geo. W. Schill.....	Sylvan Lake, Alta.
Evarts.....			Harry Durward.....	Evarts, Alta.
8 Willowdale, Zion.....	Peter C. Wotherspoon, B.A., Ph.D.	R.R. 3, Red Deer	Gordon Towers.....	R.R. 3, Red Deer
Edwell, Grace.....			Walter Malsbury.....	R.R. 1, Penhold, Alta.
Valley Centre.....			Walter Molsbury.....	Edwell, R.R. Penhold
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Chaplain, R.C.A.F.....	Fl. Lt. R. J. Ritchie	R.C.A.F.	Penhold, Alta.	
2 Retired.....	R. S. Leslie	5120-43rd Ave.	Red Deer, Alta.	
Grand Total, 1956.....				
Grand Total, 1955.....				
Increase.....				
Decrease.....				

No. of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	
In S.S. Charges.....	3	Total on Roll.....	7
In Augmented Charges.....	1	Ministers on Appendix.....	7
In Ordained Mission Fields.....	1	Grand Total of Ministers.....	7

Box 328, Sylvan Lake, Alta., March 7, 1957

42. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	Communi- cants Received	Communi- cants Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
3	78	25	88	21	3	4	10	71	M	660	46.04	1362	2539	1292	197	5		1494	10.15	1
3	49	7	34	12	3		4	24		480	12.46	791	958	1099				1099	93.00	
3	27	9	14	4				37		310		435	435	474	21			495	5.12	
6	50	2	43	2	2		2	39	M	1155	138.26	2368	1585	3453	162	40		3663	159.85	2
3	48	1	22					17		454	12.16	896		2245	45			2290	51.00	
4	15	34	7	2				37	M	1065	13.58	1322	1322	1531	215	35		1781	214.55	3
2	26	5	22					23		566	7.86	600	600	913	59	10		982	58.94	
5	53	23	80	6	4	3	3	70	M	1700		2512	2512	3367	260	160		3798	259.44	4
3	28	1	68					47		1398		1535	1535	1849	148	241		2241	147.71	
12	225	25	300	41	27	7	9	325	M	3500	138.60	9333	14333	20529	1907	323		22809	1809.60	5
4	90	10	120	2	1	2	6	74	M	2643	42.74	4132	4132	4096	809	270		5176	809.55	6
8	151	2	102			3	2	80	M	1262	31.27	2065	4960	5325	544	67		5936	365.00	7
2	73	3	15			2		9		175		175	175	295		50		345		
2	73	6	36	4				60	M	1300	33.14	1466	1712	2135	252	113		2500	332.69	8
4		2	22		2			25		1000	14.11	1302	1302	1702	180	190		2072	179.86	
1	23	8	18					22		1000	11.32	1190	1190	1656	122	75		1853	122.00	
65	921	144	1018	99	45	21	47	960	8	18669	501.54	31484	42458	51961	4922	1579		58534	4618.46	
53	932	141	937	104	50	28	46	862	8	19138	296.03	29005	58801	42248	3895	1421	101	47665	3881.21	
12		3	81				1	98			205.51	2479		9713	1027	158		10869	737.25	
	11			5	5	7				469			16343			101				

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges.....	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.....	8
" Congregations in them.....	9		
" Augmented Charges.....	1	Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations.....	16
" Congregations in them.....	2		
" Mission Fields.....	2		
" Preaching Stations in them.....	5		

JOHN D. YOOS, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Banff, St. Paul's	Gordon A. Peddie, B.A.	Box 235, Banff	W. J. Robertson	316 Big Horn St.
2 Bassano, Knox	Hector W. Rose (O.M.)	Bassano	L. C. Spivey	Box 132, Bassano
Calgary:				
3 Calvin-Hungarian	Laszlo Bathory	210 - 13th Ave. E.	M. Komlodi	428 Hawthorne Dr.
4 Grace	F.S. Morley, B.D., Ph.D., D.D.	1723 - 10th St. W.	T. M. Allen	1332 - 12th Ave. W.
5 Knox	R. McKay Esler, B.A., B.D.	240 - 13th Ave. S.W.	C. W. Pickup	2509 - 1st St. S.E.
6 North Hill	W. J. Moorhead, B.A.	515 - 23 Ave. N.W.	I. A. Macpherson	1128 - 17th Ave. N.W.
7 St. Andrew's	John MacLeod, M.A., B.D.	803 - 13th St. E.	Frank Wood	214 - 26 Ave. N.W.
8 Three Hills-St. Andrew's	Robert M. Bisset	Three Hills, Alta.	R. Grant	Box 65, Three Hills
Orkney			R. Grant	
MISSION FIELDS				
Calgary:				
1 Chalmers	G. E. Doran	241 - 19 Ave., N.E.	J. W. Gibson	447 - 22nd Ave. N.E.
Valleyview				
2 Pleasant Heights	R. J. Gillanders	1127 - 17 Ave., N.W.	Leo Zeegers	1230 - 18 Ave. N.W.
Lochend (Preaching Station only)				
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	John Hart	2308A-19th St. S.W.	Calgary, Alta.	
				Grand Total, 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 3
815 - 23 Ave. N.W., Calgary, February 25, 1957

Others on Roll
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 12

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

1 Fort Macleod	Vacant		George Thorburn	Claresholme, Alta.
St. Andrew's				
2 Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	Malcolm A. Mark, B.A.	526 - 20th St. S.	G. N. Young	208 Corvette Cres.
3 Medicine Hat, St. John's	Robert L. Taylor, B.A.	258 - 1st St. S.E.	D. S. Grant	255 - 2nd St. S.W.
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Lethbridge Hungarian Pres.	Lewis Bেকে (O.M.)	1014 - 10th Ave. N.	Joe Csabay	Coaldale, Alta.
2 Medicine Hat	David J. Crawford, B.A., B.D.	423 - 1st Ave. A, N.W.	Fred Baumback	425 - 2nd Ave. N.W.
Riverside Presbyterian				
3 Jumbo Valley, Knox	Supply		Albert Mills	Granum, Alberta
4 Taber, Hungarian			John Petro	Taber, Alta.
†Presbytery of Macleod				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 "Superintendent" the Presbyterian Training Sch	John Brent, D.D.	114 Third St. N.E.	Medicine Hat, Alta.	
Appendix to Roll				
1 Retired	Herbert F. Dann, B.A.	802 - 18th St. S., Lethbridge, Alta.		
				Grand Total, 1956
				Grand Total, 1955
				Increase
				Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 1
423 First Ave. A, N.W., February 16th

Others on Roll
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 5

43. PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
7	101	11	123	12	4	2	12	116	M	2600	59.07	4610	4610	5784	632	182		6598	632.60	1
3	80		46	4	1	1	16	56	M	1928		2305	2305	4645	219			4864	285.30	2
4	22	6	128		10	1	3	155	RH	1876	35.56	3927	14392	6892	500	25	145	7562	500.00	3
12	50	15	180	5	4	2	6	233	M	4000	109.49	8000	8931	12836	1637	408	515	15396	1637.25	4
51	765	85	910	95	75	36	119	1386	M	7200	661.05	58312	58312	69275	13875	2809	2242	88201	13885.45	5
11	45	2	86		6	12	7	133	M	2600	82.39	4163	5146	6051	698	137	128	7014	751.99	6
11	140	17	182	13	20	5	3	224	M	3000	60.37	6763	8748	7495	1545	145	101	9286	1565.00	7
2	60	3	33		2	1	1	16	M	1300	21.76	1752	1752	2608	128	217		2953	127.47	8
	24	14	19	7	1	1		34		1200	12.33	1692	1692	1774	125		141	2040	125.45	
2	65	1	85	5	4	2	5	32		1425	23.93	2706	6706	4507	168	94	24	4601	186.91	1
	55		18							530	46.99	618	618	1396	60		467	1922	86.41	
4	80	3	55	6	3			57	RH	690	27.68	1499	2017	3349	401		17	3767	412.39	2
107	1487	157	1865	147	128	64	172	2442	9	28349	1140.62	96347	115229	126612	19988	4017	3780	154204	20196.22	
114	1428	113	1763	109	136	61	41	2401	10	25493	927.99	83543	92914	115464	16459	4422	20474	156205	16541.11	
	59	44	102	38	8	3	131	41		2856	212.63	12804	22315	11148	3529		405	16694	2001	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 5
Congregations in them 5
Augmented Charges 3
Congregations in them 4
Mission Fields 2
Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 13
ROBERT M. BISSET, Clerk of Presbytery
per Wm. J. M.

44. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

3	68	6	88				2	56	M	1905	299.99	3234	3234	5049	220	115		5384	220.45	1
14	303	47	455	7	5	16	4	371	M	4100		11290	32257	13546	1904	310	542	16303	1809.64	2
21	229	19	363	21	11	8	43	388	M	6000	147.27	19510	32010	36373	2483	1617		40473	2567.01	3
8	30	2	87				1	86	RH	300		919	5519	5554				5554		1
3	135	37	120	33	25			75	RH	300		1824	1824	249	469	15	30	763	415.37	2
2	13		14	4				12		438		438	438	802		26		852		3
																			25.00	4
																			360.00	
										1733										

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 2
Congregations in them 2
Augmented Charges 1
Congregations in them 1
Mission Fields 4
Preaching Stations in them 4

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 7
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 7
DAVID J. CRAWFORD, Clerk of Presbytery

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
1	Cranbrook, Knox	G. A. Johnston, B.A., B.D.	Box 666, Cranbrook	D. Frame	Box 833, Cranbrook
2	Creston, St. Stephen's	R. M. Pollock, B.A.	Box 255, Creston	F. E. Williams	Box 902 Creston
3	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	E. McKinlay, B.A.	Box 1112, Kimberley	Alex Archibald	190 Buchanan St.
4	Chapman Camp S.S.	S.S. only, under Kimberley	Session	*Mrs. Robt. Armour	Box 48, Chapman Camp
5	Nelson, First	J. N. Allan, B.A.	406 Robson St.	E. C. Douglas	1124 Stanley St.
6	Salmo Memorial Community Church	Presbyterian group under Nelson	Session		
7	Trail, First	James M. Young, B.A.	1482 Cedar St.	H. Boyden	Oasis P.O., B.C.
MISSION FIELDS					
1	New Denver	D. A. Mackellar, (Catechist)	Box 444, New Denver	J. A. Greer	New Denver
2	Kinnaird				
3	Silverton, St. John's	Occasional Services			
4	Slocan City, St. Andrew's				
5	Oasis				
					Grand Total, 1956
					Grand Total, 1955
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 2

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 5

406 Robson St., Nelson, B.C., February 19, 1951

*Not Clerk of Session

†Reported by Treasurer

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Armstrong, St. Andrew's	Chas. E. Bray	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	R.R. 2, Armstrong
2	Kamloops, St. Andrew's	A. F. MacSween	253 Battle Street	Wm. M. Dick	823 Columbia St.
3	Kelowna, St. David's	T. S. Cowan (Supply)	1036 Coronation Ave.	Thos. Dow	1964 Pendozi St.
4	Penticton, St. Andrew's	S. McGladdery	1769 Winnipeg St.	G. E. Craig	336 Lakeshore Dr.
5	Prince George, St. Giles	Jas. W. Evans	560 Watrous St.	Ress J. Mirdoch	1565 Dogwood St.
6	Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's			Eric Norris	Salmon Arm
7	Vernon	Kenneth J. Rooney (O.M.)		G. J. Boer	1803 - 31st Street
					Grand Total, 1956
					Grand Total, 1955
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 4
In Ordained Mission Fields 4

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 5
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 5

2905 Barnard Avenue, Vernon, B.C. March 24, 1957

45. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communion Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
7	99	5	97	10	7	2	93	M	2306		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
5	95	10	76	3	2	1	73	M	1850		2306	48.16	3936	4942	6930	590	87	9	7616	645.97	
6	70	1	128	7	1	5	13	107	2029		1850	55.73	2886	2886	3870	605	158	63	4697	352.17	
4	39	6	84	3	4		77	M	1490		2029	23.50	3792	4792	4792	664	194		5649	699.84	
			8						125				209	255	263	86	10	5	101		
4	234	20	238	6	4	1	2	143	M	2895		68.44	6517	8385	8342	1242	250	100	9934	1260.87	
1	6	1	20				19	M	162			9.10	243	387	1125	102		45	1272	115.50	
	45		16	1		1	13		120			10.04	238	438	872	140	30		1042	126.12	
	18		12						162				193	193	266	29			29	28.70	
																29			294	28.71	
																				2.00	
27	642	43	679	30	18	9	18	525	5	11139		214.97	20946	25210	30318	3819	779	217	35082	3661.02	
23	704	56	658	39	13	17	13	510	5	10255		356.82	18553	22761	26007	3046	652	1098	30776	3085.07	
4	62	13	9		5	8	5	15		884			2393	2449	4311	773	127		4306	575.95	

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 1
Congregations in them 1
Augmented Charges 2
Congregations in them 2
Mission Fields 3
Preaching Stations in them 7

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 6
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 10

J. N. ALLAN, Clerk of Presbytery

46. PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

4	28	2	29	5		3	48	RH	1188	18.76	1436	1436	2147	353	290	31	2820	360.30	
12	200	11	284	8	9		138	M	2600	77.45	5150	9303	9710	744	177	157	10787	893.46	
1		1	59	11	3		65		480		900	900	1194	116			1310	92.35	
3	72	7	93	3	5	8	4	75	M	2044	4302	5582	4866	355	170		5392	406.28	
3	92	6	84	19	8	2		69	RH	200	1200	3347	4982	125	30		5137		
1	8		22	2			17		283		372	440	434	68			502	68.00	
3	49	12	75	10	11	2		75		1680	48.97	2814	4314	5932	309	233	7	6480	308.65
27	449	38	626	58	36	12	15	487	4	8475	145.18	16174	25322	29265	2070	900	195	32428	2129.04
24	400	26	464	19	29	5	24	306	3	5716	167.54	11183	12956	17122	7998	664	16	19050	1586.78
3	49	12	162	39	7	7		181	1	2759		4991	12366	12143		236	179	13378	542.26

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges 1
Congregations in them 1
Augmented Charges 2
Congregations in them 2
Mission Fields 6
Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields 7
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 7

(Mr.) A. H. BERGSTRON, Clerk of Presbytery

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
No.				
1 Chilliwack, Cook's.....	J. E. Bigelow, B.A., B.D., S.T.M.	133 Wellington Ave...	D. W. Foubister.....	218 Williams St. N...
2 Mission City, St. Paul's Haney & Hammond	J. M. Pollock, B.A.	Box 509, Mission City	P. Egglestone.....	Box 555, Mission City Haney.....
3 Prince Rupert, First New Westminster:—	Ivan S. Gamble.....	237 - 4th Ave. East...	J. Hadden.....	415 Dunsmuir, St...
4 First.....	P. C. McCrae.....	1009 Fourth Ave.....	T. W. Currie.....	15113 Hjorth Rd..... R.R. 3, N. Surrey, B.C.
5 Gordon.....	L. D. Hankinson, B.A.	657 - 18th Ave.....	W. P. Philps.....	1700 Kingsway.....
6 Knox.....	K. E. King, B.A.	321 E. Columbia St...	John Grant.....	661 E. Columbia St...
7 St. Aidan's.....	M. S. Blackburn.....	1316 - 7th Ave.....	Geo. Halliday.....	1416 - 8th Ave.....
Vancouver:—				
8 Central.....	D. D. Davidson, M.A.	3842 W. 8th Ave.....	W. Clements.....	1056 E. 14th Ave.....
9 Fairview.....	M. Nicolson, M.A.	2025 W. 14th Ave.....	T. H. Boyd.....	2838 W. 21st Ave.....
10 Kerrisdale.....	H. Lennox, B.A.	2996 W. 37th Ave.....	J. J. Grant.....	6075 Collingwood Pl.
11 Marpole.....	Vacant.....		C. R. Wilson.....	1132 W. 64th Ave.....
12 Mt. Pleasant.....	F. G. St. Denis, B.A., B.D.	686 W. 24th Ave.....	J. J. Makepeace.....	1414 W. 14th Ave.....
13 Robertson.....	E. L. Garvin.....	2508 E. 4th Ave.....	A. McIntosh.....	1841 E. Hastings.....
14 St. Paul's.....	N. G. Robertson.....	4206 Dumfries St.....	J. C. Mitchell.....	1200 E. 12th Ave...
15 Vancouver Heights.....	R. S. M. Kennedy, B.A.	3784 Dundas St. N. Burnaby	D. A. MacGregor.....	104 Esmond Ave.....
16 West Point Grey.....	Vacant.....		E. Ensor.....	3743 W. 3rd Ave.....
North Vancouver:—				
17 St. Andrew's & St. Stephen's	J. O. Denny, B.A., B.D.	3420 Norwood Ave.....	Wm. Musto.....	135 W. 15th St.,.....
West Vancouver:				
18 West Vancouver.....	A. A. Rattray, B.Sc., B.D. Ph.D.	2347 Marine Drive.....	J. A. Davidson.....	1454 Haywood Ave.....
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Abbotsford, Calvin.....	K. C. Doka, B.A.	Box 151, Abbotsford.	L. Szabo.....	R.R. 1, Mission City
2 Bradner.....	Supply.....		J. A. Carmichael.....	R.R. 2, Aldergrove.....
3 Mount Lehman.....	Supply.....			
3 Brentwood Park (S. Burnaby)	P. Montgomery, B.A.	4647 Westlawn So. Burnaby		
4 Buchanan.....	Supply.....		Wm. A. McAdie.....	3288 E. 27th Ave.....
5 Chinese.....	Y. N. Kwan.....	261 Keefer St.....	Dick C. Woo.....	606 W. 13th Ave.....
6 Fraserview.....	Gordon J. MacWillie (O.M.)			
Livingstone.....				
7 Garden City.....	Supply.....			
8 Hunter.....	H. E. Otley (catechist)	2714 W. 4th Ave., Vancouver	Wm. Hussey.....	1564 W. 58th Ave.....
9 Kitimat.....	W. H. T. Fulton.....	Kitimat, Box 830		
10 Murrayville.....	E. A. Hircok, (Catechist)	Murrayville.....	C. J. Logan.....	Langley.....
Coghan Beaver.....			E. Ashman.....	R.R. 3, Aldergrove.....
11 St. Columba.....	E. I. McPhee, B.A., B.Ed.	3722 W. 15th Ave.	A. Hurley.....	1928 E. 35th Ave.....
12 Vancouver, Hungarian (Calvin)	F. W. Metzger.....	1003 S.E. Marine Dr.	P. Risko.....	2578 E. 8th Ave.....
13 Whalley.....	D. J. Fox, B.A.	13142 - 108 Ave., North Surrey	T. W. Currie (assessor)	15113 - 104 Ave., North Surrey
14 White Rock.....	C. R. Talbot, B.A.	15261 Russell Rd.	J. D. MacMillan.....	15734 Pacific Ave.,...
Newton.....				
† Presbytery of Westminster.....				
OTHERS ON ROLL				
1 Supt. Chinese Missions.....	D. A. Smith, B.A., D.D.	175 W. 10th Ave.,	Vancouver 10.....	
2 Retired.....	J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	3763 Oak St.	Vancouver 9.....	
3 Chaplain, Provincial Gaols.....	W. D. Grant Hollingworth, B.A.	3312 Royal Oak,	S. Burnaby.....	
4 Chaplain, B.C. Penitentiary.....	D. J. Gillies.....	4120 Albert St.	N. Burnaby.....	
5 Supt. of Missions.....	W. C. McBride, B.A.	4660 Northland Dr.	N. Burnaby.....	

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
10	175	17	273	9	6	9	10	260	M	3150	97.96	8250	10451	11407	2438	495	212	14532	2387.86	1
4	49	2	54			2	1	44	M	1380	32.64	2369	9005	3293	213	24		3530	219.52	2
3	18	2	30	4				33		705	9.97	1095	1095	1239	92	106		1437	113.10	3
6	79	6	174	3	4	8	12	122	M	3435	120.00	7527	7527	8691	919	180		9790	918.67	3
10	180	18	212	3	12	5	9	284	M	3000	79.65	6135	6135	8748	1117	241	42	10148	1160.14	4
10	268	24	300	7	15	1	14	151	M	2900	70.67	6337	6887	8503	1292	445	5	10246	1391.91	5
10	293	21	169	14	9	4	13	139	M	2875	99.09	6158	10551	7601	1125	196		8922	1125.00	6
6	150	15	167	10	11	6	1	174	M	2600	86.06	4002	7602	7858	770	239	294	9161	770.10	7
11	43	16	144	30	14	2	13	214		2780	114.73	10388	15585	17624	1457	296		19377	1515.03	8
18	98	7	119	13	15	2	12	229		3000		12023	96040	59060	2262	629	672	62623	2411.16	9
31	322	48	380	26	58	13	38	636		5100	167.75	18760	50477	52470	4919	1004	816	59209	5115.50	10
5	42	2	75			7	52	87		975	46.29	2907	4168	4941	356		126	5423	355.95	11
18	84	12	170	4	1	3	5	202		2600	81.87	7494	7494	8336	1910	634		10870	1909.53	12
11	117	12	182	5	1	3	16	200	M	2700	103.24	6661	8510	7962	1851	772	1509	12094	1861.33	13
12	158	6	213	4	2	6	2	211	RH	3000	145.56	6764	13605	7725	1739	423	123	10010	1847.49	14
16	110	23	222	5	28	4	15	246	M	2700	68.12	8034	9240	9069	872	275	2	10218	891.10	15
13	240	26	280	11	15	10	12	441	RH	3500	149.81	9414	15414	13821	2560	487	9657	26525	2593.00	16
8	237	32	208	14	29	5	4	173	M	2600	100.00	4851	20644	21367	1184	300	101	22952	1221.80	17
8	115	5	175	24	19	6	6	135	M	2050		4884	9608	13840	639	171	113	14764	658.74	18
5	74	10	82	2	5		1	84	M	1307	23.70	2135	3155	2577	223	127	913	3840	694.67	1
*2	22		28		2			15		297	9.06	318	844	906	45	60		1011	57.50	2
*5	32		22				1	17		392	10.23	541	950	1023	73	60		1156	65.00	3
.....	90	1	50						M			95	333	333						

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 1st, 1957

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

PASTORAL CHARGE OR MISSION FIELD	MINISTER	P. O. ADDRESS	CLERK OF SESSION	P. O. ADDRESS
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Retired	H. B. Bonsal	Birmingham	England	
2 Retired	W. J. Allen	3877 Albert St.	N. Burnaby	
3 Retired	T. Spencer Baynes	972 Hagood St.	White Rock	
4 Retired	E. T. Newton	2959 W. 33rd Ave.	Vancouver 8	
5 Sec'y, S.C.M.	J. N. Buchanan	312 Auditorium Bldg.	U.B.C., Vancouver 8	
6 Retired	P. F. MacSween	528 Austin Rd.	New Westminster	
Grand Total, 1956				5
Grand Total, 1955				29
Increase				6
Decrease				35

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 13
In Augmented Charges 2
In Ordained Mission Fields 9

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 29
Ministers on Appendix 6
Grand Total of Ministers 35

2508 East 4th Ave., Vancouver 12, B.C., February 19, 1957

* 1954 figures shown

†Presbytery of Westminster

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Victoria:—				
1 St. Andrew's	J. L. W. McLean, M.A., D.D.	63 Linden Avenue	George S. Hodge	3224 Frechette St.
2 Gorge	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.	T. H. McAllister	3147 Qu'Appelle St.
3 Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Vacant		G. Bulloch	536 Sterling Ave.
4 Sooke, Knox	R. J. Wray, M.A. (supply)	Sooke, B.C.	R. Seymour	R.R. 2, Victoria
MISSION FIELDS				
1 Duncan, St. Andrew's	E. A. Wright, D.D.	Box 424, Duncan	A. W. Jack	Box 78, Qualicum
2 Port Alberni, Knox	Supply		H. B. Currie	Box 202, Alberni
Victoria:—				
3 Chinese	M. F. Leung	1803 Blanchard St.	Walter Lee	640 Cormorant
4 Erskine	David Murphy	3420 St. Matthew St.	F. T. Rogers	185 Sims St.
5 Knox	David Murphy	3420 St. Matthew St.	R. G. Creech	232 Irving Rd.
6 St. Paul's	Supply		D. Burnett	1521 Westall Ave.
† Presbytery of Victoria				
Others on Roll				
1 Chaplain at Royal Roads, Victoria	Chas. H. MacLean	Royal Roads, Victoria, B.C.		
2 Retired	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	1904 Fort Street, Victoria, B.C.		
3 Retired	Edgar Foreman, B.A., D.D.	1788 Rockland Ave., Victoria, B.C.		
APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1 Retired	Colin M. Kerr, D.D.	Komox, B.C.		
2 Retired	A. O. Thomson, B.A., D.D.	2120 Oregon Ave., Victoria, B.C.		
3	R. J. Wray, M.A.	Church Road, Sooke, B.C.		
Grand Total, 1956				3
Grand Total, 1955				8
Increase				3
Decrease				11

No. of Ministers on Roll:—

In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 1
In Ordained Mission Fields 3

Others on Roll

Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 11

1788 Rockland Ave., Victoria, B.C., February 19, 1957

47. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—Continued

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31st, 1956

No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total Baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total amount raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1956	Number
245	4019	382	4640	229	291	102	253	4472	21	60515	1932.07	154764	339983	306757	30584	8931	15748	362022	32165.14	1
222	3910	314	4082	214	293	101	295	4340	20	58891	1909.69	134422	223519	250673	26294	8179	3700	287628	26560.78	2
23	109	68	15	15	1	1	1	132	1	1624		20342	116464	56084	4290	752	12048	74394	5604.36	3
		42					42				37.62									4

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges 16
" Congregations in them 3
" Mission Fields 14
" Preaching Stations in them 18

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

32
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 37

E. L. GARVIN, Clerk of Presbytery

48. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

35	303	62	779	20	49	23	12	974		5300	502.25	17458	19813	45861	6045	1371	881	58158	6723.67	1
7	138	14	120	3	5		1	74		1768	55.58	3280	20155	4940	400	41	48	5429	399.60	2
7	74	4	122		3	1	3	83	M	1533	47.02	3785	5153	6465	723	258	83	7529	723.19	3
3	60	10	66					48	M	2503	29.50	3464	3464	3737	236	115		4088	236.30	4
7	23	8	57	3	10	2	1	71	M	1747	33.42	2992	4283	3784	489			4274	489.95	1
4	134	17	117	1	5	3	6	77	M	1706	25.73	2782	3156	3422	619	167	143	4352	628.09	2
3	45	1	57					51	M	1100	21.09	2984	2984	2108		107	22	2558	320.45	3
2	35	3	54		2	1	2	29	RH	661	10.66	791	965	1409	172	64		1645	172.56	4
4	26	30	2		8	3	46	RH	948	16.71	1486	1486	1369	180				1550	180.93	5
30	2	50		4		28	30	1325		1325	19.55	2143	2425	2318	82	106	6	2513	82.25	6
																			7.49	
72	868	121	1452	29	78	39	57	1483	7	18591	761.51	41165	63884	75413	8946	2229	1183	92096	9964.48	1
66	852	80	1442	23	76	50	102	1472	6	17563	644.63	38772	48932	76268	8722	2254	748	88123	8589.45	2
	16	41	10	6	2			11	1	1028	116.88	2393	14952		224	25	435	3973	1375.03	3
6						11	45							855						

Number of Self-Sustaining Charges

Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Mission Fields 6
" Preaching Stations in them 6

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields

10
Total Number of Congregations and Preaching Stations 10

EDGAR FOREMAN, Clerk of Presbytery

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1956

476

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants		On Profession of Faith		By Certificate and Otherwise		Communicants Removed from Roll		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Church Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956
													Received	By Certificate	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956												
1 Cape Breton.....	11	8	15	5	10	3	5	30	193	1710	186	2275	163	42	23	186	2768	16	34798	951.72	851.04	101921	89811	15732	5223	1679	125945	16756.72	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956		
2 Newfoundland.....	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	28	363	39	510	18	42	25	27	752	3	8650	302.95	43536	76801	74083	3971	397	78723	7638.02				
3 Pictou.....	16	18	34	3	8	6	8	50	269	2590	282	3640	157	90	69	239	5894	20	55964	1381.51	116573	136037	152252	26840	9267	1675	190089	27804.98			
4 Halifax and Lunenburg.....	14	6	6	5	10	3	3	19	124	1316	167	1713	92	77	46	182	2535	10	28881	1046.61	66333	90460	93529	14560	3074	3821	112650	14657.68			
5 Saint John.....	15	8	11	2	4	4	9	24	102	1075	143	1604	82	50	35	57	2173	7	28529	859.34	67120	82843	93814	8889	3599	815	107699	9282.12			
6 Miramichi.....	6	1	1	8	25	1	1	27	94	756	86	909	35	12	15	28	1270	9	21020	519.12	35589	44647	48689	6548	2283	577	57967	6453.81			
7 Prince Edward Island.....	9	11	28	3	9	1	2	39	186	1872	226	2314	120	56	33	73	3611	15	32750	1215.39	74854	95023	104595	7956	5579	965	119095	7816.38			
Grand Total, 1956.....	74	55	98	26	66	20	30	194	996	9982	1129	12965	667	369	246	792	19003	80	210592	6276.64	489109	627752	656773	84496	29422	9804	792168	90409.71			
Grand Total, 1955.....	71	54	97	25	66	23	34	197	961	8817	1114	12956	658	302	287	978	18550	83	208312	4768.20	464130	530946	605872	77747	27939	10096	722388	82711.84			
Increase.....	3	1	1	1	1	3	4	3	35	865	15	9	9	67	...	153	...	4280	1508.44	24979	96806	50901	6749	1483	...	69780	7697.87				
Decrease.....																															

476

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1956

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants Received		Communicants Removed from Roll		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Church Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Benevolent and Other Missionary Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956	
													On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise												No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956
8 Quebec.....	11	3	4	4	9	15	19	74	472	61	952	22	41	42	29	1177	9	16329	393.80	39153	60462	54520	7851	1755	638	64763	7893.07	
9 Montreal.....	55	31	35	1	12	16	51	632	6307	649	8944	491	719	474	608	13240	25	131495	4826.22	389151	521373	557017	71744	19048	51455	699267	87470.46	
10 Glengarry.....	9	10	17	1	1	1	1	19	107	1264	101	1532	89	43	51	65	2975	11	30862	647.36	55292	58359	80110	14655	7372	1208	103177	16044.19
11 Ottawa.....	25	14	18	1	3	3	22	244	2372	272	3880	167	283	159	110	5372	9	54162	2478.31	168832	245534	263340	44155	8123	12080	326139	46945.27	
12 Lanark and Renfrew.....	9	10	17	1	1	6	23	150	1275	143	2048	140	141	47	139	3464	16	33300	1095.33	74698	88477	98611	15887	4645	1567	124369	16755.94	
13 Brockville.....	11	10	20	2	3	1	24	134	1099	110	1401	118	71	48	106	2273	13	34469	1223.33	69023	117374	121896	12290	6080	593	140859	12172.38	
†Synod Montreal & Ottawa.....	120	78	111	4	5	27	42	158	1341	12789	1336	18757	1027	1298	821	1057	28501	83	300617	10664.35	796149	1091579	1175494	166582	47023	67571	1458574	187672.81
Grand Total, 1956.....	118	74	104	6	11	24	39	154	1280	11931	1353	17215	920	1213	841	1531	28285	75	275606	9336.21	735291	977288	1033864	145767	44372	18790	1250825	163208.94
Grand Total, 1955.....	118	74	104	6	11	24	39	154	1280	11931	1353	17215	920	1213	841	1531	28285	75	275606	9336.21	735291	977288	1033864	145767	44372	18790	1250825	163208.94
Increase.....	2	4	7	.....	3	3	4	61	858	.....	1542	107	85	.....	.....	216	8	25011	1328.14	60858	114291	141630	20815	2651	48781	207749	24463.87	
Decrease.....				2	6						17				20	474												

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

477

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1956

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery		Self-Sustaining Charges		Congregations in Them		Augmented Charges		Congregations in Them		Mission Fields		Preaching Stations in Them		No. of Preaching Stations		No. of Elders		Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.		Total baptisms		Households		On Profession of Faith		Communicants Received		By Certificate and Otherwise		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend Paid by Congregation		Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation		Total Normal Expenditures		Total Managers' Expenditures		Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W.M.S.		Amount Raised for Benevolent Purposes		Total Amount Raised for all Purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1956

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	On Profession of Faith		By Certificate and Otherwise		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956
													Received	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise														
34 Superior	8	5	7			5	5	12	97	1734	187	1863	123	60	64	80	2579	7	21055	601.94	53905	78424	76609	13603	4035	1111	96358	13611.84		
35 Winnipeg	7	5	5	1	9	12	18	115	1209	106	1209	1303	129	89	43	45	1934	7	22789	741.74	55892	72651	79517	7914	3868	373	91671	8332.43		
36 Brandon	15	7	12		18	28	40	129	1631	193	486	1913	143	65	50	88	2286	18	28741	610.25	52210	75051	74595	7636	2903	5164	102687	8034.22		
Grand Total, 1956	30	17	24	1	32	45	70	341	4574	504	486	5079	395	214	157	213	6799	32	72585	2053.93	162007	226126	230721	29153	10806	6648	289716	29978.49		
Grand Total, 1955	31	17	24	1	30	45	71	321	4605	504	504	4768	347	214	146	170	6512	35	69989	1904.57	151672	189802	202818	25452	9132	4903	242302	26331.72		
Increase					2			20				311	48		11	43	287		2596	449.36	10335	36324	27903	3701	1674	1658	47414			
Decrease	1			1				1		31	18																			

480

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1956

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants		Communicants Removed from Roll		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956	
													On Profession of Faith	By Certificate and Otherwise	By Certificate	By Death or Otherwise													
Asiniboia	14	7	9	6	8	6	6	6	23	143	1718	135	1917	102	57	51	127	2139	32	37250	757.10	79560	89320	107433	12944	3955	7488	131846	13927.02
8 Prince Albert	6	3	3	5	7	10	33	438	43	438	43	515	23	7	10	30	623	5	11027	237.29	16853	23235	25613	2921	1149	1136	30174	3454.96	
9 Saskatoon	8	4	4	1	1	5	6	11	62	805	71	977	37	52	20	69	1018	8	15320	451.33	35805	55992	66264	8072	1587	468	75955	8253.70	
†Synod of Saskatchewan																													10.00
Grand Total, 1956	28	14	16	7	9	16	19	44	238	1351	249	3409	162	116	81	226	3780	45	63597	1445.72	132218	168547	199310	23937	6891	9092	237975	25645.68	
Grand Total, 1955	27	14	19	9	11	12	21	51	222	3033	285	3477	217	121	94	164	3980	29	63211	1501.74	130397	153777	163624	20401	6709	2412	194395	21203.21	
Increase	1					4			16							62	386	16			1821	14770	35686	3536			6680	43580	4442.47
Decrease			3	2	2		2	7		1682	36	68	55	5		13		200			56.02				18				

† Reported by Treasurer's Office

481

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1956

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.	Total baptisms	Households	Communicants			By Certificate and Otherwise	By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend Paid by Congregation	Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation	Total Normal Expenditures	Total Managers' Expenditures	Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised by W.M.S.	Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Total Amount Raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956
													On Profession of Faith	Received	Communicants Removed from Roll														
40 Peace River	6			1	1	8	14	15	25	456	50	599	27	8		8	8	321	6	7833	204.07	14720	20825	19801	1629	590	230	23252	1665.57
41 Edmonton	11	4	4	2	2	6	11	18	118	1311	152	1537	113	74	71	33	2086	11	24638	849.45	65961	112411	112209	13731	2793	2099	131017	13484.12	
42 Red Deer	7	5	9	1	2	2	5	16	65	921	144	1018	99	45	21	47	960	8	18669	501.54	31484	42458	51961	4922	1579		58534	4618.46	
43 Calgary	12	5	5	3	4	2	4	13	107	1487	157	1805	147	128	64	172	2442	9	28349	1140.62	96347	115229	126612	19988	4017	3780	154204	20196.22	
44 Macleod †Synod of Alberta	5	2	2	1	1	4	4	7	51	778	111	1127	65	41	24	50	988	5	13043	447.26	37215	75282	61573	5076	2083	572	69329	5397.47	
Grand Total, 1956	41	16	20	8	10	22	38	69	367	4953	614	6146	451	296	180	310	6797	39	92532	3142.94	245727	369205	372156	45346	11032	6681	436336	45461.84	
Grand Total, 1955	38	15	19	6	8	27	44	71	339	4835	575	5888	407	297	183	140	6536	42	83980	2162.72	212494	319871	310332	39454	9715	25456	382611	40247.87	
Increase	3	1	1	2	2				28	68	39	258	44	1	3	170	261			8552	980.22	33233	46334	61824	5892	1317		53725	5213.97
Decrease						5	6	2						1	3		3										18775		

†Reported by Treasurer's Office.

†Reported by Treasurer's Office

482

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1956

PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery		Self-Sustaining Charges		Congregations in Them		Augmented Charges		Congregations in Them		Mission Fields		Preaching Stations in Them		No. of Preaching Stations		No. of Elders		Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.		Total baptisms		Households		On Profession of Faith		By Certificate and Otherwise		By Certificate		By Death or Otherwise		No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956		Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)		Stipend Paid by Congregation		Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation		Total Normal Expenditures		Total Managers' Expenditures		Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes		Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church		Amount Raised by W.M.S.		Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		Total Amount Raised for all Purposes		Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956	
	5	1	1	1	2	2	3	7	10	27	642	43	679	30	18	9	18	525	5	11139	214.97	20946	25210	30318	3819	779	217	35082	3661.02																											
45 Kootenay	5	1	1	1	2	2	3	7	10	27	642	43	679	30	18	9	18	525	5	11139	214.97	20946	25210	30318	3819	779	217	35082	3661.02																											
46 Kamloops	5	1	1	1	2	2	6	6	7	27	449	38	626	58	36	12	15	487	4	8475	145.18	16174	25322	29265	2070	900	195	32428	2129.04																											
47 Westminster	35	16	16	2	2	3	14	18	37	245	4019	382	4640	229	291	102	253	4472	21	60515	1932.07	154764	339983	306757	30584	8931	15748	362022	32165.14																											
48 Victoria	11	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	10	72	868	121	1452	29	78	39	57	1483	7	18591	761.51	41165	63884	75413	8946	2229	1183	92096	9964.48																											
Grand Total, 1956	56	20	20	6	7	7	29	37	64	371	5978	584	7397	346	423	162	343	6967	37	98720	3053.73	233049	454399	441753	45419	12839	17343	521628	47919.68																											
Grand Total, 1955	53	20	20	5	6	6	29	37	63	335	5866	476	7246	295	411	173	434	6628	34	92425	3138.68	202930	308168	370070	46060	11749	5562	425577	39822.08																											
Increase	3			1	1	1			1	36	112	108	151	51	12			339	3	6295		30119	146231	71683		1090	11781	96051	8097.60																											
Decrease																				84.95					641																															

483

GENERAL SUMMARY OF SYNODS

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL RETURNS FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31ST, 1956

SYNODS	484									
	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	No. of Preaching Stations	No. of Elders	Number of pupils in all Departments S.S.
1 Maritime Provinces	74	55	66	26	20	30	30	194	906	9882
2 Montreal and Ottawa	120	78	111	4	27	42	42	158	1341	12789
3 Toronto and Kingston	242	162	240	13	40	83	83	316	3000	35384
4 Hamilton and London	181	139	213	6	16	16	16	238	2386	27564
5 Manitoba	30	17	24	1	32	45	45	70	341	4874
6 Saskatchewan	28	14	16	7	16	19	19	44	238	1351
7 Alberta	41	16	20	8	22	38	38	69	367	4983
8 British Columbia	56	20	20	6	29	37	37	64	371	5978
† Sundries										
Grand Total, 1956	772	501	742	71	202	280	280	1153	9049	102285
Grand Total, 1955	758	486	725	71	208	305	305	1165	8760	99107
Increase										
Decrease										
† Reported by Treasurer's Office										
Households										
On Profession of Faith										
By Certificate										
Received										
By Certificate										
Removed from Roll										
By Death or Otherwise										
No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1956										
Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)										
Stipend Paid by Congregation										
Pension Fund Rates Paid by Congregation										
Total Normal Expenditures										
Total Managers' Expenditures										
Total Raised for all Congregational Purposes										
Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church										
Amount Raised by W.M.S.										
Amount Raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes										
Total Amount Raised for all Purposes										
Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1956										

CHANGES AFFECTING MINISTERS, STUDENTS LICENTIATES, AND CONGREGATIONS, AS REPORTED BY CLERKS OF SYNODS

THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

DEATHS IN THE MINISTRY

Nil

LICENSURES

Nil

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Pictou—John R. Cameron, May 8th, 1956.

Presbytery of Miramichi—Charles A. MacDonald, May 15th, 1956.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Pictou—Joseph Cathcart, St. Andrew's, Westville, Nov. 4th, 1955.
H. M. Creaser, First, New Glasgow, Nov. 24th, 1955.

Presbytery of Hal.-Lun.—J. A. Koffend, St. James, Truro, Oct. 20th, 1955.

Presbytery of Saint John—L. E. Blaikie, St. Andrew's, Moncton, Jan. 17th, 1956.

Wallace MacKinnon, B.A., Greenock, St. Andrew's, July 31st, 1956.

Presbytery of P. E. Island—L. M. MacNaughton, Tyne Valley, etc. May 8th, 1956.
Donald Nicholson, to Belfast, P.E.I., May 27th, 1956.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Joseph Cathcart to Pictou Pres., Oct. 24th, 1955.

Presbytery of Pictou—John R. Cameron to Pres. Hal.-Lun., May 8th, 1956.

James M. Grant to Presbytery of Montreal, Jan. 20th, 1956.

Presbytery of Hal.-Lun.—Chas. MacLean to Victoria Presbytery, March 6th, 1956.

Presbytery of Saint John—H. M. Creaser, B.A., to Presbytery of Pictou, Nov. 27th, 1955.

Presbytery of P. E. Island—L. E. Blaikie to Presbytery of Saint John, Jan. 8th, 1956.

L. M. MacNaughton, to Tyne Valley, etc. P. E. I., March 17th, 1956.

Donald Nicholson, to Belfast, P. E. I., May 27th, 1956.

RESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Chas. A. MacDonald from Lake Ainslie, etc. May 7th, 1956.

Presbytery of Pictou—C. R. Rollins, from Barney's River, May 15th, 1956.

G. H. Moore, from East River, Bridgeville, etc., Sept. 1st, 1956.

Presbytery of Hal.-Lun.—A. H. Stephen from Knox, Halifax, July 10th, 1956.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Newfoundland—Neil McCombie, B.A., to Corner Brook, July 11th, 1956.

Presbytery of Cape Breton—Charles A. MacDonald to Orangedale, etc., May 7th, 1956.

Charles Shaver, B.A., B.D., to St. Ann's, etc., June 22nd, 1956.

Andrew P. Montgomerie to North River and North Shore, Sept. 4th, 1956.

Presbytery of Hal.-Lun.—John R. Cameron, to Dartmouth, June 10th, 1956.

Presbytery of Saint John—G. L. Blackwell, B.A. to Lancaster, etc., April 1st, 1956.
Presbytery of Miramichi—Charles A. MacDonald to St. John's, Dalhousie, April 1st, 1956.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Pictou—C. R. Rollins, May 15th, 1956.
 John R. Cameron, May 8th, 1956.

Presbytery of Miramichi—R. W. Ross, Sept. 11th, 1956.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

Presbytery of Pictou—John R. Cameron to Halifax-Lunenburg Presbytery, May 8th, 1956.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—Chas. MacLean to Presbytery Victoria, March 6th, 1956.

Presbytery of Miramichi—W. W. MacNeil to Presbytery of Winnipeg, Dec. 2nd, 1955.

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY

Nil

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Pictou—G. H. Moore, September 1st, 1956.

Presbytery of Halifax-Lunenburg—Chas. MacLean, March 6th, 1956.
 A. H. Stephen, July 10th, 1956.

Presbytery of Miramichi—W. W. MacNeil, Dec. 2nd, 1955.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nil

CHANGES IN BOUNDS OF CHARGES

Nil

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

LICENSURES

Presbytery of Quebec—

Presbytery of Montreal—Charles A. Macdonald, March 22nd, 1956.

Frederick Alexander Miller, May 2nd, 1956.

John Robert Cameron, B.A., May 2nd, 1956.

Leslie Reginald Renault, B.A., May 2nd, 1956.

Presbytery of Glengarry—Wilfred D. Jarvis, B.A., May 4th, 1956.

Charles M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., May 18th, 1956.

Presbytery of Ottawa—None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Montreal—Frederick Alexander Miller, May 16th, 1956.

Leslie Reginald Renault, B.A., May 24th, 1956.

John Calvin Elder, B.A., June 1st, 1956.

Presbytery of Glengarry—Wilfred D. Jarvis, B.A., May 4th, 1956.

(Under appointment to St. Paul's, Moose Jaw. Certificate to Presbytery of Assiniboia.)

Charles M. Shaver, B.A., B.D., May 18th, 1956.

(Under appointment to South Haven. Certificate to Presbytery of Cape Breton).

Presbytery of Ottawa—David Smith, B.A., June 19th, 1956.

(Engaged in Extension work in Presbytery, Appendix to Roll.)

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec—None.

Presbytery of Montreal—J. Clarke Hood, B.A., B.D., Ormstown and Valleyfield, Nov. 23rd, 1955.

James M. Grant, B.A., B.D., Huntingdon, Que., Jan. 19th, 1956.

Frederick A. Miller, Beauharnois, Que., May 16th, 1956.

Eric A. Beggs, M.A., St. Laurent, Que., May 23rd, 1956.

John Calvin Elder, B.A., as Ordained Missionary, Baie d'Urfee, Que., June 1st, 1956.

James A. Armour, B.A., Lachute and Brownsburg, Que., June 4th, 1956.

Gardiner C. Dalzell, B.A., St. Lambert, Que., June 29th, 1956.

Presbytery of Glengarry—Stanley D. Self, B.A., Lancaster, Ont., July 13th, 1956.

Presbytery of Ottawa—H. D. Stewart, B.A., Knox, Ottawa, Sept. 5th, 1956.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—L. Louis de Groot, M.A., Kemptville, Oxford Mills and Merrickville, Jan. 27th, 1956.

RECEPTIONS

Presbytery of Quebec—None.

Presbytery of Montreal—J. Clark Hood, B.A., from Presbytery of Paris, Nov. 19th, 1955.

James M. Grant, B.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Pictou, Jan. 19th, 1956.

Renzo Bertalot, by order General Assembly, Feb. 28th, 1956.

Frederick A. Miller, by Ordination, May 16th, 1956.

Presbytery of Montreal—Leslie R. Renault, B.A., by Ordination, May 24th, 1956.

John Calvin Elder, B.A., by Ordination, June 1st, 1956.

James A. Armour, B.A., from Presbytery of Carrickfergus, N. Ireland, June 4th, 1956.

Gardiner C. Dalzell, B.A., from Presbytery of Brandon, June 29th, 1956.

Presbytery of Glengarry—Stanley D. Self, B.A., from Presbytery of Peace River, July 13th, 1956.

Presbytery of Ottawa—H. D. Stewart B.A., from Presbytery of West Toronto.

David Smith, B.A., June 19th, 1956.

P. L. Sams, from Presbytery of Temiskaming, Ass't. Minister, St. Andrew's, Ottawa, Jan. 17th, 1956.

Presbytery of Brockville—L. Louis de Groot, M.A., from Appendix Presbytery of Paris, Jan. 27th, 1956.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec:

Presbytery of Montreal—Joseph A. Koffend, Bth., Mth., Dth., to *Presbytery of Halifax* and Lunenburg, Oct. 17th, 1955.

Leslie R. Renault, B.A., to *Presbytery of Sarnia*, May 24th, 1956.

Presbytery of Glengarry—None.

Presbytery of Ottawa—None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—Gordon W. C. Brett, B.A., to *Presbytery of London*, March 25th, 1956.

Presbytery of Brockville—A. C. Young, B.A., to *Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay*, April 2nd, 1956.

DEMISSIONS

Presbytery of Quebec:

Presbytery of Montreal—Gordon L. Bannerman, B.Sc., June 30th, 1956.

Presbytery of Glengarry—None.

Presbytery of Ottawa—W. E. Black, B.A., resigned from ministry of Pres. Church in Canada for own reasons, May 8th, 1956.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

SUSPENSIONS

Presbytery of Quebec:

Presbytery of Montreal—None.

Presbytery of Glengarry—None.

Presbytery of Ottawa—None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

DEPOSITIONS

Presbytery of Quebec:

Presbytery of Montreal—None.

Presbytery of Glengarry—None.

Presbytery of Ottawa—None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

DEATHS OF MINISTERS

Presbytery of Quebec:

Presbytery of Montreal—J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D., Sept. 10th, 1956.

Presbytery of Glengarry—None.

Presbytery of Ottawa—None.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—None.

CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION STATIONS

Presbytery of Quebec:

Presbytery of Montreal—The Presbyterian Church of St. Laurent, Que., became Self-Sustaining as of Feb. 1st, 1956.

Presbytery of Glengarry—Charge of Martintown and Williamstown became self-supporting, March 6th, 1956.

Charge of Woodlands, Farran's Point, and Aultsville, became self-supporting, March 6th, 1956.

Presbytery of Ottawa—New Congregation formed, St. Martin's, Ottawa, May 8th, 1956.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—None.

Presbytery of Brockville—Stones Corners, placed under Session, First Church Brockville, March 1st, 1955.

Presbytery of Montreal—New congregation, St. Giles, Baie d'Urfee, Que., Feb. 19th, 1956.

RETIREMENT OF MINISTERS

Presbytery of Ottawa—C. Younger-Lewis, D.D., Fort Colonge, Que., after 47 years in the ministry, effective Sept. 30th, 1956.

WILLIAM McLEAN,
Synod Clerk.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL—APRIL 15, 1956 TO APRIL 15, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

Receptions:

D. C. McLelland, M.A., *Presbytery of Bruce*, June 15, 1956.

Inductions:

D. C. McLelland, M.A., St. Andrew's, Trenton, June 15, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

Translation:

C. G. Boyd, B.A., St. Paul's, Peterborough, *Presbytery of West Toronto*, January 30, 1957.

Death of Ministers:

A. S. McLean, Nestleton, July 1, 1956.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Nestleton, Ballyduff and Janetville from augmented charge to Ordained Mission Field, March 5, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Demission:

John Hart, B.D., Cannington, June 19, 1956.

Placed on Appendix:

John Hart, B.D., June 19, 1956.

Translation:

John Hart, B.D., *Presbytery of Calgary*, July 3, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Licensures:

John N. Buchanan, B.A., May 4, 1956.
 John Calvin Elder, B.A., May 4, 1956.
 Chris Costerus, B.A., May 4, 1956.
 W. F. Duffy, B.A., May 4, 1956.
 Douglas J. Fox, B.A., May 4, 1956.
 D. Neil McCombie, B.A., May 4, 1956.
 David Murphy, B.A., May 4, 1956.
 David Smith, B.A., May 4, 1956.
 A. Zeidman, B.A., May 4, 1956.

Ordination:

D. Neil McCombie, B.A., May 4, 1956.

Receptions:

D. Neil McCombie, B.A., at Ordination, May 4, 1956.
 K. D. Toth, Th.M., Th.D., Presbytery of London, September 1, 1956.
 J. W. Williams, B.A., Presbytery of Edmonton, August 1, 1956.
 E. H. Hunter, Presbytery of Niagara, September 14, 1956.
 D. G. M. Herron, B.A., Presbytery of Kootenay, September 13, 1956.

Inductions:

D. G. M. Herron, B.A., Calvin Church, Toronto, September 13, 1956.
 E. H. Hunter, Melville Church, West Hill, September 14, 1956.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Donald F. Collier, B.A., from Appendix by appointment May 1, 1956.
 William Doo, by permission of General Assembly June 22, 1956.
 H. H. Green, B.A., by appointment, August 1, 1956.
 D. K. Toth, M.Th., D.Th., by appointment, September 1, 1956.

Placed on Appendix:

D. Neil McCombie, B.A., at ordination, May 4, 1956.
 A. C. Haverly, B.Sc., B.D., by permission of General Assembly, June 11, 1956.
 A. E. Bailey, M.A., from Presbytery of Orangeville, November 6, 1956.
 K. G. McMillan, B.D., from Presbytery of Guelph, March 5, 1957.
 M. D. Blackburn, B.A., from Presbytery to Westminster, March 5, 1957.

Translations:

D. Neil McCombie, B.A., Appendix to Presbytery of Newfoundland, May 1956.
 L. N. Nagy, Ph.D., Appendix to Presbytery of Mahony, U.S.A., July 31, 1956.
 J. W. Williams, B.A., Presbytery of Niagara, November 19, 1956.

Death of Ministers:

John McNicol, B.A., D.D., Retired, September 8, 1956.
 W. Hardy Andrews, M.A., D.D., Retired, September 28, 1956.

Dedications:

St. Mark's Church, 1st Unit, Don Mills, March 10, 1957.
 Clairlea Park, 1st Unit, Toronto, April 14, 1957.

Change of Name:

Kitchener Park to St. David's, Toronto, June 22, 1956.

Transfer of Congregation:

Olivet Presbyterian Church to the Presbytery of West Toronto, Feb. 28, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF WEST TORONTO

Licensure:

Gordon G. Hastings, B.A., May 17, 1956.

Ordination:

Gordon G. Hastings, B.A., May 17, 1956.

Receptions:

T. Laurence Wynne, M.A., Presbytery of Bruce, January 14, 1957.
 Henry Russell, Presbytery of Miramichi, January 18, 1957.
 Charles G. Boyd, B.A., Presbytery of Peterborough, February 1, 1957.
 Donald MacMillan, M.A., Presbytery of East Toronto, February 28, 1957.

Inductions:

T. L. Wynne, M.A., Victoria, Toronto, January 14, 1957.
 H. Russell, St. Andrew's Islington, January 18, 1957.
 C. G. Boyd, B.A., Parkdale, Toronto, February 1, 1957.
 D. MacMillan, M.A., Bloordale, February 28, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

T. E. Black, B.A., June 25, 1956.
 G. D. Little, November 11, 1956.
 H. Mathews, M.A., December 31, 1956.

Resignations:

T. E. Black, B.A., Parkdale, June 25, 1956.
 G. D. Little, Kingsway, November 11, 1956.
 H. Mathews, M.A., Davenport, December 31, 1956.

Translations:

H. D. Stewart, B.A., Victoria, Toronto, Presbytery of Ottawa, August 31, 1956.
 A. H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D., St. Andrew's Islington, Presbytery of Guelph, August 31, 1956.

Deaths of Ministers:

J. B. Thomson, Constituent Roll, May 20, 1956.
 T. E. Black, B.A., Appendix, October 15, 1956.

Dismissory Letter:

H. Mathews, M.A., to United Church of Canada, January 15, 1957.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Glen Agar, Portable Church opened and Dedicated, May 27, 1956.
 North Park, Portable Church opened and Dedicated, September 9, 1956.
 Park Lawn, new Church opened and Dedicated, October 14, 1956.
 Bloordale, from Mission Field to Augmented Charge, March 1, 1957.

Designation of Deaconess:

Miss Jean Brown, May 23, 1956.

Dedication of Armagh:

Unveiling of cornerstone, Armagh, November 4, 1956.
 Dedication of new wing, Armagh, May 20, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Reception:

Norman Caswell, B.A., Presbytery of Huron and Maitland, March 5, 1957.

Induction:

J. V. Mills, B.D., Caledon East, Claude and Caledon, November 6, 1956.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

J. V. Mills, B.D., from Appendix, November 6, 1956.

Placed on Appendix:

Norman Caswell, B.A., March 5, 1957.

Translations:

Walter McCleary, B.A., Grand Valley, etc., Presbytery of Guelph, August 30, 1956.
A. E. Bailey, M.A., Appendix, Presbytery of East Toronto, September 18, 1956.

Death of Minister:

W. D. Turner, B.A., Appendix, March 19, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

Ordinations:

H. Nugent, B.A., May 3, 1956.
C. Costerus, B.A., May 10, 1956.
R. A. K. Martin, M.A., January 16, 1957.

Receptions:

J. E. Taylor, Presbytery of Bruce, August 31, 1956.
S. L. McIntyre, Church of Scotland, permission of Assembly, December 14, 1956.
R. A. K. Martin, M.A., Licentiate Church of Scotland, permission of Committee on receptions, December 28, 1956.

Inductions:

Karam Geurgis, Bracebridge, August 30, 1956.
J. E. Taylor, Tottenham, August 31, 1956.
S. L. McIntyre, Duntroon, December 28, 1956.
R. A. K. Martin, M.A., Thornbury, January 16, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

H. Nugent, B.A., May 3, 1956.
C. Costerus, B.A., May 10, 1956.
Thomas Murphy, Th.D., Elmvale, June 10, 1956.
Malcolm Gillies, September 30, 1956.

Resignations:

Malcolm Gillies, Uptergrove, September 30, 1956.
Frank Slavik, Guthrie, May 1, 1957.

Translations:

H. Nugent, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of Quebec, May 6, 1956.
H. A. Smith, Thornbury, Presbytery of Paris, May 31, 1956.
P. B. Reid, B.A., Collingwood, Presbytery of Cayuga-Syracuse, U.S.A., November 25, 1956.
Karam Guergis, Angus to Bracebridge, within Presbytery bounds, August 25, 1956.
F. Slavik, Guthrie, Presbytery of West Toronto, May 1, 1957.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

First Essa, Congregation formally dissolved, March 12, 1957.
North Orillia Extension, Ordained Mission Field, February 4, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF TEMISKAMING

Appointment:

Samuel H. Barrett, B.A., to Englehart and Tomstown, April 1, 1957.

Resignation:

N. F. Sharkey, B.A., Cochrane, April 1, 1957.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Andrew's, Kirkland Lake, Augmented to Self-Sustaining Charge, April 1, 1956.
MacKay Memorial, Timmins, Augmented to Self-Sustaining Charge, April 1, 1956.
Cochrane, Mission Field to Augmented Charge, April 1, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA AND NORTH BAY

Licensure:

Edward McKinley, May 4, 1956.

Ordination:

Edward McKinley, May 4, 1956.

Reception:

G. Hastings, B.A., Presbytery of West Toronto, September 11, 1956.

Placed on Appendix:

Edward McKinley, May 4, 1956.

Recognition Service:

G. Hastings, B.A., as Ordained Missionary, Calvin and Hillside, Sudbury, September 11, 1956.

Resignation:

I. K. L. McGown, B.A., Emmanuel, Sudbury, September 23, 1956.

Translations:

Edward McKinley, Appendix, Presbytery of Kootenay, May 4, 1956.
I. K. L. McGown, B.A., Sudbury, Presbytery of Winnipeg, September 23, 1956.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

New Emmanuel Church, Sudbury, dedicated June 3, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Translation:

G. H. Young, M.A., Palmerston, Presbytery of Sarnia, June 17, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

Receptions:

Walter McCleary, B.A., Presbytery of Orangeville, August 30, 1956.
Andrew H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D., Presbytery of West Toronto, September 6, 1956.
Hugh Wilson, Presbytery of Bruce, January 3, 1957.

Inductions:

Walter McCleary, B.A., Elmira and Winterbourne, August 30, 1956.
Andrew H. McKenzie, B.A., B.D., Knox. Acton, September 6, 1956.
Hugh Wilson, Puslinch, Duff's and Crieff, January 3, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., January 31, 1957.

Resignation:

Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., St. Andrew's, Guelph, January 31, 1957.

Translations:

Robert H. Armstrong, M.A., B.D., Acton, Presbytery of Hamilton, May 14, 1956.
Douglas Gordon, Appendix, Presbytery of Quebec, May 31, 1956.
Kenneth G. McMillan, B.A., Appendix, Presbytery of East Toronto, Feb. 1, 1957.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

CHANGES AFFECTING THE ROLL—APRIL 20, 1956 TO APRIL 3, 1957.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

Students Received:

Ernest Herron, St. Enoch's Church, Hamilton, Sept. 11, 1956.
Brian McCutcheon, Chalmers Church, Hamilton, Sept. 11, 1956.
Garry Morton, St. John Church, Hamilton, Sept. 11, 1956.

Licensed:

Gordon Firth, B.A., May 3, 1956.

Ordained:

Gordon Firth, B.A., May 3, 1956.

Receptions:

R. H. Armstrong, M.A., B.D., from Presbytery of Guelph, May 15, 1956.
R. H. Beattie, M.A., from Presbytery of Niagara, June 19, 1956.
G. H. Moore, from Presbytery of Pictou, Sept. 25, 1956.
H. C. Marr, B.A., from Presbytery of Brockville, Jan. 3, 1957.

Inductions:

R. H. Armstrong, M.A., B.D., Erskine Church, Hamilton, May 15, 1956.
G. H. Moore, St. Andrew's Church, Hagersville, Sept. 25, 1956.

Recognition:

H. C. Marr, B.A., Roxborough Park Church, Hamilton, Jan. 3, 1957.

Designations:

Miss Mary Lankin, R.N., M.Sc., as a Missionary to the Bhils in India, Oct. 15, 1956.
J. W. Milne, B.A., as a Missionary to the Bhils in India, Feb. 13, 1957.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:

Gordon Firth, B.A., May 3, 1956.
R. H. Beattie, M.A., June 19, 1956.
D. J. Donaghue, B.A., Oct. 1, 1956.

Resignation:

G. J. Gendron, B.A., from Knox Church, Port Dover, Oct. 15, 1956.

Retirement:

D. J. Donaghue, B.A., from Ancaster and Alberton, Oct. 1, 1956.

Translation:

Gordon Firth, B.A., Appendix, to Presbytery of Saskatoon, May 7, 1956.

Dismissory Certificate:

G. J. Gendron, B.A., to Presbytery of Crawfordsville, Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA

Receptions:

J. W. Williams, Presbytery of East Toronto, November 23, 1956.
Charles D. Henderson, B.A., Presbytery of London, January 4, 1957.

Inductions:

J. W. Williams, Niagara-on-the-Lake, November 23, 1956.
Charles D. Henderson, B.A., St. Giles, St. Catharines, January 4, 1957.

Translations:

H. H. W. Zegerius, to Presbytery of Chatham, June 19, 1956.
E. H. Hunter, B.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, August 31, 1956.

Retirement:

J. L. Hughes, August 31, 1956.

Placed on Appendix:

J. L. Hughes, August 31, 1956.

Removed from Appendix:

R. H. Beattie, M.A., to Presbytery of Hamilton, June 14, 1956.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Giles, St. Catharines, raised to Augmented Charge, September 1, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

Removed from the Roll:

Certificate Issued: Rev. L. A. Borsay, moved to U.S.A., April 19, 1956.

Added to the Roll:

Inductions:

Rev. D. B. Cram, Norwich and Bookton, May 31, 1956.
Rev. H. A. Smith, B.A., B.D., Knox, Brantford and Mount Pleasant, June 28, 1956.
Rev. L. Pandey-Szekeres, LL.D., Delhi, Oct. 18, 1956.

Ordination:

Rev. L. Pandey-Szekeres, LL.D., Brantford, June 14, 1956.

Elders Who Have Died during the Synodical Year:

Dr. C. A. Osborn, Ingersoll; W. R. McLean, Innerkip; George Drury, Brantford; John Watson, Woodstock.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Translation:

Charles D. Henderson, B.A., from Appin and Melbourne to the Presbytery of Niagara, January 3, 1957.

Placed on Appendix:

Kalmon D. Toth, Th.M., Th.D., September 1, 1956.

Moved from Appendix:

Kalmon D. Toth, Th.M., Th.D., from Appendix to the Roll to the Presbytery of East Toronto, February 1, 1957.

Death:

Hugh A. Pritchard, at Rodney, January 25, 1957.

Congregation Formed:

Oakridge Acres, London Township, May 8, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

Reception:

H. H. W. Zegerius, from Presbytery of Niagara, Sept 7, 1956

Induction:

H. H. W. Zegerius, Sept. 7, 1956.

Translation:

Donald B. Cram, from Appendix to Presbytery of Paris, May 25, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

Receptions:

S. H. Hill, B.D., from the Presbytery of Winnipeg, May 11, 1956.
George H. Young, M.A., from the Presbytery of Saugeen, June 22, 1956.
Leslie R. Renault, B.A., from the Presbytery of Montreal, July 18, 1956.

Inductions:

S. H. Hill, B.D., Corruna, etc., May 11, 1956.
George H. Young, M.A., Paterson Memorial, Sarnia, June 22, 1956.
Leslie R. Renault, B.A., Laurel Lea, Sarnia, July 18, 1956.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

Corunna, etc., raised from O.M. Field to self-sustaining charge, March 27, 1956.
St. Matthew's, Sarnia, recognized as a Mission Field, May 15, 1956.
Brigden, etc., raised from O.M. Field to self-sustaining charge, Feb. 5, 1957.

Dedication:

St. Matthew's, Sarnia, meeting-hall, Dec. 2, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

Translation:

A. Newton Reid, M.A., to Presbytery of Bruce, Nov. 14, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF HURON-MAITLAND

Changes Affecting the Roll:

J. L. Thompson, student, appointed Supply (stated) by Presbytery at Cranbrook and Ethel.
Resignation of Rev. Norman Caswell, B.A., from Pastoral Charge of Whitechurch, Langside and South Kinloss.
Removal by death from Appendix to Roll, Rev. John Hutton, B.A.

PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Changes in Congregations:

The Congregation of Gammis joined with the Paisley congregation to make 2 point charge.
The Congregation of Salem joined with Chesley to make 2 point charge. (Salem was originally with Paisley.)

Retirement:

Rev. P. F. MacSween, Sept. 30, 1956.

Death:

Dr. W. J. Mark, Aug. 30, 1956.

Translations:

Rev. W. McLeod, to the Presbytery of Niagara, March 11, 1956.
Rev. D. C. McLelland, M.A., to the Presbytery of Kingston, June 10, 1956.
Rev. Jos. Taylor, to the Presbytery of Barrie, Aug. 27, 1956.
Rev. H. Wilson, to the Presbytery of Guelph, Dec. 20, 1956.
Rev. T. L. Wynne, M.A., to the Presbytery of West Toronto, Jan. 7, 1957.
Rev. P. F. MacSween, to Presbytery of Westminster, B.C., Oct. 1, 1956.

Inductions:

Rev. J. Y. Garrett, Tara, July 18, 1956.
Rev. H. Funston, B.A., Paisley, Oct. 26, 1956.
Rev. A. N. Reid, M.A., Chesley, Nov. 14, 1956.
Rev. J. J. Jennings, B.A., Dornoch, Feb. 22, 1957.

Receptions:

Rev. J. Y. Garret, from the Presbytery of Brandon, July 18, 1956.
Rev. H. Funston, B.A., from the Presbytery of Glengarry, Oct. 26, 1956.
Rev. A. N. Reid, M.A., from the Presbytery of Stratford, Nov. 14, 1956.
Rev. J. J. Jennings, from the Presbytery of Armagh N. Ireland, Feb. 22, 1956.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

Rev. J. Y. Garret, July 18, 1956.
Rev. H. Funston, B.A., Oct. 26, 1956.
Rev. A. N. Reid, M.A., Nov. 14, 1956.
Rev. J. J. Jennings, B.A., Feb. 22, 1957.

St. Thomas, Ont.
April 23, 1957.

JAS. K. WEST,
Synod Clerk.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

Deaths in the Ministry:

Rev. William Alfred Hunter, B.A., (age 79) May 20, 1956.

Status of Congregation:

First Church, Fort Willam, attained self-support Jan. 1, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

Extension Worker:

Rev. Wendell W. MacNeill, B.A., appointed by the Board of Missions, recognized by the Presbytery December 1, 1955. Certificate from the Presbytery of Miramichi.

Calls:

Transferred to the Presbytery of Sarnia, Rev. Samuel H. Hill, B.D., May 6, 1956.
Transferred to the Presbytery of Brandon, Rev. Wendell W. MacNeill, B.A., September 30, 1956.

Induction:

Rev. J. K. L. McGaren, B.A., from Emmanuel Church, Sudbury, the Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, inducted into St. James, September 28, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

Status of Congregation:

St. Paul's, Hartney, and The Presbyterian Church, Melita, amalgamated to become a self-supporting charge, February 8, 1956.

Ordination:

Mr. Rex Krepps, B.A., at Virden, Manitoba, May 18, 1956.

Services of Recognition:

Rev. Rex Krepps, B.A., into St. Andrew's, Virden, and Birdtail Reserve, May 18, 1956.

Rev. Robert Cochrane, B.A., into Flin Flon, Manitoba, June 29, 1956.

Rev. Wasyl Winiowski, into Ukrainian Mission, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, October 1, 1956.

Induction:

Rev. Wendell W. MacNeill, B.A., into the pastoral charge of St. Paul's, Hartney and Melita, September 4, 1956. (Name to be placed on Roll, October 1, 1956.)

Translations:

Rev. G. C. Dalzell, B.A., of Flin Flon, to St. Lambert, Quebec, the Presbytery of Montreal, June 26, 1956.

Rev. John Garrett, of the Pas, to Tara and Allenford, Presbytery of Bruce, July 9, 1956.

Placed on Appendix:

Rev. Earle F. Roberts, B.A., Overseas Missionary, c/o 63 St. George St., Toronto.
S/L. Rev. Kenneth Horace, to St. Jean, Quebec.

Stated Supply:

Rev. H. L. Henderson, M.A., First Church, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, September 4, 1956.

951 Somerville Avenue,
Fort Garry, Manitoba.

D. C. HILL,
Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

Changes Affecting Ministers etc. (as received from the Presbytery Clerk).

Induction:

Mr. G. K. Agar, into the Pastoral Charge of St. Andrew's, Tisdale, May 13, 1955.

Installation:

Mr. W. A. Donovan, into the ordained Mission Church of Mistawasis, Nov. 12, 1956.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Paul's, Kinistino, dissolved, August 28, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

Re: Changes Affecting Ministers etc.

Licensing:

Mr. Rex Krepps, May 14, 1956.

Mr. John Yoos, May 14, 1956.

Mr. Robert Cochrane, May 30, 1956.

Ordination:

Mr. John Yoos, May 14, 1956.

Mr. Robert Cochrane, May 30, 1956.

Reception (and Recognition):

Mr. Gordon Firth, from the Presbytery of Hamilton, appointed to St. Andrew's, Biggar, May 18, 1956.

Demission:

Mr. J. Donald Lister resigned as minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, May 14, 1956.

Changes Affecting Congregations:

St. Andrew's, Wilkie, became Augmented, March 27, 1956.

St. Andrew's, Biggar, became Augmented, Feb. 14, 1956.

The property of the dissolved congregation at Landis be sold, Feb. 14, 1956.

New Causes:

Southeast Nutana, Saskatoon, Sept. 13, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF ASSINIBOIA

Re: Changes Affecting Ministers.

Inductions:

Rev. Mr. R. B. Herrod, inducted into St. Andrew's, Moosomin, April 10, 1956.

Rev. Mr. M. S. McLean, inducted into Knox, Moose Jaw, December 11, 1956.

Installation:

Rev. Mr. W. D. Jarvis to St. Paul's, Moose Jaw, June 1, 1956.

Appointments:

Rev. Mr. D. G. Neil as Assistant in First, Regina and Regina Extension, October 1, 1956.

Rev. Mr. S. J. Kennedy to Whitewood and Broadview, November 25, 1956.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

CHANGES AFFECTING THE SYNOD ROLL
(October 18, 1955 to October 16, 1956)

LICENSURES

None

ORDINATIONS

Presbytery of Peace River—Wm. F. Duffy, B.A.Sc., at Fort St. John, B.C., Sept. 14, 1956.

INDUCTIONS

Presbytery of Calgary—W. J. Moorhead, B.A., into Calgary-North Hill, Nov. 3, 1955.
 Laszlo Bathory, into Calgary-Calvin Hungarian, April 20, 1956.

DESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Peace River—Wm. F. Duffy, B.A.Sc., as Ordained Missionary in Fort St. John-Burch, Sept. 14, 1956.
Presbytery of Red Deer—J. D. Yoos, as Ordained Missionary in Sylvan Lake-Memorial, June 28, 1956.

RECEPTIONS

Presbytery of Red Deer—J. D. Yoos, from the Presbytery of Saskatoon, June 28, 1956.
Presbytery of Calgary—W. J. Moorhead, B.A., from the Presbytery of Edmonton, Nov. 3, 1955.
 Laszlo Bathory, from the Brazilian Reformed Church, April 20, 1956.
 John Hart, from the Presbytery of Lindsay, Sept. 4, 1956.

TRANSLATIONS

Presbytery of Peace River—S. D. Self, B.A., to the Presbytery of Glengarry, April, 1956.
Presbytery of Red Deer—W. V. Kutcher, to the Presbytery of Newark, U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1955.
 A. L. Sutherland, B.A., to the Presbytery of Niagara, Dec. 5, 1955.

RESIGNATIONS

Presbytery of Peace River—S. D. Self, B.A., from Fort St. John-Burch, April 10, 1956.
Presbytery of Edmonton—J. W. Williams, B.A., from Lloydminster-Knox, July 31, 1956.

APPOINTMENTS

Presbytery of Peace River—Wm. Duffy, B.A.Sc., to Fort St. John-Burch, Sept. 14, 1956.
Presbytery of Red Deer—J. D. Yoos, to Sylvan Lake-Memorial, and Evarts, June 28, 1956.

ADDED TO APPENDIX

Presbytery of Edmonton—M. H. Hope, 30 June, 1956.
Presbytery of Calgary—John Hart, 4 September, 1956.
Presbytery of Macleod—H. F. Dann, B.A., 31 July, 1956.
 G. Telcs, B.D., 8 September, 1956.

REMOVED FROM APPENDIX

None

ADDED TO ROLL BY LEAVE OF ASSEMBLY

None

CERTIFICATES RECEIVED

Presbytery of Red Deer—J. D. Yoos, from the Presbytery of Saskatoon, 28 June, 1956.
Presbytery of Calgary—W. J. Moorhead, B.A., from the Presbytery of Edmonton, 6 December, 1955.
 Laszlo Bathory, from the Brazilian Reformed Church, 29 March, 1956.
 John Hart, from the Presbytery of Lindsay, 4 September, 1956.

CERTIFICATES GRANTED

Presbytery of Peace River—S. D. Self, B.A., to the Presbytery of Glengarry, April, 1956.
Presbytery of Edmonton—J. W. Williams, to the Presbytery of East Toronto, 31 July 1956.
Presbytery of Red Deer—W. V. Kutcher, to the Presbytery of Newark, U.S.A., 1 December, 1955.
 A. L. Sutherland, B.A., to the Presbytery of Niagara, 5 December, 1955.

DEMISSIONS

None

SUSPENSIONS

None

DEATHS

Presbytery of Calgary—John Kennedy, High River, 18 April, 1956.

CHANGES IN CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION CHARGES

Presbytery of Peace River—Dixonville and Smith Mills disjoined from Brownvale, 1 April, 1956.
 Blueberry Mountain and Gordondale disjoined from Wanham and Heart Valley, 1 April, 1956.
Presbytery of Edmonton—Chauvin and Wainwright disjoined, 30 September 1956.
 Chauvin raised to Augmented Status, 30 Sept., 1956.
 Wainwright classified a Mission Field, 30 Sept., 1956.
Presbytery of Calgary—Lochend and Pleasant Heights joined into one pastoral charge, 6 March, 1956.
 Calgary-North Hill and Calgary-Pleasant Heights amalgamated, 19 February, 1957.

OPENING AND DEDICATION OF NEW BUILDINGS

Presbytery of Peace River—Little Prairie, B.C., new Church Building Dedicated, 12 September, 1956.
Presbytery of Edmonton—Edmonton-St. Andrew's, new Church Building Dedicated, 16 March, 1956.

D. L. CROCKER,
 Clerk of Synod.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY OF KAMLOOPS

Appointment:
 Rev. Charles E. Bray, Armstrong, St. Andrew's, April 1, 1956.

Reception, to Constituent Roll:
 Rev. C. E. Bray, from Presbytery of Kootenay, Sept. 11, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Reception:
 Rev. E. McKinley, from Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay, Sept. 1956

Certificate Issued:

Rev. C. E. Bray, to Presbytery of Kamloops, Sept. 1956.

Appointment:

Rev. E. McKinley, St. Andrew's, Kimberley, Sept. 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Ordination:

David Murphy, B.A., June 26, 1956.

Reception:

R. J. Wray, M.A., Presbytery of Westminster, Sept. 6, 1956.

Placed on Appendix to the Roll:

R. J. Wray, Sept. 6, 1956.

Appointment:

R. J. Wray, M.A., stated supply, Knox Church, Sooke, Sept. 6, 1956.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

E. G. Thompson, M.A., from Appendix, by permission of Assembly, Nov. 20, 1956.

Edgar Foreman, B.A., D.D., from Appendix, by permission of Assembly, November 20, 1956.

David Murphy, B.A., June 26, 1956.

Resignation and Retirement:

Robert H. Lyttle, B.D., Knox Church, Sooke, June 30, 1956.

Death in Ministry:

Robert H. Lyttle, B.D., November 11, 1956.

Change in Congregations:

Knox, Erskine, St. Paul's Victoria, united in one Mission charge, February 28, 1956.

New Churches Erected and Dedicated:

Gorge Church, Victoria, April 15, 1956.

Knox Church, Sooke, June 24, 1956.

PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Ordinations:

Douglas J. Fox, B.A., June 22, 1956.

John N. Buchanan, B.A., Oct. 31, 1956.

Receptions:

R. J. Wray, from Presbyterian Church in Ireland, by permission of General Assembly, Sept. 4, 1956.

Peace Montgomery, B.A., from Presbytery of Winnipeg, Nov. 12, 1956.

P. Ferguson MacSween, from Presbytery of Bruce, Dec. 4, 1955.

Placed on Constituent Roll:

D. J. Fox, B.A., June 22, 1956.

William C. McBride, B.A., Synodical Missionary, by permission of General Assembly, June 26, 1956.

R. J. Wray, M.A., Prince Rupert, Sept. 4, 1956.

Peace Montgomery, B.A., Nov. 12, 1956.

Placed on Appendix to Roll:

J. N. Buchanan, B.A., S.C.M. Secretary, at University of British Columbia, Oct. 31, 1956.

P. F. MacSween, New Westminster, Dec. 4, 1956.

Certificates Issued:

R. J. Wray, M.A., to Presbytery of Victoria, Sept. 4, 1956.

Malcolm D. Blackburn, B.A., to Presbytery of East Toronto, March 5, 1957.

Induction:

A. A. Rattray, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D., West Vancouver, April 16, 1956.

Appointments:

D. J. Fox, Whalley, B.C., June 22, 1956.

P. Montgomery, Brentwood Park, N. Burnaby, B.C., Nov. 12, 1956.

New Fields:

Tulsequah, April, 1956.

Garden City, South Burnaby. Sept. 1956.

Change in Status:

West Vancouver, from Ordained Mission to Augmented Charge, April 1, 1956.

New Buildings Dedicated:

Fraserview Christian Education Centre, Vancouver, April 22, 1956.

Kerrisdale Church, Vancouver, April 29, 1956.

Christian Education Building, Knox, Sapperton, New Westminster, Sept. 9, 1956.

Gordon Church, Burnaby, B.C., Oct. 28, 1956.

Fairview Church, Vancouver, Nov. 28, 1956.

New Manse Built:

St. Paul's, Mission City, B.C., January, 1957.

Kitimat, B.C., Dec. 1956.

Vancouver, B.C.

March 19, 1957

FREDERIC G. ST. DENIS,
Clerk of Synod.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	CLERKS	HOME MISSIONS	OVERSEAS MISSIONS	PENSION FUND
I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces				
1 Cape Breton	E. H. Bean	H. M. Creaser	H. M. Creaser	L. E. Blaikie
2 Newfoundland	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	Roderick MacLeod
3 Pictou	C. W. Barnes	A. M. Old	A. M. Old	J. W. Mitchell
4 Halifax and Lunenburg	W. L. Young	H. M. Buntain	Wm. Reid	(Mr.) J. W. MacKay
5 Saint John	J. J. Edmiston	D. C. MacPherson	D. C. MacPherson	Frank Lawson
6 Miramichi	J. A. Crabb	J. R. Humphreys	J. R. Humphreys	F. G. Purnell
7 Prince Edward Island	T. A. A. Duke	W. E. Whyte	W. E. Whyte	R. W. Ross
	T. H. B. Somers	J. D. MacKay	J. D. MacKay	W. H. Brown
II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa				
8 Quebec	Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	J. S. McBride
9 Montreal	W. G. Clark	S. G. Garland	S. G. Garland	Francis A. Crook
10 Glengarry	Chas. C. Cochrane	E. J. Briard	E. J. Briard	(Mr.) W. K. Hall
11 Ottawa	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	J. C. MacLean-Bell, D.D.
12 Lanark and Renfrew	George H. Sparks	I. Logan-Veneta, D.D.	I. Logan-Veneta, D.D.	M. N. McDonald
13 Brockville	Walter Allum	R. K. Earls	T. W. Brett	A. R. Ferguson
	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	L. Louis de Groot	L. Louis de Groot	John Hardwick
III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston				
14 Kingston	D. McQueen	J. M. Milroy	J. M. Milroy	G. D. Smith
15 Peterborough	J. W. MacDonald	D. C. McLelland, Ph.D.	D. C. McLelland, Ph.D.	W. H. V. Walker, D.D.
16 Lindsay	W. H. Heustin	A. E. Toombs	A. E. Toombs	F. E. Kennedy
17 East Toronto	Walter Jackson	Donald McQueen	Donald McQueen	M. MacInnis
18 West Toronto	W. T. McCree, D.D.	D. R. McKillean	D. Marshall	(Mr.) W. L. Macdonald
19 Orangeville	M. E. Burch	J. K. Lattimore	R. J. Boggs	J. B. Skene, D.D.
20 Barrie	D. K. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair	D. R. Sinclair
21 Temiskaming	James D. C. Jack	John Herbison	Karam Guergis	W. E. Sayers
22 Algoma and North Bay	F. N. Young	G. W. Murdoch	G. W. Murdoch	A. Zeidman
23 Saugeen	D. S. McLaren	J. Williams	R. Duke	P. J. O'Neill
24 Guelph	L. H. Fowler	L. H. Fowler	L. H. Fowler	L. H. Fowler
	C. D. Farris	F. G. Stewart	F. Mulholland	A. V. Vair
IV. Synod of Hamilton and London				
25 Hamilton	J. K. West	D. T. Evans	D. T. Evans	R. G. McMillan
26 Niagara	R. T. Hall	A. L. MacKay	W. A. Smith	(Mr.) A. F. Stewart
27 Paris	R. T. Rutherford	R. M. Ransom	R. M. Ransom	E. C. McCullagh
28 London	R. A. Sinclair	J. P. Schissler	J. P. Schissler	M. C. MacIntyre
29 Chatham	John R. Waldie	C. A. MacCarroll	C. A. MacCarroll	C. W. Quinn
30 Sarnia	Donald MacInnes	Scarth Macdonnell	Scarth Macdonnell	A. B. Ransom
31 Stratford	W. I. McElwain	I. O. Hughes	T. O. Hughes	Robert Bruce
32 Huron-Maitland	G. M. Lamont	A. F. Howick, D.Th.	A. F. Howick, D.Th.	J. A. Isaac
33 Bruce	D. J. Lane	Wallace McClean	Wallace McClean	Harold Colvin
	Wm. A. Henderson	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	A. N. Reid
V. Synod of Manitoba				
34 Superior	D. C. Hill, D.D.	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	C. E. Jackson
35 Winnipeg	J. A. McMahon, D.D.	C. E. Jackson	C. E. Jackson	(Mr.) G. W. Boyd
36 Brandon	J. D. Marnoch	R. T. Beaverstock	R. T. Beaverstock	J. W. Young
	Douglas Anderson	H. L. Henderson	H. L. Henderson	J. B. Inglis
VI. Synod of Saskatchewan				
37 Assiniboia	M. S. Jess	S. J. Sharkey	S. J. Sharkey	P. Mackie
38 Prince Albert	R. B. Herrod	D. G. Neil	D. G. Neil	J. Mackay
39 Saskatoon	Marshall S. Jess	L. S. van Mossel	L. S. van Mossel	Justice S. McKercher
VII. Synod of Alberta				
40 Peace River	D. L. Crocker	Ian MacSween	Ian MacSween	R. M. Bisset
41 Edmonton	H. W. Grove	I. R. McKee	I. R. McKee	(Mr.) E. Sather
42 Red Deer	John D. Yoos	T. E. Roulston	T. E. Roulston	E. S. S. Hartley
43 Calgary	Robert Bisset	F. S. Morley, D.D.	F. S. Morley, D.D.	Gerald Doran
44 Macleod	D. J. Crawford	M. A. Mark	M. A. Mark	R. L. Taylor
VIII. Synod of British Columbia				
45 Kootenay	F. G. St. Denis	I. E. Bigelow	I. E. Bigelow	E. L. Garvin
46 Kamloops	J. N. Allan	James M. Young	James M. Young	(Mr.) Angus Murray
47 Westminster	A. H. Bergstrom	A. F. MacSween	A. F. MacSween	K. C. Doka
48 Victoria	E. L. Garvin	K. C. Doka	K. C. Doka	E. McPhee
	Edgar Foreman, D.D.	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	J. L. W. McLean, D.D.	Edgar Foreman, D.D.

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1957

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	COLLEGES	EVANGELISM AND SOCIAL ACTION	COMMITTEE ON HISTORY	STATISTICS	BUDGET OR GENERAL INTERESTS
Wm. Reid	T. H. B. Somers	Hugh Jack, D.D.	W. J. Kane	E. H. Bean	James Crabb
David Mawhinney	D. A. Wilson	Hugh Jack, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	A. D. MacKinnon, D.D.	N. J. MacLean
J. A. Goldsmith	C. C. Oke	A. M. Old	D. Neil McCombie	C. W. Barnes	D. Neil McCombie
D. R. MacDonald	H. M. Creaser	G. B. Cunningham	J. A. MacGowan	H. M. Buntain	M. Y. Fraser
John Cameron	J. A. Koffend	John Wilson	(Mr.) W. J. Kane	J. J. Edmiston	(Mr.) W. J. Kane
Byron A. Nevin	T. J. Watson, D.D.	L. E. Blaikie	W. D. MacKay	J. A. Crabb	(Mr.) F. B. Robinson
W. E. Whyte	C. A. MacDonald	R. W. Ross	Geo. Killen	T. A. A. Duke	J. P. Arbuthnot
D. A. Campbell	W. H. Brown	L. M. MacNaughton		T. H. B. Somers	M. C. Currie
E. Powell Aikens		A. J. Morrison	H. Keith Markell	Wm. McLean, M.B.E.	A. Ian Burnett, D.I.
H. L. Nugent		Armand Jossinet		W. G. Clark	Iver D. MacIner
J. C. Hood		H. M. McRury	H. K. Markell	Chas. C. Cochrane	(Mr.) D. G. Fraser
W. A. Douglas	D. N. MacMillan, Ph.D.	John W. Bell	Robertson Millar	Robertson Millar	W. L. MacLellan, D.D.
P. L. Eams	Wm. FitzSimons	Robert Good, D.D.	(Mr.) Norman Fee	George H. Sparks	F. A. O'Hara
P. G. MacInnes	C. J. St. C. Jeans, D.D.	Walter Allum	Walter Allum	Walter Allum	J. R. Geddes
A. J. Morrison	L. Louis de Groot	A. J. Morrison	John Hardwick	Wm. Merrilees, D.D.	R. B. Milroy
					Earl F. Smith
W. J. Adamson		C. H. Chambers	J. B. Skene, D.D.	D. McQueen	D. S. Jackson
R. D. MacLean	J. F. Wedderburn, D.D.	J. G. Hornsby	W. H. V. Walker, D.D.	J. W. MacDonald	M. C. Young
A. J. T. Henderson	A. J. T. Henderson	Gilbert D. Smith	A. G. Scott	W. H. Heustin	W. H. Heustin
W. S. Bell	B. D. Armstrong, D.D.	Walter J. Jackson	B. S. Black	Walter Jackson	(Mr.) H. Murphy
D. G. Seaton	W. Scott Duncan	Hugh Macdonald		W. T. McCree, D.D.	Bruce A. Miles
J. R. F. Moore	A. J. Gowland	T. H. Boyd	G. I. Hopton	M. E. Burch	(Mr.) T. A. Dykeman
George E. Wilson	J. F. Nute	J. F. Nute	J. V. Mills	D. R. Sinclair	J. V. Mills
A. C. G. Muir	C. H. Carter	J. L. Burgess	J. A. MacInnis, D.D.	James D. C. Jack	James Ferguson
N. F. Sharkey	N. F. Sharkey	A. Zeidman	(Mr.) Wm. Barr	F. N. Young	(Mr.) E. A. Smith
G. Hastings	A. C. Young	R. A. Crooks	B. L. Walden	D. S. McLaren	I. S. Roe
E. Larsen	G. L. Hamill	G. L. Hamill	L. H. Walden	L. H. Fowler	A. Leggett
W. R. Adams	J. G. Murdoch	A. H. McKenzie	D. H. Marshall	C. D. Farris	H. M. Lloyd
D. C. MacDonald		S. Kerr	L. R. Gray	J. K. West	D. G. Campbell
T. M. Bailey	L. J. Shein, Ph.D.	Wm. Black	T. M. Bailey	R. T. Hall	M. Di Gangi
A. L. Sutherland	W. Skelly	J. K. R. Thomson	J. W. Williams	R. T. Rutherford	W. A. McLeod
D. T. Evans	R. D. MacDonald	W. Kennedy	D. C. MacDonald	R. A. Sinclair	D. C. MacDonald
J. V. Crawford	John Fleck	A. J. Preston	J. A. McCurtie	John R. Waldie	V. W. Raison
Alex. J. Simpson	H. W. Zegerius	Alex. Havadtov, D.D.	W. L. Newton	Donald MacInnes	Hugh G. Cleghorn
G. H. Young	S. H. Hill	L. R. Renault	R. U. MacLean	W. I. McElwain	H. H. Mark
A. C. Lewis	J. V. Putnam	A. K. Campbell	S. Kerr	G. M. Lamont	D. B. Mackay
W. J. S. McClure	Donald MacDonald	T. J. McKinney	D. J. Lane	D. J. Lane	Maurice McNabb
H. Funston	Geo. Aitken, Th.D.	C. E. Fisher	B. F. Andrews	Wm. A. Henderson	E. F. Dutcher
D. Anderson	R. A. Davidson	A. H. Johnston	H. Crump	D. C. Hill, D.D.	G. E. Bastedo
A. H. Johnston	G. E. Bastedo	W. B. Macodrum	J. A. McMahon, D.D.	J. A. McMahon, D.D.	(Mr.) K. McKay
J. K. L. McGowan	J. D. C. Smith	J. D. C. Smith	M. E. R. Boudreau	J. D. Marnoch	(Mr.) J. W. Young
D. W. Heslip	Rex Krepps	J. B. Inglis	R. Cochrane	D. Anderson	W. W. McNeill
G. Agar	George McMichen	D. B. Isaac	N. D. Kennedy, D.D.	Marshall S. Jess	A. C. Aicken
M. S. McLean	G. Orth	I. R. Carroll	R. B. Herrod	R. B. Herrod	W. D. Jarvis
		A. Bradley	(Mr.) C. R. McIntosh	M. S. Jess	E. S. Mackay
Gordon Firth	George McMichen	D. B. Isaac	(Mr.) C. R. McIntosh	M. S. Jess	E. S. Mackay
G. A. Peddie	E. J. White	H. G. Marsh	D. L. Crocker	D. L. Crocker	F. S. Morley, D.D.
D. Campbell	(Mr.) Harvey Freeman	W. F. Duffy	Harold W. Grove	H. W. Grove	(Mr.) E. F. Iddins
J. D. Yoos	W. R. Bell	W. R. Bell	John D. Yoos	John D. Yoos	R. J. Burton
G. A. Peddie	R. McKay Esler	Robert Bisset	F. S. Morley, D.D.	Robert Bisset	Mr. C. C. McCartney
R. L. Taylor	M. A. Mark	D. J. Crawford	John Brent, D.D.	H. F. Dann	D. Crawford
J. M. Pollock	James Evans	F. W. Metzger	D. A. Smith, D.D.	F. G. St. Denis	H. Lennox
R. M. Pollock	(Mr.) David Frame	E. McKinley	J. N. Allan	J. N. Allan	(Mr.) J. M. Macbeath
J. W. Evans		S. McGladdery	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	A. H. Bergstrom	C. E. Bray
C. R. Talbot	E. McPhee	L. D. Hankinson	D. A. Smith, D.D.	E. L. Garvin	J. J. Grant
T. H. McAllister		David Murphy	Edgar Foreman, D.D.	Edgar Foreman, D.D.	(Mr.) A. W. Jack

Memorial Records

MR. E. W. McNEILL

The passing of Mr. E. W. McNeill on Saturday August 4, 1956 at the age of 88 years brought to a close the life of one of the elder statesmen of The Presbyterian Church in Canada. For thirty years Treasurer of the Church, for seventeen years member of The Trustee Board and for ten years its Chairman, he gave diligent and faithful service to the Church he loved so dearly.

Mr. McNeill was a keen business man, a lover of sport in all its forms, an enthusiastic curler and bowler, and a devoted member of the Rotary Club. Yet, next to his family, his great love was his Church. For many years he taught a Bible Class and one of his great pleasures was to meet one of his "boys" and exchange pleasantries of other days. At different times during his life he was a choir member and to the end enjoyed good music. In Calvin Church Toronto he was both an elder and a member of the Board of Managers and died still in service.

For most of his life Mr. McNeill was an executive of a Trust Company. He brought to the service of the Church the qualities of a Trust man. The work of the Treasurer, the business of investments, the choice of securities, were to him a sacred trust. He thought of the men and women, big and little, who had given of their means or who had made bequests to the Church. He placed himself in their shoes when he came to spend or to invest money. He had a high sense of duty and a great desire to carry his work to a successful conclusion.

Those who were closest to Mr. McNeill became very fond of him and in his passing experienced a sense of personal loss. The sympathy of one and all goes out to Mrs. J. D. Kinsman and her two daughters in the sorrow they must know when a beloved father and grandfather has been removed from their side.

The funeral services held in Calvin Church Toronto on Tuesday the seventh of August were in charge of Professor D. W. Hay, the Interim Moderator of Calvin Kirk-Session assisted by the Moderator of the 1956 General Assembly, Dr. F. G. Stewart, and the Clerk of the Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson. Dr. Joseph Wasson, Mr. McNeill's minister for over a quarter of a century, paid a well-deserved and beautifully-expressed tribute to Mr. McNeill. The remains were laid to rest in Mount Pleasant Cemetery Toronto; Dr. Hay being assisted at the grave by Dr. W. T. McCree, moderator of the General Assembly of 1955 and Secretary of the Senate and Board of Knox College, Toronto.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. WILLIAM McCULLOCH THOMSON, M.A., D.D.

On February 19th, 1957, there passed on in the person of the Reverend William McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D., one who was spared to his 95th year and who to the last was given by God the faculty of a keen and studious mind. An authority on the history of his native county and the Church of his fathers, a Hebrew scholar of re-

cognized distinction, and a servant of the Most High God who lowered his standards for no one, he served the Church of Jesus Christ long, ably, and faithfully. Called for the Reverend Thomas McCulloch, he honored well his namesake.

He was born at Durham, Nova Scotia, the son of the Reverend James Thomson and Helen Dickie. He attended Pictou Academy, Dalhousie University, and Princeton Theological Seminary, and went on from these to post-graduate studies to Edinburgh and later to Europe for further courses in the Semitic languages. Gaining for himself distinction academically, his ability and leadership were further recognized in his ministry. While serving in Trinidad, he was elected a life member of the Royal Empire Society of London, England, and during succeeding years his own Church raised him to positions of high honour and responsibility. In 1929 the Presbyterian College, Montreal, conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Ordained as a Home Missionary by the Presbytery of Halifax at Windsor, N.S., he began his ministry at Kempt and Walton in Hants County, and continued on from there to Bedeque, P.E.I. There came then a period of study abroad. On his return he was inducted as minister in New St. Andrew's Church, New Glasgow, N.S., where he remained for almost ten years. Soon after his ministry there, that congregation joined with James' Church to form First Presbyterian Church. For the next thirteen years, he was in charge of Grey Friars Church in Trinidad, which pastorate he resigned the very recent years did he withdraw his name from being available for supply. Until to become minister of The Presbyterian Church Sydney, N.S., where he continued for the last he kept his reading and study as up to date as any honor student.

His retirement did not mean withdrawal from activity, however, as the Presbytery of Pictou and The Synod of the Maritime Provinces well came to know. Only within eight years until his retirement.

The Presbyterian Church in Canada in particular and the Church of Jesus Christ generally have been especially blest through this servant, who with power proclaimed the unsearchable riches of his Saviour, and who rendered faithful and long service to Him and to His Church. Realizing that such as he can not always be with us in the flesh, we would desire that their influence might be ever around us to steady us when we falter, to be a light to us in darkness, and ever to point us to the Lion of Judah, the Lamb of God, the Triumphant Christ.

His wife predeceased him in 1907. There survive him two brothers, a sister and other relatives.

The funeral service was held in The West River Presbyterian Church at Durham, conducted by the Presbytery of Pictou under the leadership of the Moderator, the Reverend William Reid. The Reverend Howard Grace and the Reverend Herbert Buntain assisted. Interment was in the historic Durham Cemetery nearby.

REV. DAVID LANG, D.D.

A well known Presbyterian minister, the Rev. David Lang, D.D., died in Montreal on May 25, 1956, at the age of 81. Much of Dr. Lang's active ministry was spent in the United States, although he held pastorates in Saint John, N.B., and St. John's, Newfoundland.

He was graduated from Manitoba College, Winnipeg, and also from Union Theological Seminary in New York City. Afterwards he travelled to Edinburgh and took a post graduate course. It was on his return from the Scottish capital that he was called to a pastorate in Saint John, N.B., and later he accepted an appointment as assistant minister at Bloor Street Presbyterian Church, Toronto.

Shady Avenue Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, then extended a call to Dr. Lang. Here he spent 25 years as pastor and had the distinction of being the first minister to broadcast over a radio station in that city. Returning to Canada, he was called to St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, St. John's, Newfoundland. Retiring from the active ministry four years ago, he took up residence at Penmarvian in Paris.

A man of vigorous personality, an arresting preacher, and a warm-hearted friend, he was beloved by his congregations.

He is survived by his brother, Dr. Warren Lang of Vancouver, and Mrs. Lois Finlayson, a niece, living in Lorne Park, Toronto.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. ALBERT VICTOR BROWN, B.A., Ph.D.

The Rev. Albert Victor Brown was born and educated in Montreal, graduating from McGill University in Arts in 1902, and from the Presbyterian College Montreal, with the degree of B.D. in 1904. Subsequently he obtained the degree of Ph.D. from Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario.

In May, 1906, Dr. Brown was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of Newcastle, Ontario, and he spent almost his entire ministry in that province, serving at Allandale, Picton, Brantford (Alexandra Church), Dundalk, and North Pelham. Three years ago, when well beyond the normal age of retirement, he was inducted into the charge of Leggatt's Point in the Presbytery of Quebec where, despite advanced years and failing health, he laboured faithfully until ill-health forced him to retire on February 1st of last year.

Dr. Brown died in Montreal on June 1st last, at the age of seventy-eight years, and was buried in Mount Royal Cemetery on June 5th, the Rev. Ronald Rowat conducting the funeral service. Mrs. Brown predeceased her husband by only a few months. They had no children; and his grief and loneliness following her death undoubtedly hastened his own.

Many friends of Dr. and Mrs. Brown, who knew them in their days of full health and vigour, will join the Synod in mourning their death.

REV. JOHN DUNCAN ANDERSON, B.A., D.D.

The Rev. John Duncan Anderson, B.A., D.D., who died at Montreal on September 10th, 1956, was born at Lancaster, Ontario, in the year 1868. His father, Rev. John Anderson, was minister there of St. Luke's Church (Free). While Mr. Anderson was still a very young child his father accepted a Call to Tiverton, Ontario. It was there that Mr. Anderson received his early education in the public school at Tiverton, and the High School at Kincardine. In the year 1888 he came to Montreal and entered his Arts course in McGill University, and graduated from the Presbyterian College in 1896. His college course had been interrupted for some time by ill health. On the 25th of March, 1897, he was inducted as Minister into the pastoral charge of Beauharnois and Chateauguay. In the year 1908 these two Churches separated, each becoming independent. Mr. Anderson adhered to the Beauharnois branch, and without interruption was minister there until the time of his retirement. During this time he had a number of tempting invitations to other congregations, which he refused to consider. Throughout his ministry he rendered great service to the whole Frontier District as Secretary of the Frontier Sunday School Association. This was an inter-church organization which

did much to promote interest in Sunday School work in this section of the country. In 1932 the Presbyterian College conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity. From the year 1932 to 1935 he rendered valuable service to the Presbytery of Montreal as its volunteer hospital visitor. In 1933 he was elected as Moderator of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. For a number of terms he was Moderator of the Presbytery of Montreal.

Dr. Anderson was a careful competent Bible student, and his preaching was of the sober evangelistic type. In 1944 he resigned his charge on account of poor health, and retired from the active work of the ministry.

He married Miss Katherine Mackay, daughter of Dr. A. B. Mackay, minister of Crescent Street Church, Montreal. He leaves to mourn his loss two sons, Mr. I. M. Anderson of Beauharnois, and Rev. Llewellyn K. Anderson, Ph.D., Resident Executive of Missions (Presbyterian Church U.S.A.), French Cameroun, West Africa, and one daughter Mrs. Ronald Rowat of Montreal.

The funeral service was held on September 12th in St. Edward's Church, Beauharnois. Those taking part were Rev. F. A. Miller, the Minister there; and Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, D.D., who has been very closely connected with this congregation for many years. Interment was in the Presbyterian cemetery at Beauharnois.

The Presbytery of Montreal extends its deep sympathy to Dr. Anderson's family and relatives.

REV. NORMAN MacKAY

The Rev. Norman MacKay died in an Ottawa hospital on March 28, 1957. He was ill but a brief time and his death came as a shock to his family and friends.

Mr. MacKay served in the Royal Navy in the First World War and in the chaplaincy service of the Canadian Army in World War II. He was attached to the Perth Regiment of Canada. Mr. MacKay was educated at Pictou Academy and the University of Western Ontario. He attended Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Knox College, Toronto, graduating from the latter in 1936.

As a minister, Mr. MacKay served in Appin and Melbourne, 1932-1937; Ridgetown and Blenheim, 1937-1940; Mitchell, Ontario, 1940-1945, with leave to serve in the Chaplaincy; Dufferin Church, Toronto, 1946-1950; Hull and Aylmer, Quebec, 1950-1952; and Gloucester Church, Ottawa as supply, 1954-1957.

Mr. MacKay was married to Catherine MacIver and in addition to his widow leaves three children—Ian, Catherine and Kenneth. He is mourned by a wide circle of friends who appreciated his fervour as a preacher of the Gospel and loyalty and warmth as a friend.

The funeral service was held from Westminster Church, Ottawa, to Pinecrest Cemetery. Mr. Creelman who conducted the service, paid high tribute to Mr. MacKay for his service to the Church.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. DR. WILLIAM HARDY ANDREWS

Few ministers have the distinction of going to a city church upon graduation and ministering to that church for 31 years. A member of a distinguished class at Knox College (1907), Dr. Andrews was called to Queen Street East church, Toronto, upon

graduation, and remained there until ill health forced his retirement in 1939. His death took place on September 28. Born at Keene, Ontario, where his father had served a long pastorate of 52 years, Dr. Andrews received his education in the public school at Keene and in the collegiate at Peterborough. Both at the University of Toronto where he was graduated with a Master's Degree and at Knox College, he distinguished himself by winning several scholarships.

Queen Street East was a small church but three processes of rebuilding took place during Dr. Andrew's ministry there. A faithful preacher, he was beloved by the congregation and loved to go in and out of the homes of the people. Four years ago, the Queen Street East congregation honoured Dr. Andrews by erecting a stained glass memorial window in the church. During the war years, after retirement, Dr. Andrews was invited to conduct the morning services at Knox church, Agincourt, where he continued a faithful ministry for five years. Many of his parishioners there remember him with affection. When he gave up the work at Agincourt, Dr. Andrews' health forced him to refrain from further preaching, but he was a regular attendant at Rosedale church, Toronto. He is survived by his wife, the former Annie Brandon, and two sons, Gordon and Will.

REV. JOHN McNICOL, B.A., D.D.

The Canadian Church lost one of its outstanding leaders in the death of Dr. John McNicol, 87, in Toronto, on August 31. For 50 years Dr. McNicol taught in Toronto Bible College, and for 40 of these years he was Principal.

The son of a school teacher and the eldest of a family of eight, Dr. McNicol was raised in the city of Ottawa. Early in life, he joined St. Andrew's Presbyterian church and dedicated his life to the ministry.

Entering the University of Toronto, he was noted as a brilliant student, and outstanding cricketer and tennis player. In 1890 and 1891 he was a member of *The Varsity* staff, an honour which he shared with the late famed writer, Stephen Leacock. He was graduated from the University with his B.A., in Honours Classics, in 1891, and received first class honours with his B.D. degree at Knox College in 1895.

For several years Dr. McNicol served as minister of the Presbyterian church in Aylmer, Quebec. In 1902, he was appointed to Toronto Bible College as teacher, and in the same year he married Miss Louisa Burpe. He became Principal of the College in 1906, an office which he held until 1946 when he became Principal Emeritus.

Dr. McNicol made the study of theology and the Bible his lifework. He made the Scriptures live for his students. His contributions as teacher and writer were important factors in the growth and development of Toronto Bible College. His wisdom and keen insight had a remarkable influence on the life and thinking of other Christian leaders. He trained missionary messengers, who have gone out to 50 countries throughout the world. Dr. McNicol's four-volume work, *Thinking Through the Bible*, and his other books, *The Christian Evangel* and *The Bible's Philosophy of History* are stimulating writings that many have enjoyed.

During his long service as an elder in the Presbyterian Church, Dr. McNicol maintained keen interest, and in the larger work of the Churches he was always to the fore. One of his greatest contributions was to the work of The British and Foreign Bible Society. This Society made him a life governor as an appreciation of his lifelong interest. Knox College honoured him with the Doctorate of Divinity (*honoris causa*), in 1935. Dr. McNicol is survived by his wife.

REV. A. S. McLEAN

After a short illness the Rev. A. S. McLean passed away to his eternal rest on July 1st 1956. He was born in Scotland, and came over to Canada and in due time became stated supply in the Cape North charge in the Presbytery of Cape Breton in the year 1934. He moved to Caledonia in 1936, and was inducted into that charge by the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. He served also in Morewood and Kirkfield, and was inducted into the Nestleton charge on the 30th of December 1954. He was an earnest and diligent minister of the Gospel, and his passing was deeply regretted not only by the members of his charge but also by the members of the Presbytery of Peterborough.

The funeral service was held in the Nestleton church on Tuesday, July 3rd, with burial in Ingoldsby beyond Minden, the Moderator, the Rev. Gilbert Smith, being in charge.

To the sorrowing widow and family the Presbytery extends its deepest sympathy.

REV. THOMAS EDWARDS BLACK, B.A.

The Rev. T. Edwards (Ted) Black died in Toronto on October 15th, 1956, after an illness of nearly a year. He was 29 years of age. Born in Toronto, his early family church association was with Calvin Church. Graduating from Oakwood Collegiate with that school's top award for combined ability in the fields of scholarship, character, and athletics, he went on to graduate with honours in the Modern History Department at the University of Toronto. At Knox College, he was a natural leader among his fellow students. He brought an engaging humour to theological discussions, but at the same time he forced himself and his fellows to grapple seriously with the deep issues of the Christian Faith. On graduation, in 1952, he was awarded the Travelling Fellowship for his year.

In his short ministry he served three charges: as a student minister at Titusville and Barnesville, N.B.; as a student and later as Ordained Missionary at Westview Presbyterian Church in East Toronto, where a congregation was formed and a church was built under his leadership; finally as minister of Parkdale Presbyterian Church in West Toronto. He had resigned his charge at Westview to take up post-graduate studies at Union Theological Seminary in New York, but before he could begin, his father's illness brought him back to Toronto. During this period, he supplied the pulpit at Parkdale. This large congregation, its pulpit vacant, and needing vigorous leadership, prevailed upon him to let his name stand on the list, and later persuaded him to be its minister. In three years, he did much to strengthen Parkdale's witness and outreach to the community. He will be remembered by this congregation as a powerful preacher and devoted worker. Ted Black would not compromise with mediocre standards in education, in church life, or in society. He was a good soldier of Jesus Christ, one who knew what it was to take up a cross of service and sacrifice and follow his Lord.

He is survived by his wife, the former Allie Hicks, whom he married in 1950; their two daughters, Katherine Anne, 18 months, and Carol Barbara, 3 months; his mother, Mrs. T. R. W. Black; and his sister, Mrs. William Campbell. This Presbytery's prayer to-day is surely that those close to him will be sustained by the comfortable promises of Eternal Life. We are sure that our brother died feeling that such promises were sufficient for him. For us his fellow ministers and presbyters there is perhaps a further meaning in the loss we have suffered. We know our brother to be now among those witnesses or martirioi who the writer of the Epistle to the Hebrews said were compassing us about. The verse will have a more powerful urging for our lives and our ministries, because of our realization of this fact. "Therefore, seeing we are compassed about by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking (as all those witnesses did) unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith."

REV. THOMAS HUTTON, B.A.

The Reverend Thomas Hutton passed away following several years of poor health since his retirement a few years ago from his ministry in Molesworth and Gorrie congregations. His death occurred on Saturday, Dec. 8, in Westminster Hospital, London, Ont. He had served as Chaplain in World War I.

Funeral service was conducted on Monday, Dec. 10 in Knox Church, Mitchell, under the auspices of Huron-Maitland Presbytery. Rev. Geo. D. Lamont, the minister of Knox Church which Mr. Hutton attended, spoke in loving terms of the deceased. Rev. W. J. S. McClure, one of Mr. Hutton's successors at Molesworth, read the scripture and Rev. D. J. Lane, B.A., Clerk of Presbytery offered the prayers.

Several fellow ministers from Stratford, London and Saugeen Presbyteries attended in a body and the service of praise was led by a choir composed of former parishioners from Molesworth and Gorrie congregations.

The remains were taken to Ottawa for burial. Surviving besides his wife, who resides in Mitchell is a daughter, living in Ottawa.

Mr. Hutton was 66 years of age.

REV. WILLIAM D. TURNER, B.A.

The Reverend William D. Turner died in Montreal on March 18th, 1957, at the age of 84.

Born in Almonte, Ont., in 1873, he received his elementary and secondary education there. After graduating in Arts from McGill University in 1898, and from Presbyterian College, Montreal, in 1901, he served his Lord in the ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada for fifty years—at Golden, B.C., Mono Mills, Norval, Blythe, in Ontario, Calvin-Westminster, Montreal, then Hillsburgh, Winchester and Burnbrae in Ontario. During his ministry Mr. Turner was moderator of the Presbyteries of Brockville and Orangeville, and served for a time on the Board of Presbyterian College, Montreal. He was a member of the Masonic Order.

The funeral service was conducted in the H. C. Bowes Funeral Chapel in Cobourg, Ont., on March 21st, by Rev. E. C. Kelloway of Trinity United Church, Cobourg, assisted by Rev. Harold Turner of Bowmanville, a nephew, Mr. Mahaffey, a fellow graduate of Presbyterian College, and Rev. J. F. Nute of Orangeville representing the Presbytery of Orangeville where Mr. Turner's name had been on the Appendix to the Roll. Interment was in Union Cemetery, Cobourg.

Mr. Turner is survived by his widow, the former Margaret Oldfield Scott, whom he married in 1902, and four daughters, Alice W. Turner, Ph.D., Toronto, Mrs. Dr. F. M. Jones, Montreal, Mrs. David Beatty, Montreal, and Mrs. H. C. Bowes, Cobourg. There are four grandchildren.

Synod of Hamilton and London

DR. W. J. MARK, M.A.

Dr. W. J. Mark died on August 29th, 1956 at the home of his daughter at Lindsay, Ontario. He came to Canada on September 25th, 1910 from Ballymena, Ireland where he was born on June 1st, 1890. On arriving in Canada he began work as a student

missionary in the little Bow Field in Alberta. During his student years he served mission fields in Alberta, Manitoba and British Columbia and studied at Westminster Hall Theological College, University of British Columbia. He graduated from here in 1920 and his first charge as an ordained minister was at Port Coquitlam, B.C., where he served until November 1923 when he was called to St. Stephen's in New Westminster, B.C. In 1928 he accepted a call to St. Andrew's, Campbellford, Ont., where he ministered for two years before going to Elmvale, Ontario. His years in Elmvale were most rewarding in that three boys from his congregation there, entered the ministry—Rev. E. F. Dutcher of Owen Sound, Rev. John S. Bell of Finch and Rev. Orville Locke of London. Miss Anne Storey, of the same congregation, became a deaconness missionary and served in British Guiana for several years. From Elmvale, Dr. Mark came to St. Andrew's, Hanover and served the congregations of Hanover and Ayton for 13 years. He was inducted into the charge on June 30th, 1940 and resigned on October 31st, 1952, due to ill health.

Funeral services were held in St. Andrew's church, Hanover on Saturday, Sept. 1st at which time the Moderator of Bruce Presbytery conducted the service with other members of the court taking part.

In the passing of Dr. Mark, The Presbyterian Church in Canada has lost a most faithful and loyal servant. He was always diligent in his attendance at the Courts of the Church and while health permitted gave of himself freely to the Church which he loved so much.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife and one daughter, Mrs. Gordon Pickard of Lindsay, Ontario.

REV. HUGH A. PRITCHARD

The Rev. Hugh Aethrevy Pritchard passed away at the Manse, Rodney, Ontario, on 28th January, 1957.

Mr. Pritchard was born in Bangor, North Wales, on August 24, 1896. After receiving his early education there, he was engaged in the business world. Being closely identified with church work, and often serving as a lay preacher, his heart was set on the ministry.

After 25 years in business he came to Canada in November, 1929. Studying at University of Toronto, and Knox College, he finished his training for the ministry at the Presbyterian College, Montreal, in 1939. While at college at Montreal he took charge as student pastor of the Welsh Church in that city where services were conducted in the Welsh language. He had also charge of the congregation of Cote Des Neiges for a time.

On completion of his college course, Mr. Pritchard was ordained in the Welsh Church on 15th October, 1939. He also served in the united congregations of Orms-town and Rockburn, P.Q., 1944-1948; Atwood 1948, 1953, coming to Rodney in November, 1953.

Mr. Pritchard was a faithful pastor and diligent student of The Word, labouring with much acceptance and success in all his fields of service. He never spared himself, either in his pastoral work or in the activities of the courts of the church. His good humor and cheery word made him many friends. He was a man of singular courage in facing difficulties or suffering.

One of a family of nine, Mr. Pritchard married in 1912, the former Mary Foulkes of Chester, England. He is survived by his wife, a son Eric, of Dunville; a sister, Mrs. Nellie Griffiths Davies of North Wales, and one older brother, Owen, of Frankfort, Kansas, also two grandchildren.

The funeral was conducted by the Presbytery of London, Rev. A. W. Hart, Moderator, conducting the service. Rev. G. M. Lamont, of Mitchell, offered prayer. Rev. T. J. Blakely read the Scripture and Rev. D. McInnes, Ridgeway, gave the address. Interment was in Rodney Cemetery, where Rev. J. R. Waldie took the committal service, Rev. C. A. McCarroll leading in prayer.

The Presbytery extends its deepest sympathy to the sorrowing family and relatives.

Synod of Manitoba

REV. WILLIAM ALFRED HUNTER, B.A., B.D.

On May 20, 1956, at Port Arthur, Ontario, where he had made his home after his retirement from the active ministry, the Rev. William Alfred Hunter died at the age of 79 years. Born in Toronto, he was graduated from Toronto Bible College in 1900. While serving on mission fields in Manitoba under Dr. James Robertson, he pursued his studies at the University of Manitoba where he gained his B.A. degree in 1907. In 1910 Mr. Hunter was graduated from Presbyterian College, Montreal, as Bachelor of Divinity, winning the gold medal and the Travelling Scholarship which he used for a year of postgraduate work at Trinity College, Glasgow.

Following ordination, Mr. Hunter served the congregation of Reston, Man. until in 1916 he was accepted as a missionary of our Church in Trinidad, B.W.I., and from 1926 to 1930 in British Guiana. Until his retirement in 1948, he ministered to congregations in Harrington and Madoc and Bradford in Ontario, and at Fort Coulonge, Quebec.

Mr. Hunter was a scholarly and evangelical preacher, a wise and compassionate pastor and a competent teacher, possessing a winsome personality and living among his fellowmen as a blameless and admirable Christian gentleman.

He is survived by his widow, who resides in Port Arthur; one daughter, Marian, R.N., Newmarket, Ont.; and three sons: Campbell, of Port Arthur; Allan, with the R.C.A.F. at Trenton, Ont.; and Fred, with the R.C.A.F. at Macdonald, Man. A fourth son, Robert, was killed in action with the R.C.A.F. in 1942, and a daughter, Edith, died in British Guiana in 1927.

The funeral service was held in First Church, Port Arthur, conducted by the Moderator of Superior Presbytery, the Rev. C. E. Jackson, assisted by the brethren, with interment in Riverside Cemetery, Port Arthur.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. JAMES HYDE

Rev. James Hyde, who retired from the active ministry in 1947, and was on the Appendix to the Roll of the Presbytery of Victoria, died in the Royal Columbian Hospital, New Westminster, B.C. March 13, 1957. He was Moderator of the Synod of British Columbia in 1940.

Born in Kilkenny, Ireland, Mr. Hyde was educated at Hermon School, Mass.,

Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, and Yale Divinity School. From Westminster Hall, Vancouver, he was graduated, and ordained in 1910. Most of his ministry was spent in British Columbia, in charges in Vancouver and Victoria. During 1930-35 he was minister in Fairbank Church, Toronto. In the first great war he served as a Chaplain with the Canadian Forces. His long ministry was characterized by evangelistic zeal and faithful devotion to His Lord.

He is survived by his widow, in the hospital, and two daughters, Mrs. Thomas Cochrane, Vancouver, and Mrs. Sydney Silvester, Alaska. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. F. G. St. Denis, Clerk of the Synod of British Columbia.

REV. ROBERT HENRY LYTTLE, B.D.

The Rev. Robert Lyttle, B.D., died in St. Joseph's Hospital, Victoria, B.C., on Sunday, November 11, 1956, at the age of seventy. Last June he retired from the active ministry, owing to a break down in health. He was born in Belfast, Ireland, and coming to Canada, he graduated from Robertson Presbyterian College, Edmonton, Alberta, in 1921.

At the time of Church Union Mr. Lyttle was active in the Province of Alberta, and organized and was minister of Strathcona Church in the city of Edmonton. Coming east, Mr. Lyttle served in Royce Avenue, Toronto, and in Riverside, near Windsor, Ontario. Returning west, he spent his last six years in Knox Church, Sooke, near Victoria, B.C., where his ministry will be remembered for raising the congregation to a self-sustaining charge, and erecting a fine new church building.

The funeral service was conducted by the Presbytery of Victoria, in the church, and interment was in the Knox Church Cemetery. He is survived by his widow, two daughters, Mrs. H. B. Harris and Mrs. E. Boldt, and one son, David, all of Victoria.

REV. JAMES EVANS, B.A., D.D.

With a keen sense of sorrow and loss, the Presbytery of Westminster records its profound gratitude to our Lord for the faithful ministry, loyal friendship and wise counsel of the Reverend James Evans, B.A., D.D. who passed away so suddenly in the early hours of April 5th, 1957.

Beloved by all, fitting tribute to his memory was paid by the large congregation at the funeral service conducted by the Moderator of Presbytery, Rev. R. S. M. Kennedy, assisted by Rev. J. M. Pollock and Rev. Murdo Nicolson, who in the address bore testimony to Mr. Evans' gifts and labours as pastor, preacher and Presbyter, not forgetting his personal faith and devotion to the Saviour.

For the last eighteen years the work in West Point Grey Church has prospered under God during the period of Mr. Evans' leadership, and his sphere of influence widened in helpfulness in many inter-church organizations and projects. He was ever faithful in Presbytery and Synod as member and Moderator, diligent in committee and convener'ship. The General Assembly had his good services in several Boards and Committees, a particular contribution being made to the Board of Christian Education.

A Welshman, James Evans came from the old land to New Westminster, B.C., where he took up studies in Columbian College. He graduated from Queen's University, Kingston, and took work at Knox College; also summer courses at the Universities of Liverpool and Oxford.

A gifted orator and organizer, Mr. Evans spent some years as manager and lecturer in Canadian Chautauqua.

After assisting Dr. John Stephen at St. Andrew's, Kingston, he ministered to the congregations at Indian Head and Qu'Appelle. While in Saskatchewan he was Moderator of that Synod, and in 1939 accepted the call of the Vancouver congregation, leading to such a happy and successful pastorate.

With great satisfaction we received the announcement that, in recognition of Mr. Evans' great gifts and services, the Presbyterian College, Montreal, had conferred on him the Degree of Doctor of Divinity (*honoris causa*).

To Mrs. Evans, and their son, Rev. James W. Evans, now minister of St. Andrew's Church, Nanaimo, this Presbytery expresses its sincere sympathy in their bereavement, asking of our Saviour that His Comfort and Hope will be granted to them.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SYNOD CORPORATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Committee on Synod Corporations (that is the Committee on Financing Church Extension of the Board of Administration) begs leave to report and recommend as follows:

1. That this Assembly view with approval the establishment of Corporations (hereinafter called "Synod Corporations") with the object of raising funds for Church Extension, such Corporations to be so constituted that they will be controlled by the respective Synods in which they are established.
2. That a Committee of the Church to coordinate the work of Synod Corporations be established to be known as "The Committee on Synod Corporations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada" (hereinafter called "the Synod Corporations Committee") to consist of fifteen (15) members as follows:
 - (a) Two appointed by the Board of Administration annually.
 - (b) Two appointed by the General Board of Missions annually.
 - (c) Eight appointed by Assembly, one from each of the eight Synods, biennially, giving due consideration to any nomination made by the Synod concerned.
 - (d) The Treasurer of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, ex-officio.
 - (e) The Chairman of The Trustee Board of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, ex-officio.
 - (f) The Secretary of the General Board of Missions for Home Missions, ex-officio.

A majority of the members of the Committee shall be laymen.

The Secretary of the Board of Administration shall be the Secretary of the Committee.
3. In order to protect the name of the Church and to establish uniformity in methods of financing, the Synod Corporations Committee shall coordinate the organization and operation of the Synod Corporations.
4. Unless the Synod Corporations Committee otherwise determines, there shall be embodied in the corporate powers of each such Synod Corporation provision that the Corporation shall cooperate in the coordinating functions of The Synod Corporations Committee.
5. The Synod Corporations Committee may enact regulations for its government, administration and operation.
6. The Synod Corporations Committee shall function and may exercise all its powers and authority notwithstanding any vacancy or vacancies in its membership so long as at least seven members remain in office.
7. The Synod Corporations Committee shall have power to fill any vacancy in Synod representation on the Synod Corporations Committee for the unexpired portion of the term.
8. The Synod Corporations Committee shall report to each General Assembly.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

B. L. COYNE,
Chairman.

E. A. THOMSON,
Secretary.

CONSTITUTION W.M.S. (W.D.) — AMENDED 1957

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Council of the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, respectfully submit for approval the proposed amended Constitution of the Society as follows:

I. THE NAME:

The name of the Society shall be the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

II. AIM AND PURPOSE:

Its aim and purpose shall be to unite the women, girls and children of the Church in prayer, study and service for the advancement of the Kingdom of God at home and abroad.

III. MEMBERSHIP:

1. *Members* — Any person in sympathy with the aim and purpose of the Society may become a member of the Society by becoming a member of a branch of the Society, attending meetings faithfully and supporting the work regularly.
2. *Associate or Home Helper Members* — Any person in sympathy with the aim and purpose of the Society who is unable to attend the meetings of a branch of the Society may become an Associate or Home Helper member of the Society by becoming an Associate or Home Helper member of a branch of the Society.
3. *Junior Members* — Any branch of the Society, on payment of such an amount as the Council may from time to time determine, may honour a person under 18 with a Junior Membership in the Society.
4. *Life Members* — Any branch of the Society, on payment of such an amount as the Council may from time to time determine, may honour a person with a Life Membership in the Society.
Any branch of the Society may honour a Junior Member under 18 years of age with a Life Membership in the Society by adding four seals to the Junior Membership certificate on payment for each seal of such an amount as the Council may from time to time determine.
5. *Honorary Members*: Any branch of the Society, on payment of such an amount as the Council may from time to time determine, may honour a person with an Honorary Membership in the Society.

IV. ORGANIZATION:

1. *Within the Congregation*: Any group of women, girls or children in sympathy with the aim and purpose of the Society may organize on one of the following bases:
 - (a) Auxiliary
 - (b) Affiliated Group
 - (c) Associate Group
 - (d) Children's Group
2. *Presbyterial*: The Presbyterial shall consist of all Auxiliaries, Affiliated groups, Associate groups and Children's groups within its bounds and insofar as is practicable shall be co-extensive with the Presbytery.
3. *Synodical*: The Synodical shall consist of all Presbyterials within its bounds and insofar as is practicable shall be co-extensive with the Synod.
4. *Council*: The Council shall consist of:
 - (a) Elected delegates from Synodicals and Presbyterials;
 - (b) Council Executive members — elected and ex-officio, (ex-officio members being:
 - (1) The President of each Synodical
 - (2) The Executive Directors of the Society
 - (3) The General Secretary of the Board of Christian Education and the Home executive Secretary and Overseas executive Secretary of the General Board of Missions);
 - (c) Ex-officio: The Chairman and Secretary of the Board of Administration and of the Board of Evangelism and Social Action. The Chairman of the Board of Christian Education and of the General Board of Missions.

The Council shall be the legislative body of the Society.
The Council Executive shall be the administrative body of the Society.
The Council Executive shall be composed of not more than thirty-five elected members and the ex-officio members (i.e., President of each Synodical, the Executive Directors of the Society, the General Secretary of the Board of Christian

Education and the Home executive Secretary and the Overseas executive Secretary of the General Board of Missions.)

No work at home or abroad shall be initiated by the Council Executive without the consent of the Church Court having jurisdiction in the area concerned. In the case of overseas work, the approval of a General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada must first be obtained.

5. *Organization of Branches*: No branch of the Society shall be organized without the consent of the Church Court of competent jurisdiction.

V. MEETINGS:

1. *Council* — The Annual Meeting of the Society, to be known as the Council Meeting, shall be held once a year at such time and place as determined by the Council, or by the Council Executive when authorized by the Council.

Pro re nata meetings shall be called by the President upon request of the Council Executive.

2. *Council Executive* — The Council Executive shall hold regularly stated meetings and special meetings as it deems necessary.

Pro re nata meetings of the Council Executive may be called by the President.

VI. OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY:

The officers of the Society shall be: President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and such other officers as may be deemed necessary for the conduct of the Society's work. The officers of the Society shall be the officers of the Council Executive.

These and any members of Council Executive without portfolio shall be elected at the Annual Council Meeting.

VII. ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY:

All property, real and personal, acquired by purchase, devise, bequest, gift or otherwise, shall be administered by the Council Executive, subject in the case of real property to the provisions of section VIII and subject in the case of all devises and bequests to the direction of Council.

VIII. BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Five Trustees shall be elected by the Council, one of whom shall be from the Council Executive, and shall be the Chairman of the Board of Trustees. These shall hold for the Women's Missionary Society, Western Division, all the real property which it may acquire by purchase, devise or gift, such real property to be administered for the benefit and by the direction of the Council through its Council Executive.

The Council Executive shall have power to revoke the appointment of any Trustee in the event of the removal by death, or by reason of illness, incapacity, or refusal to act, and to appoint a Trustee to act in the place of the one so removed, until an appointment is made at the next meeting of Council.

IX. REPORT TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

The Council Executive shall report the work of the Society annually to a General Assembly.

X. BY-LAWS:

The Council shall have power to formulate and approve By-Laws to facilitate the business and conduct of the work of the Society respecting the local branches, Presbyterials, Synodicals, Council, and Council Executive.

These By-Laws shall be altered only after a two-thirds favourable vote of the members present and voting at a regularly constituted Council Meeting, notice in writing concerning amendments having been given to Council Executive and published in the Society's magazine at least two months before the said meeting.

XI. CHANGE OF CONSTITUTION:

This Constitution may be altered only by the consent of a General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Recommendations concerning alterations in the Constitution shall be sent by registered mail from Council Executive to each Synodical at least sixty days before its Annual Meeting.

Such recommendations may then be considered by a Council at its regularly constituted meeting and after a two-thirds favourable vote by the members present and voting, the Council Executive shall present them to the Clerks of the General Assembly for the consideration of that body, and these shall be in their hands at least forty days before the meeting of a General Assembly.

(MRS. W. R.) ETHEL M. ADAMSON,

President.

(MRS. L. B.) JESSIE BEATH,

Secretary.

REPORT OF THE RADIO-AUDIO VISUAL COMMITTEE

At the beginning of the year, there were two different Committees. The Radio Committee was a Committee of the General Assembly and the Audio Visual Education Committee was under the jurisdiction of the General Board of Missions. During the early months of the year, these Committees saw that they had common problems and that many of the techniques required in the implementation of programmes belonged to both Radio and Audio Visual departments. After many consultations it was agreed that these Committees might be combined into one, and have the attention of a full-time secretary appointed by the General Assembly. The General Assembly, in 1955 had authorized the Committees to send down to Presbyteries a request for nominations for the post of Secretary of the Joint Committee. However, at the Assembly of 1956 it was found inexpedient to appoint a Secretary, and instead of leaving the Committees under their original jurisdictions the Assembly set up the new Joint Committee, but the financial arrangements remained for the Radio Committee under the General Assembly and the Audio Visual Committee under the General Board of Missions. For the past year, therefore, we have functioned as a Committee of the Assembly, but have drawn our resources from these two parent bodies.

The fact that the two former Committees were compacted into one has given us a chance throughout the year to test out the relationship between Radio and Audio Visual, and has demonstrated that there are many things which the Committees share. There are, of course, special phases which need to be given attention in both the Radio and Audio Visual fields.

Early in the year the Radio Committee, because of its relationship to the National Religious Advisory Council and the Radio Committee of the Canadian Council of Churches, became involved in the hearings of the Royal Commission on Radio and Television. Our Church co-operated with the National Religious Advisory Council and with the Canadian Council of Churches in presenting a brief to the Commission. A great many of the recommendations from our own Board were written into the brief which was presented and thus we shared with the other churches in our recommendations to the Royal Commission. In the main programmes under the N.R.A.C. "Religious Period and Church of the Air", our Church constituency which constitutes approximately 5.6 percent of the Canadian population, took its share of responsibility. The Church of the Air, beginning with January, the following ministers and congregations broadcast: The Rev. D. A. Wilson, Sydney Mines, Nova Scotia; the Right Rev. Finlay G. Stewart, Kitchener, Ontario, assisted by the Rev. George Murdoch of Waterloo; The Rev. Edward J. White of Edmonton. The Rev. J. S. McBride, Montreal; The Rev. Ross Adams, Fergus; The Rev. J. H. Williams, Sault Ste. Marie; The Right Rev. Finlay G. Stewart, as Moderator of the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada; the Rev. James Marnoch, Winnipeg; The Rev. John Carson, Swift Current; The Rev. D. D. Davidson, Central Presbyterian Church, Vancouver; The Rev. S. McGladdery, Penticton; and The Rev. Alex S. Renton, Verdun, Quebec. On "Religious Period" were; a pre-Easter series through April conducted by the Rev. Max Putnam, Listowel and The Rev. Ernest G. B. Foote, Chaplain of the Fleet. On the Television

Schedule were: Knox Crescent-Kensington Church, Montreal and St. Giles Presbyterian Church, Ottawa.

In addition, the Radio Committee was asked to assist in providing broadcasts in Kamloops Presbytery of British Columbia.

Additional materials were prepared for broadcasting from tape recordings. These have been circulated, especially through the frontier stations and have been used throughout the year. New materials are in the process of being made.

The Audio Visual Education Committee has purchased the following material: "Crossroads"; "The Beginning"; a film on India by our missionary, the Rev. Russell Self; and two films from the National Film Board. Two copies of the film, "Martin Luther" were purchased and began extensive circulation through the Church. Filmstrips, "The Beacon Film", "The Living Word", "The Living Church", "Laymen Witness for Christ", "Sunday Around The World", Life Series, "David and Jonathan", the Life of St. Paul Series, "School and Synagogue", "South-Eastern Asia" new Christmas filmstrips and a variety of others for Christian Education were purchased. We also purchased the S.C.A. kit for the Board of Christian Education. During the year, the Committee was responsible for Work Shops in the Toronto area, and sent out materials to guide people in all the Presbyteries putting on their own Work Shops of two types (a) the single night Work Shop and (b) the two day Work Shop.

During the year we were short of staff in the Department of Visual Aids and it was impossible for the staff which we had to overtake all the orders and the work production which devolves upon the Department. There were many complaints from various parts of the Church with regard to films, filmstrips and slides, either not arriving or arriving too late. With the prospect of the addition of Miss Laura K. Pelton, who has been engaged as script writer for the Department, and with the prospect, too, of more efficient secretarial help, the deficiencies of the Department in this regard will be overcome. During the year 450 sets of slides were circulated, 1015 filmstrips and 377 films.

We appreciate very much the assistance which has been given us financially by the Women's Missionary Society (Western Division) and the Woman's Missionary Society (Eastern Division). Their total gifts to the Department were \$1,300.

To date there has been no charge made for the slide sets. From film rentals we received an income of \$1,180.16.

Again it should be pointed out that we are not permitted by the publishers of films to let films go out under the set rate which has been established by the Company who holds the copyright.

The whole matter of Radio and Audio Visual Education in the life of the Church is one which concerns almost every phase of our Church work and witness. It would be in the interest of our Church in its teaching mission to have Work Shops in every part of Canada. These could be done denominationally or co-operatively with other Churches and other organizations.

The handling of films and filmstrips, particularly, has given us cause for a great deal of concern. A new film may cost as much as \$550 and on some occasions new films come back from their first showing badly damaged. This means they are taken out of circulation while the damage is repaired.

J. A. MUNRO,

Secretary.

UNPRINTED OVERTURE
No. 24. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

To place the name of Rev. W. S. Sutherland on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Rev. W. S. Sutherland is serving the British and Foreign Bible Society as Secretary of the Ottawa branch,

WHEREAS, Mr. Sutherland is resident in Ottawa and is able to attend Presbytery meetings and take part in the work of the Court,

WHEREAS, it would be to the advantage of the Presbytery and the Bible Society if Mr. Sutherland had full membership in the Presbytery,

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Ottawa humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly, to place the name of the Rev. W. S. Sutherland on the Constituent Roll of the said Presbytery.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Ottawa by

G. H. SPARKS,
Presbytery Clerk.

UNPRINTED OVERTURES

A. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON RE "HIGH POTENTIAL" AREAS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the extension work in high potential areas is one of the most important challenges confronting the Church; and

WHEREAS, the ministers in these charges should be men of considerable experience and with special qualifications; and

WHEREAS, the stipends paid in these charges should be such as to attract men with such experience and such qualifications; and

WHEREAS, the present stipends paid in such charges are still on the minimum stipend basis;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hamilton humbly overtures the Venerable, the General Assembly, to direct the Board of Missions to institute a policy whereby the stipends paid to mission charges in these high potential areas will be commensurate with the standard required for this important type of work."

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Grimsby, Ont.,

R. T. HALL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

THE PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO
B. RE — CZECK AND HUNGARIAN CELEBRATIONS

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS, this years 1957 is the 500th anniversary of the UNITAS FRAT-
RUM in the Czeck (Bohemian) reformation, and

WHEREAS, this is the 400th anniversary of the National Assembly of TORDA, Hungary, declaring the universal freedom of religion on June 9th, 1557, which declaration reads, "Every person may adhere to the religious faith of his choice, either according to the old or new forms . . ." therefore

WE, the Presbytery of East Toronto, humbly overture the Venerable the General Assembly to take notice of these two celebrations and send greetings to the appropriate sources.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of East Toronto by

ALEX. MCLEAN,
Acting-Clerk.

MEMORIAL

No. 1—PRESBYTERY OF EAST TORONTO

Re REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON "THE MISSION AND STATE OF
THE CHURCH", 1956

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Presbytery of East Toronto, having considered carefully the Remit on "The Mission and State of the Church" finds as follows:

1. The quality of the report as a whole is negative.

2. The roster of criticisms involved in the report is unjust; It was noted by the Court that every department of church life and work was subjected to severe criticism, with the prominent exception of the Boards and Committees (who 'considering the limitations of money and personnel . . . carry out their duties far more efficiently than might be expected').

Presbytery would point out that these limitations apply to the whole Church—that whatever there is of praise or blame applies to the whole.

3. There is a distinctly sectarian flavour about the report. Loyalty to the denomination, good in itself, here overshadows the higher loyalty to the Church Catholic and Universal.

The report is to be commended in its treatment of "the personal daily repeated commitment of the individual to Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, but it does not relate that commitment adequately to the destiny of our denomination in this ecumenical age."

W. T. MCCREE,
Clerk.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B. — Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
A			B		
Abbotsford, Calvin (M.F.)	47	472	Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonbank)	31	446
Aberarder, St. John's (See Wyoming)	30	446	Avonmore	10	402
Acton, Knox	24	434	Gravel Hill		
Adderly (See Inverness)	8	398	Monkland		
Agincourt, Knox	17	414	Avonbank	31	446
Ahmic Lake, Croft (See Magnetawan)	22	430	Motherwell, Avonbank		
Alisa Craig	28	442	Aylmer, St. Andrew's (See Hull)	11	404
Alaska Highway Mission (See Whitehorse)	40	462	Ayton, Knox (See Hanover)	33	450
Alberton (See Ancaster)	25	436			
Alberton	7	396			
West Point					
Alderwood (M.F.) (See Toronto)	18	422	Baddeck	1	384
Aldershot (M.F.)	25	436	Middle River		
Alexander (See Brantford)	27	440	Baden, Livingstone (M.F.)	24	434
Allandale, Essa Road	20	424	Bala	20	424
Stroud			Port Carling, Knox		
All People's Mission, Gonor (M.F.) (See East Selkirk)	35	454	Torrance, Zion		
Allenford, St. Andrew's (See Tara)	33	450	Ballyduff (See Nestleton)	15	412
Alliston, Knox	20	424	Banff, St. Paul's	43	468
Mansfield			Banks (M.F.)	20	426
Alma St. Andrew's (M.F.)	24	434	Gibraltar		
Alma Street (See St. Thomas)	28	442	St. Andrew's		
North Street			Bar River, Knox (M.F.)	22	430
Almonte	12	406	Sowerby		
Alvinston, Guthrie	30	446	Barney's River	3	386
Brooke, Chalmers			Marshy Hope		
Cameron, Euphemia			Barnesville (M.F.) (See Sussex)	5	392
Napier, St. Andrew's			Barrie, St. Andrew's	20	424
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	14	410	Barrow Bay (See Mar)	33	450
Amherstburg, St. Andrew's	29	444	Barvas (See Yorkton)	37	458
Alberton			Bass River, St. Mark's	6	394
Ancaster St. Andrew's	25	436	Beersville, St. James		
Angus, Zion	20	424	Clairville, St. Andrew's		
Baxter			Harcourt, St. Andrew's		
Ivy			Rexton, St. Ninian's		
Appin	28	442	West Branch, Zion		
Melbourne, Guthrie			Bassano, Knox	43	468
Argle Vista (M.F.) (See Waywayseecappo Reserve)	36	456	Bathurst, St. Luke's	6	394
Argyle, Crinan	28	442	Jacquet River, St. Paul's		
Duff, Largie			New Mills, St. Andrew's		
Armstrong, St. Andrew's	46	470	Battleford, North (Knox, St. Andrew's)	39	460
Armstrong, St. Andrew's	12	406	Bayfield, Knox (See Hensall, Carmel)	32	448
Dewars			Baxter (See Angus)	20	424
Armour Heights (See Toronto)	17	416	Beamsville, St. Andrew's	26	438
Arthur, St. Andrew's	23	432	Smithville		
Gordonville, St. Andrew's			Bear Creek (See Brigden)	30	446
Asbestos, St. Andrew's	8	398	Beauharnois, St. Edward's	9	398
Danville, St. Andrew's			Beaverton	16	414
Ashburn, (See Port Perry)	16	414	Gamebridge, Knox		
Ashfield	32	448	Beechridge (M.F.)	9	400
Ripley, Knox			Beechwood	30	446
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	37	458	Centre Road		
Atikokan (M.F.)	34	452	West Adelaide		
Athelstan	9	398	Beersville, St. James (See Bass River)	6	394
Elgin			Beeton, St. Andrew's (See Tottenham)	20	426
Rockburn			Bekevar	37	458
Atwood	31	446	Belfast	7	396
Auburn, Knox (See Clinton)	32	448	Belgrave, Knox (See Brussels)	32	448
Aultsville	10	404	Bellafield (M.F.) (See Killarney)	36	456
Aurora, St. Andrew's	17	414	Bellefleur, St. Andrew's	14	410
			Belmont, Knox	28	442
			North Yarmouth, St. James		
			Belmore, Knox (See Bluevale)	32	448

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Benalto (See Eckville)	42	466	Dunblane		
Bermuda, Hamilton, St. Andrew's	4	390	Burk's Falls, St. Andrew's	22	430
Bethany, Milan (See Lake Megantic)	8	398	Port Carmen		
Bethel, Price's Corners (See Hillsburg)	19	424	Sundridge, Knox		
Bethel	28	442	Burlington, Knox	25	436
Bryanston			Burnbrae, St. Andrew's	14	410
Ilderton			Burns (See Erin)	19	424
Biggar, St. Andrew's	39	460	Burns (See Maple Valley) (M.F.)	19	424
Binbrook, Knox (See Carluke)	25	436	Burns (See Milverton)	31	446
Birch Grove (M.F.)	1	384	Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	23	432
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) See Virden	36	456	Burns (See Moss)	28	442
Black River Bridge, St. Paul's (See Chatham)	6	394	Burns, Zorra (M.F.)	31	448
Blenheim (See Ridgeway)	29	444			
Blooddale (M.F.)	18	422			
Blue Mountain	3	386			
Garden of Eden					
Blueberry Mountain	40	462			
Gordonsdale					
Bluevale, Knox	32	448			
Belmore, Knox					
Blythe, St. Andrew's (See Clinton)	32	448			
Blytheswood (M.F.)	29	444			
Bobcaygeon, Knox	16	414			
Rosedale					
Bocabec (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	392			
Bolsservain, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	456			
Ninga					
Bolton	18	420			
Nashville					
Bolover, St. Andrew's (See Kirkfield)	16	414			
Bookton (See Norwich)	27	440			
Boston	18	420			
Omagh					
Boularderie, Big Bras d'Or	1	384			
Ross Ferry					
Bowmanville, St. Andrew's	15	412			
Bracebridge, Knox	20	424			
Bradford	20	424			
2nd West Gwillimbury					
St. John's					
Bradner (M.F.)	47	472			
Mount Lehman					
Brasidale (See Lochwinnoch)	12	408			
Brampton, The Presbyterian Church	18	420			
Brandon, First	36	456			
Brandon, St. Andrew's	36	456			
Brandon, Southminster (M.F.)	36	456			
Brantford	27	440			
Alexandra					
Central					
Knox (M.F.)					
Mount Pleasant					
Brantford, Hungarian (M.F.)	27	440			
Breadalbane (See North Tryon) (M.F.)	7	396			
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	36	456			
Brentwood Park (M.F.)	47	472			
Briercrest, Knox	37	458			
Brigden	30	446			
Bear Creek					
Dawn, Knox					
Bridgeville (See East River)	3	386			
Brighton, St. Andrew's (See Colborne)	15	412			
Bristol Memorial (M.F.)	11	406			
Broadview (See Whitewood, Knox)	37	458			
Brockville, First Church	13	408			
Brooke, Chalmers (See Alvinston)	30	446			
Brookfield	7	396			
Glasgow Road					
Hartsville					
Hunter's River					
Brownburg (See Lachute)	9	398			
Howryvale	40	462			
Brussels, Melville	32	448			
Belgrave, Knox					
Bryanston (See Bethel)	28	442			
Buchanan (M.F.)	47	472			
Buckhorn, St. Andrew's	15	412			
Lakehurst, Knox					
Buckingham, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	11	406			
Burgoyne	33	450			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Chatham, King George VI (M.F.)	29	444	Lost River		
Chatsworth	33	450	Cushman Memorial, Hull	11	404
Chauvin Westminster	41	464			
Chesley, Geneva	33	450	D		
Salem			Dalhousie, St. John's	6	394
Chesterville, St. Andrew's	13	408	Danville, St. Andrew's (See Asbestos)	8	398
Dunbar			Dartmouth, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	4	390
Morewood			Dawn, Knox (See Brigden)	30	446
Cheyne (See Stoney Creek) (M.F.)	25	436	Dean, Sharon	4	390
Chilliwack, Cook's	47	472	McClures Mills, St. Paul's		
Chinese Mission (M.) Montreal	9	400	Musquodoboit Harbour		
Chinese Mission (M.) Toronto	17	416	Delhi Hungarian (M.F.)	27	440
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	47	472	Derby, Ferguson (See Newcastle)	6	394
Chinese (M.F.) Victoria	48	474	Deseronto, Church of the Redeemer (M.F.)	14	410
Chippawa	26	438	Camden East		
Crowland			Dewar's (See Arnprior)	12	406
Churchill (See Clyde River)	7	396	Diligent River (M.F.)	4	390
Clairlea Park (M.) (See Toronto)	17	416	Dixon's Corners (See Inverquohair)	13	408
Clairville, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	394	Dixonville	40	462
Claude (See Caledon East)	19	424	Smith Mills		
Clifton	7	396	Dixie	18	420
Geddie Memorial			Don Mills, St. Andrew's	17	416
Granville			Doon (See Preston, Knox)	24	434
Long River			Dorchester, St. James (See Port Elgin, N.B.)	5	392
Clinton, St. Andrew's	32	448	Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	23	442
Auburn, Knox			Dornoch, Latona (See Chatsworth)	33	450
Blyth, St. Andrew's			Dover, New St. Andrew's (See Valetta)	29	444
Clyde River	7	396	Drayton, Knox	23	432
Canoe Cove			Moorefield, St. Andrew's		
Churchill			Rothsay, Calvin		
Nine Mile Creek			Dresden	29	444
Cobden, St. Andrew's	12	406	Rutherford		
Ross			Dromore, Amos	23	432
Wolfstown, St. John's			Normanby, Knox		
Cobourg, St. Andrew's	15	412	Drummond Hill (See Niagara Falls)	28	438
Cochrane, Knox (M.F.)	21	430	Duart	2	444
Coghlan Beaver (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	47	472	Turin, Knox		
Colborne, Old St. Andrew's	15	410	Dublin Shore, Knox (See West Dublin)	4	390
Brighton, St. Andrew's			Duff, Largie (See Argyle, Crinlan)	28	442
Lakeport, St. Paul's			Duff's (See Puslinch)	24	434
Coldstream	18	420	Dunbar (See Chesterville)	13	408
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbour)	20	426	Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	33	450
Coleville, Scott Memorial	39	460	Duncan, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	48	474
Fairmount, Fairmount Memorial			Dundas, Knox	25	436
Collingwood, First	20	424	Dundalk, Erskine	19	424
Conn, Knox	23	432	Ventry, Knox		
Mount Forest			Dunedin (See Creemore)	20	426
Conquerall Mills (See West Dublin)	4	390	Dungannon, Erskine (See Lucknow)	32	448
Cookstown	20	424	Dunnville, Knox	26	438
First Essa			Duntroon, St. Paul's	20	426
Corner Brook, Newfoundland	2	386	West Nottawasaga		
Cornwall	10	402	Nottawa		
Corunna, St. Andrew's	30	446	Durham	23	432
Courtright and Mooretown			Rocky Saugeen, Burns		
Moore, Knox			Durham (See West River)	3	388
Cosmo-Sanguo Hung. (See Edmonton-Hung.)	41	464	Dutton, Knox	28	442
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	9	398			
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	9	400	E		
Cote St. George (M.F.)	10	404	Earlton, Knox (M.F.)	3	388
Courtright and Mooretown (See Corunna)	30	446	Eastmount (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	436
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	9	400	East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	20	426
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	20	426	Easthope, North, Knox (See Shakespeare)	31	448
Cranberry Portage, Knox (M.F.)	36	456	Easthope, North, St. Andrew's		
Cranbrook, Knox	32	448	(See Shakespeare)	31	448
Ethel, Knox			East Oxford, St. Matthew's (See Spencerville)	13	408
Cranbrook, Knox, B.C.	45	470	East River, Bridgeville	3	386
Creemore, St. Andrew's	20	426	Springville		
Dunedin			St. Paul's		
East Nottawasaga			Sunny Brae		
Horning's Mills, Knox			East River, St. Mary's (See Sherbrooke)	3	388
Cresswell, St. John's (See Sonya)	16	414	East Selkirk, MacBeth (M.F.)	35	454
Creston, St. Stephen's	45	470	Gonor, All People's Mission		
Crieff, Knox (See Puslinch)	24	434	Kirkness, St. Andrew's		
Crinan (See Argyle)	28	442	Eckford (M.F.) (See Waywayseecapo Reserve)	36	456
Croft (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	22	430	Eckville, St. Paul's	42	466
Cromarty (See Exeter, Cavan)	31	446	Benalto		
Crowland (See Chippawa)	26	438	Hesnero		
Crysler (See Finch)	10	402	Eden Mills	24	434
Crystal Fall, Knox (M.F.)	9	400	Rockwood		
Lake View, Fraser Memorial			Edenglassie (M.F.)	41	464

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Edmonton:	41	464	St. Andrew's		
Hungarian (M.F.)			Fort Frances, Knox	34	452
Warburg (M.F.)			Fort Macleod	44	468
King Edward Park			St. Andrew's		
Sanguo-Cosmo (M.F.)			Fort St. John, Burch, B.C.	40	462
Ukrainian (M.F.)			Cecil Lake		
Edmonton:	41	464	Sunrise		
First			Fort William, St. Andrew's	34	452
Rupert Street			Fort William, First	34	452
Strathcona			Fowler's Corners, Lakevale (See Lakefield)	15	412
St. Andrew's			Foxboro, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	14	410
Westmount			Fuller, Knox		
Edwell, Grace (See Willowdale)	42	466	Roslin, St. Andrew's		
Eglise, St. Luc (O.M.F.)	9	400	Framboise (See Grand River)	1	384
Eglise des Cantons de l'Est	8	398	Fraservie (M.F.)	47	472
Eldon South, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	414	Livingstone		
Eldon Station (See Kirkfield)	16	414	Fredericton, St. Andrew's	5	392
Elgin (See Athelstan)	9	398	Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	7	396
Elmira, Gale	24	434	Freetown (See Kensington)	7	396
Winterbourne, Chalmers			French Mission, St. Luc Eglise	9	400
Elmsdale	4	390	French River (See North River)	1	384
Hardwood Lands			French River (See Merigomish)	3	386
Noel Road, St. James			Fuller, Knox (See Foxboro)	14	410
Elmvalle	20	426	G		
Flos, Knox			Galahad (See Killam)	41	464
Elmwood Avenue (See London)	28	442	Gairloch	3	386
Elmwood (See Winnipeg) (M.F.)	35	454	Middle River		
Elora, Knox	24	434	West River Station		
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	12	406	Galt	24	434
Elphinstone (M.F.)	36	456	Central		
Okanais Reserve			Knox's		
Elsinore (See Southampton)	33	450	St. Andrew's		
Elva St. Paul's (See Melita)	36	456	St. Giles, (M.F.)		
Embro, Knox	27	440	Gamebridge, Knox (See Beaverton)	16	414
Harrington, Knox			Gananoque, St. Andrew's	14	410
Englehart, St. Paul's	21	430	Ganton (M.F.)	41	464
Tomstown			Wildwood		
Englishtown (M.F.) (See South Haven, St. Ann's)	1	384	Garden City (M.F.)	47	472
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	9	398	Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	3	386
Erin, Burns	19	424	Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	7	396
Osprey, Knox			Georgetown, Que.	9	398
Erskine (M.F.) (See Victoria)	48	474	Georgetown, Knox	18	420
Essa, First (See Cookstown)	20	424	Limehouse		
Esson (See Uptergrove)	20	426	Geraldton, St. Andrew's	34	452
Estevan, Westminster (M.F.)	37	458	Long Lac		
Ethel, Knox (See Cranbrook)	32	448	Jellicoe		
Euphemia, Cameron (See Alvinston)	30	446	Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks)	20	426
Eunola, Bede	36	456	Glac Bay	1	384
Eureka (See Hopewell)	3	386	Glen Agar (M.F.)	18	422
Evangel Hall (M.)	17	416	Glenarm, Knox	16	416
Everts (See Sylvan Lake Memorial)	42	466	Glendale (M.F.) See St. John's, Nfld. (M.F.)	2	386
Evansley, St. Andrew's	18	420	Glanis, St. Paul's	33	450
Strange, St. Andrew's			Glasgow Road (See Brookfield)	7	396
West King, St. Paul's			Glenarm, Knox (See Fenelon Falls)	16	414
Exeter, Caven	31	446	Glencoe	28	442
Cromarty			Glenelg (See Sherbrooke)	3	388
F			Gloucester	11	404
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	23	432	Goderich, Knox	32	448
Fairbank, Toronto	18	420	Gonor, All People's Mission (See East Selkirk)	35	454
Fairmount, Fairmount-Mem. (See Coleville)	39	460	(M.F.)		
Fairview (See Vancouver)	47	472	Gordondale (See Blueberry Mt.)	40	462
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	10	404	Gordonville, St. Andrew's (See Arthur)	23	432
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	9	400	Gordon (See New Westminster)	47	472
Fenelon Falls, St. Andrew's	16	414	Gorge (See Victoria)	48	474
Glenarm, Knox			Gorrie, Knox (See Molesworth)	32	448
Fergus, St. Andrew's	24	434	Govan, St. Andrew's (See Strasburg)	37	458
Feversham, Burns (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	424	Grand Falls, St. Matthew's	2	386
Finch	10	402	Grande Prairie, Forbes	40	462
Crysler			Woking		
Fingal, Knox	28	442	Grand River	1	384
Port Stanley, St. John's			Framboise		
Flamboro, West	25	436	Loch Lomond		
Flin Flon, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	36	456	Grand Valley, Knox	19	424
Flos, Knox (See Elmvalle)	20	426	South Luther, Ebenezer	7	396
Fontenelle (M.F.)	6	394	Granville (See Clifton)		
Forest, St. James	30	446	Grattan, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	408
Fork River (M.F.) (See Winnipegosis)	36	456	Lake Dore		
Fort Coulonge, St. Andrew's	11	404	Micksburg		
Port Erie, Knox	26	438	Point Alexander		

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Gravel Hill (See Avonmore)	10	402	Eureka		
Gravenhurst, Knox	20	426	Horning's Mills, (See Creemore)	20	426
Green Hill (See West River)	3	388	Howick (See Riverfield)	9	400
Greenock, St. Andrew's	5	392	Hull, Cushman Memorial	11	404
Grimby, St. John's	25	436	Aylmer, St. Andrew's		
Guelph	24	434	Humber Heights, St. Andrew's	18	420
Knox			Humber Valley, St. Giles	18	420
St. Andrew's			Hungarian, Calvin (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	468
St. Paul's			Hungarian (M.F.) (See Lethbridge)	44	468
Guthrie	20	426	Hungarian, First (See Toronto) (M.)	17	416
Oro, Central			Hungarian, Taber, (M.F.)	44	468
Oro Station, St. Andrew's			Hungarian, Mt. Brydges (M.F.)	28	442
Guthrie, Melbourne (See Appin)	28	442	Hungarian (See Windsor)	29	444
Gwillimbury 2nd West (See Bradford)	20	424	Hungarian, Delhi (M.F.)	27	440
			Hungarian, Brantford (M.F.)	27	440
H			Hungarian Mission (See Mackenzie Highway)	40	462
Hagersville, St. Andrew's	25	436	Hungarian, Vancouver Calvin (M.F.)	47	472
Halifax	4	390	Hunter (M.F.)	47	472
St. David's			Huntingdon, St. Andrew's	9	398
Knox			Hunter River (See Brookfield)	7	396
Hamilton	25	436	Huntsville, St. Andrew's	20	426
Calvin					
Central			I		
Chalmers			Iderton (See Bethel)	28	442
Eastmount (M.F.)			Indian Brook (See North River)	1	384
Erskine			Indian Head, St. Andrew's	37	458
John Calvin, Hungarian			Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's		
Knox			Indian Missions, Lake of the Woods (O.M.F.)	35	454
MacNab Street			Ingersoll, St. Paul's	27	440
New Westminster			Innerkip, Melrose	27	440
St. Andrew's					
St. Columba			Ratho		
St. Cuthbert's			Innisfail, St. Andrew's	42	466
St. David's			Penhold, Chalmers		
St. Enoch's			Inverness and Adderly	8	398
St. John			Iroquois, Knox	13	408
St. Paul's			Dixon's Corners, Matilda		
Roxborough Park (M.F.)	25	438	Isle Perrot	9	400
South Gate (M.F.)	25	438	Islington, St. Andrew's	18	420
Italian (M.F.)	25	436	Italian (M.F.) Hamilton	25	436
Ukrainian, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	436	Italian, Beckwith Memorial	9	400
Hamilton, St. Andrew's, Bermuda	4	390	Ivy (See Angus)	20	424
Hamilton Road (See London)	28	442			
Hammond (M.F.) (See Mission City)	47	472	J		
Hampton, St. Paul's (See Sussex) (M.F.)	5	392	Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	6	394
Hanover, St. Andrew's	33	450	Jamestown, Wawa	22	430
Ayton, Knox			Janetville (See Nestleton)	15	412
Hanwell, St. James (M.F.)	5	392	Jarvis, Knox	25	436
Prince William			Walpole, Chalmers		
Haney and Hammond (M.F.) (See Mission City)	47	472	Jellicoe (See Geraldton)	34	452
Harcourt, St. Andrew's (See Bass River)	6	394	Jersey Mills (See Valcartier)	8	398
Hardwood Land's (See Elmsdale)	4	390	Jersey, New (See Tabusintac)	6	394
Harrington, Knox (See Embro)	27	440	Jumbo Gardens, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	452
Harrington (See Marshfield)	7	396	Jumbo Valley, Knox	44	468
Harriston, Knox	23	432			
Hartney, St. Paul's	36	456	K		
Elva, St. Paul's			Kamloops, St. Andrew's	46	470
Melita			Kars, St. Andrew's (See Manotick)	11	404
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	7	396	Keene, Knox (See Peterborough, St. Giles)	15	412
Harvey Station, Knox	5	392	Kelowna, St. David's	46	470
Hastings, St. Andrew's (See Warkworth)	15	412	Kemptville, St. Paul's	13	408
Havelock, Knox (See Norwood)	15	412	Oxford Mills, St. Andrew's		
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	11	404	Merrickville		
Hawk Junction, North Kirk (M.F.)	22	430	Kenora, First (O.M.F.)	35	454
Jamestown, Wawa			Kensington	7	396
Heart Valley (See Wanham)	40	462	Freetown		
Helen Street, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	452	Malpeque		
Hemmingford, St. Andrew's (O.M.F.)	9	400	Kensington (See Knox Crescent, Montreal)	9	400
Covey Hill			Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	29	444
Hensall, Carmel	32	448	Kenyon	10	402
Bayfield			Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	47	472
Hespeler, St. Andrew's	24	434	Kildonan, Grace Church (Extension work)	35	454
Hespero (See Eckville)	42	466	Killam, Galahad, St. Paul's	41	464
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	19	424	Killarney, Erskine (M.F.)	36	456
Price's Corners, Bethel			Bellafield		
Hillsdale, St. Andrew's	20	426	Kimberley, St. Andrew's	45	470
Craighurst, Knox			Chapman Camp S.S.		
Moonstone, Knox			Kinburn, St. Andrew's	11	404
Holstein	23	432	Torbolton, St. Andrew's		
Fairbairn			Kineardine, Knox	32	448
Hopewell	3	386	Kind Edward Park (Extension) (See Edmonton)	41	464

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
King West, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	420	Lochwinnoch	12	408
Kingston, St. Andrew's	14	410	Braeside		
Kingston, Strathcona Park (M.F.)	14	410	Stewartville		
Kingsway (See Toronto)	18	420	Logan Gegg Memorial, Queensway (M.F.)	18	422
Kinloss, South	32	450	London	28	442
Kinlough			Chalmers		
Kinnaird (M.F.)	45	470	Elmwood Avenue		
New Denver, Knox (M.F.)			Hamilton Road		
Silverton			Knollwood Park		
Slocan City, St. Andrew's			New St. James		
Kintyre, Knox	28	442	St. George's		
Wardsville, St. John's			Dorchester		
Kirkfield, St. Andrew's	16	414	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	18	420
Bolsover, St. Andrew's			Long Lac (See Geraldton)	34	452
Eldon Station			Long River (See Clifton)	7	396
Kirkhill	10	402	Lorne Valley (See Montague)	7	396
Kirkland Lake, St. Andrew's	21	430	Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	400
Kirkland, St. David's (See Woodstock)	5	392	Lot 14, Richmond Bay (See Tyne Valley)	7	396
Kirkness, St. Andrew's (M.F.) (See E. Selkirk)	35	454	Louisburg (See Mira Ferry)	1	384
Kirkwall	25	436	Lousana, St. Andrew's	42	466
Sheffield			Trenville		
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	24	434	Louth, First (See North Pelham)	26	438
Kittimat (M.F.)	47	472	Lower Caledonia (M.F.) (See Caledonia)	3	388
Kitchener Mission (M.F.)	24	434	Lucknow	32	448
Knollwood Park (See London)	28	442	Dungannon, Erskine		
Knox-St. Andrews (See North Battleford)	39	460	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	4	390
Knox Crescent and Kensington (See Montreal)	9	400	Luther, South (See Grand Valley)	19	424
Knox (See New Westminster)	47	472			
Komoka, Knox (See Mount Brydges)	28	442	Mac-Mc		
Kouchibouguac, Knox (See Chatham, N.B.)	6	394	MacBeth Church, East Selkirk (M.F.)	35	454
Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	9	400	MacKenzie Highway	40	462
			Hungarian Mission		
L			MacLellan's Mountain, St. John's (M.F.)	3	388
Lachine, St. Andrew's	9	398	MacLellan's Brook		
Lachute	9	398	MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	9	400
Brownburg			McClures Mills, St. Paul's (See Dean)	4	390
Lake Ainslie	1	384	McDonald's Corners, Knox	12	406
Strathlorne			Elphin		
Lake Charles (See Warton)	33	452	Snow Road		
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	408	McGregor, (See Portage Sioux Village) (M.F.)	36	456
Lake Megantic, St. Andrew's	8	398	McKinleyville, St. Andrew's (See Newcastle)	6	394
Milan, Bethany					
Lake of the Woods (M.F.) (See Indian Mission)	35	454	M		
Lakefield, St. Andrew's	15	412	Madoc, St. Peter's	14	410
Fowler's Corners, Lakevale			Tweed, St. Andrew's		
Omeme, St. Andrew's			Magnetawan, Knox	22	430
Lakehurst, Knox (M.F.)	15	412	Ahmie Lake, Croft		
Buckhorn, St. Andrew's			Spence		
Lakeport, St. Paul's (See Colborne)	15	412	Mahone Bay, Knox	4	390
Lakevale, Fowler's Corners (See Lakefield)	15	412	Malsville, St. James (See Cardinal)	13	408
Lakeview (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	9	400	Maisonnette (See Montreal)	9	400
Lancaster	10	402	Malagawatch (See Orangedale)	1	384
Lancaster, St. Columba (M.F.)	5	392	Malpeque (See Kensington)	7	396
Langside (See Whitechurch)	32	450	Manotick, Knox	11	404
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	13	408	Kars, St. Andrew's		
Laurel Lea (See Sarnia)	30	446	Mansfield (See Alliston)	20	424
Leamington, Knox	29	444	Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	18	420
Leaside, Toronto	17	416	Maple Valley, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	19	424
Leaskdale	16	414	Feversham, Burns		
Zephyr			Singhampton	33	450
L'Eglise des Cantons de l'est	8	398	Mar		
Leggatt's Point	8	398	Lindsay		
North Shore			Barrow Bay		
Lenore	36	456	Stokes Bay		
Breadalbane			Markdale, Cooke's	19	424
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	44	468	Priceville, St. Andrew's		
Lethbridge, Hungarian (M.F.)	44	468	Swinton Park, St. Andrew's		
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	18	420	Marion Bridge	1	384
Lindsay, St. Andrew's	16	414	Markham, St. Andrew's	17	414
Lindsay (See Marr)	33	450	Stouffville, St. James		
Listowel, Knox	31	446	Marpole (See Vancouver)	47	472
Little Harbour	3	386	Marshfield	7	396
Pictou Landing			Harrington		
Little Narrows	1	384	Mount Stewart		
Whycocomagh			Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	3	386
Little Prairie	40	462	Martintown	10	402
Livingstone (See Montreal)	9	400	Williamstown		
Livingstone (M.F.) (See Fraserview)	47	472	Massey, First (M.F.)	22	430
Lloydminster, Knox	41	464	Webbwood, St. Andrew's	10	404
Lochend (M.F.) See Pleasant Heights	43	468	Maxville		
Loch Lomond (See Grand River)	1	384			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
North Mornington (See Milverton)	31	446	Parklawn (M.F.)	18	422
North Park (M.F.)	18	442	Parkview (See Saskatoon)	39	460
North Pelham, First	26	438	Parry Sound, St. Andrew's	22	430
Louth, First			Pas, The, Knox (M.F.)	36	456
North River	1	384	Paterson Memorial, Sarnia	30	444
French River			Paulin Memorial (M.F.) (See Windsor)	20	446
Indian Brook			Pembroke, First	12	406
Northside (See Regina)	37	458	Penetanguishene, First	20	426
North Street (See Alma Street)	28	442	Wyebridge		
North Sydney	1	384	Pennfield (M.F.) (See St. George)	5	392
North Tryon (M.F.)	7	396	Penhold, Chalmers (See Innisfail)	42	466
Breadalbane			Penticton, St. Andrew's	46	477
North Vancouver	47	472	Perth, St. Andrew's	12	406
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's			Petawawa (M.F.)	12	406
North Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	28	442	Chalk River	12	408
Norval	18	420	Gratton, St. Andrew's	12	408
Union, Terra Cotta			Lake Dore	12	408
Norwich, Knox	27	440	Micksburg	12	408
Bookton			Point Alexander	12	408
Norwood, St. Andrew's	15	412	Peterborough, St. Paul's	15	412
Havelock, Knox			Peterborough, St. Giles	15	412
Westwood			Keene, Knox		
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	35	454	Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	7	396
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	20	426	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	30	446
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	20	426	Pickering, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	17	416
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	20	426	Pictou, St. Andrew's	14	410
Nutana South East Extension	39	462	Pictou	3	386
0			First		
Oak Point, St. Matthew's (See Tabusintac)	6	394	St. Andrew's		
Oakridge Acres (M.F.)	28	442	Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	3	386
Oakville, Knox	18	420	Pictou Island (M.F.)	3	388
Oakwood (See Toronto)	18	420	Pine Ridge (See Woodbridge)	18	420
Oil Springs, St. Paul's (M.F.)	30	446	Pipestone	36	456
Okanaas Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	36	456	Pittsburg, St. John's	14	410
Olds, St. Andrew's	42	466	Sand Hill		
Carstairs, Knox			Pleasant Heights (M.F.) (See Calgary)	43	468
Oliver Road, Port Arthur (M.F.)	34	452	Point Alexander, (M.F.) (See Petawawa)	12	408
Omagh (See Boston)	18	420	Point Edward	30	446
Omamee, St. Andrew's (See Lakefield)	15	412	Camachie, Knox		
Orangedale	1	384	Portage, Sioux Village (M.F.)	36	456
Malagawatch			McGregor		
River Denys			Portage la Prairie, First	36	456
Orangeville, Tweedsmuir Memorial	19	424	Portage North Mission (M.F.)	36	456
Waldemar			Port Alberni, Knox (M.F.)	48	474
Orillia	20	426	Port Arthur, First	34	452
Orillia, North (M.F.)	20	426	Port Arthur, Helen Street (M.F.)	34	452
Orkney (See Three Hills)	43	468	Port Arthur, Jumbo Gardens (M.F.)	34	452
Ormskirk	9	400	Port Arthur, Oliver Road (M.F.)	34	452
Valleyfield			Port Arthur, Church of St. Andrew (M.F.)	34	452
Oro, Central (See Guthrie)	20	426	Port Carling, Knox (See Bala)	20	424
Oro Station, St. Andrew's (See Guthrie)	20	426	Port Carmen (See Burk's Falls)	22	430
Oshawa, Knox	17	414	Port Colborne, First	26	438
Oshawa, St. Paul's	17	414	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	18	420
Oshawa (Ukrainian) (O.M.F.)	17	416	Port Dover, Knox	25	436
Oshawa, First Hungarian (M.F.)	17	416	Port Elgin	33	450
Osprey, Knox (See Erin)	19	424	Queen Hill		
Ottawa	11	404	Port Elgin, St. James, N.B.	5	392
Erskine			Sackville, St. Andrew's		
Knox			Dorchester, St. James		
St. Andrew's			Port Hope, St. Paul's	15	412
St. David's			Port McNicol, Bonar (See Victoria Harbour)	20	426
St. Giles			Port Perry, St. John's	16	414
St. Martin's			Ashburn		
St. Stephens			Port Stanley, St. John's (See Fingal)	28	442
Westminster			Prescott, St. Andrew's	13	408
Outremont	9	400	Preston, Knox	24	434
MacVicar Memorial			Doon		
Outremont — Mount Royal			Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	19	424
Owen Sound, St. Andrew's	33	450	Priceville, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	424
Oxford	3	386	Prince Albert, St. Paul's	38	460
Pugwash and Riverview			Prince George, St. Giles	46	470
Oxford East (See Spencerville)	13	408	Prince Rupert, First	47	472
Oxford Mills (See Kempville)	13	408	Prince William (M.F.) (See Hanwell)	5	392
P			Puce, St. Andrew's	29	444
Paisley, Westminster	33	450	Pugwash (See Oxford)	3	386
Glamis			Puslinch, Duff's	24	434
Palmerston, Knox	23	432	Crieff, Knox		
Paris	27	440			
			Quaker Hill, St. Andrew's (See Uzbridge)	16	414
			Qu'Appelle, St. Andrew's (See Indian Head)	37	458

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
Quebec (L'Eglise St. Marc)	8	398	Glendale		
Quebec, St. Andrew's	8	398	Mount Pearl Park		
Charny			St. John's (See Bradford)	20	424
Queen Hill (See Port Elgin)	33	450	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	9	400
Queen's Road (See St. John's Nfld.)	2	386	St. Lawrence (M.F.)	28	442
R			St. Laurent	9	400
Ratho (See Innerkip)	27	440	St. Luc, Eglise (M.F.)	9	400
Red Deer, Knox	42	466	St. Mary's, East River (See Sherbrooke)	3	388
Regina, First Church	37	458	St. Mary's	31	448
Regina, Northside	37	458	First Church		
Regina, Walter Martin Mem. (M.F.)	37	458	Knox		
Regina, Calvin (M.F.)	37	458	St. Matthew's (See Montreal)	9	400
Renfrew	18	422	St. Matthew's (See Saint John City)	5	392
Bexdale (M.F.)	12	406	St. Paul's (See East River)	3	386
Berton, St. Ninian's (See Bass River)	6	394	St. Paul's (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	430
Richmond, (See Upper Melbourne)	8	398	St. Rene	8	398
Richmond, St. Andrew's	11	404	St. Stephen, N.B., St. Stephen's	5	392
Stittsville			St. Thomas	28	442
Richmond Bay, Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	7	396	Alma Street		
Richmond Hill	17	414	North Street		
Ridgetown, Mount Zion	29	444	Knox		
Blenheim			St. Vital, (M.F.) (See Winnipeg)	35	454
Ripley, Knox (See Ashfield)	32	448	Sackville, St. Andrew's (See Port Elgin)	5	392
River Denys (See Orangedale)	1	384	Salem (See Chesley)	33	450
Riverfield and Howick	9	400	Salmo Memorial (See Nelson)	45	470
River John, St. George's	3	386	Salmon Arm, St. Andrew's	46	470
Toney River, St. David's			Saltsprings (See West River)	3	388
Riverside	29	444	Sand Hill (See Pittsburg)	14	410
Riverside Presbyterian (M.F.)	44	468	Sanguo-Cosmo (M.F.) (See Edmonton)	41	464
Medicine Hat			Sarnia, Paterson Memorial	30	446
Riverview (See Oxford)	3	386	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	30	446
Robertson (See Vancouver)	47	472	Sarnia, Coronation Park (M.F.)	30	446
Rockburn (See Athelstan)	9	398	Sarnia, St. Giles	30	446
Rockwood (See Eden Mills)	24	434	Sarnio, Laurel-Lea	30	446
Rockwood, (M.F.) (See Stonewall)	35	454	Saskatoon	39	460
Rocky Mountain House Memorial	42	460	Parkview		
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	23	432	St. Andrew's		
Rodney, St. John's (See New Glasgow)	28	442	Calvin		
Roland, Knox (M.F.)	35	454	St. Paul's		
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	36	456	Saugeen, Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	23	432
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	4	390	Sault Ste. Marie	22	430
Rosedale (See Bobcaygeon)	16	414	St. Paul's		
Rosetown	39	460	West Korah, Victoria		
Roslin, St. Andrew's (See Foxboro) (M.F.)	14	410	Westminster		
Ross (See Cobden, St. Andrew's)	12	406	Scarboro, St. Andrew's	17	414
Ross Ferry (See Boularderie)	1	384	Scarboro Junction	17	416
Rothsay, Calvin (See Drayton)	23	432	Westminster		
Roxborough Park (M.F.) (See Hamilton)	25	436	Schomberg, (See Tottenham)	20	426
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	41	464	Scotsburn, Bethel	3	388
Rutherford (See Dresden)	29	444	West Branch, Burns Mem.		
S			Scotstown, St. Paul's	8	398
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	47	472	Scott Memorial (See Coleville)	39	460
St. Andrew's, N.E.H. (See Shakespeare)	31	448	Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	9	398
St. Andrew's East	9	400	Seaforth, First	32	448
St. Andrew's, Greenock	5	392	Selkirk, Knox	35	454
St. Andrew and St. Paul (See Montreal)	9	400	Shakespeare	31	448
St. Catharines, Knox	26	438	Knox, N.E.H.		
St. Catharines, St. Andrew's	26	438	St. Andrew's, N.E.H.		
St. Catharines, St. Giles	26	438	Sheild (See Kirkwall)	25	436
St. Columba (See Hamilton)	25	436	Sheffield (See Kirkwall)	25	436
St. Columba-by-the-Lake (O.M.F.)	9	400	East River, St. Mary's		
St. Columba (M.F.)	9	400	Glendel		
St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	47	472	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	8	398
St. Cuthbert's, Hamilton	9	400	Shipman, (M.F.)	38	460
St. David's (See Stamford)	25	436	Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	6	394
St. Elmo (See Maxville)	26	438	Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	45	470
St. George, N.B. (M.F.)	10	404	Slocan City, St. Andrew's		
Bocabee	5	392	Simcoe, St. Paul's	27	440
Pennfield			Singhampton (M.F.) (See Maple Valley)	19	424
St. George's (See London)	28	442	Sioux Village Portage (M.F.)	36	456
Dorchester			McGregor		
St. Giles Presbyterian (O.M.F.)	9	400	Sixteen, (See Streetsville)	18	420
Saint John City	5	392	Slocan City, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	45	470
St. John and St. Stephen			Smith's Falls	12	406
St. Matthew's			Smithville (See Beamsville)	26	438
St. John's, Newfoundland	2	386	Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	12	406
Queen's Road			Sonyia, St. Andrew's	16	414
St. Andrew's			Cresswell, St. John's		
St. John's, Newfoundland, (M.F.)	2	386	Wick		
			Sooke, Knox	48	474
			Sorel (See L'Eglise des Cantons de l'est)	8	398

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
South Luther, Ebenezer (See Grand Valley)	19	424	Sydney Mines	1	384
Southampton, St. Andrew's	33	450	Sylvan Lake Memorial	42	466
Elisnore			Evarts		
South East, Nutana Extension	39	462	Sylvania, Knox (See Tisdale)	38	460
South Eldon, St. Andrew's (See Woodville)	16	414	T		
South Gate, Hamilton (M.F.)	25	436	Taber Hungarian (M.F.)	44	468
South Haven, St. Ann's (M.F.)	1	384	Tabusintac, St. John's	6	394
Englishtown			New Jersey, Zion		
South Kinloss (See Whitechurch)	32	450	Oak Point, St. Matthew's		
South Monaghan, Centreville	15	412	Tara, Knox	33	450
Millbrook, Grace			Allenford		
South Mountain	13	408	Tatamagouche, Sedgewick	3	388
Mountain Station			Wallace and Stake Road		
Southminster (M.F.) (See Brandon)	36	456	The Falls, St. Andrew's	5	392
South Nissouri	28	442	Tay Falls (See Stanley)	32	450
Sowerby, Knox (M.F.) (See Bar River)	22	430	Teeswater, Knox		
Spence (See Magnetawan)	22	430	Kinlough	18	420
Spencerville, St. Andrew's	13	408	Terra Cotta, Union (See Norval)	29	444
East Oxford, St. Matthews			Thamesville, St. James		
Ventnor, Knox	4	390	Kent Bridge		
Springhill, St. David's	3	386	Thedford, Knox	30	446
Springville (See East River)	3	386	Watford		
Stake Road (See Tatamagouche)	3	388	Warwick, Knox	3	388
Stamford	26	438	The Falls, St. Andrew's (See Tatamagouche)	36	456
St. David's			The Pas, Knox (M.F.)	36	456
Stanley, St. Peter's, N.B.	5	392	Thompson, (M.F.)	36	456
Tay Falls			Thornburn, Union	3	388
Williamsburg, St. Paul's			Sutherland's River	20	426
Stanley (See Westmount)	9	400	Thornbury, St. Paul's	17	414
Stayner, Jubilee	20	426	Thornhill	26	438
Sunnidale, Zion	3	388	Thorold, St. Andrew's	43	468
Stellarton, First	12	408	Three Hills, St. Andrew's		
Stewartville (See Lochwinnoch)	14	410	Orkney		
Stirling, St. Andrew's			Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	27	440
West Huntingdon, St. Andrew's			Windham Centre, St. Andrew's	21	430
Stittsville, St. Andrew's (See Richmond)	11	404	Timmins, Mackay	33	450
Stokes Bay (See Mar)	33	450	Tisdale, St. Andrew's	38	460
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	13	408	Sylvania, Knox	5	392
Stonewall, Knox (M.F.)	35	454	Titusville (See Sussex) (M.F.)	33	450
Rockwood			Tiverton, Knox	21	430
Stoney Creek, Cheyne	25	436	Tomstown, (See Englehart)	3	386
Stornoway (M.F.)	37	458	Toney River (See River John)	11	404
Stouffville, St. James (See Markham)	17	414	Toronto Metropolitan Area:—		
Stoughton, St. Andrew's	37	458	Alderwood	18	422
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	18	420	Armour Heights	17	416
Strasbourg, Knox	37	458	Beaches	17	416
Govan, St. Andrew's	31	448	Bonar	18	420
Stratford			Calvin	17	416
Knox			Chalmers	17	416
St. Andrew's			Chinese Mission (M.F.) Toronto	17	416
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	41	464	Claire Park (M.F.)	17	416
Strathorne (See Lake Ainslie)	1	384	Coldstream	18	420
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	30	446	Cooke's	17	416
Streetsville, St. Andrew's	18	420	Davenport Road	18	420
Sixteen			Don Mills, St. Andrew's	17	416
Stroud (See Allandale)	20	424	Dovercourt Road	18	420
Sudbury, Knox	22	430	Dufferin Street	17	416
Sudbury, Emmanuel (M.F.)	22	432	Emmanuel	17	416
Calvin (M.F.)			Evangel Hall (M.F.)	17	416
Hillside (M.F.)	7	396	Fairbank	17	416
Summerside	14	410	Fallingbrook	17	416
Sunbury, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	22	430	Glebe	17	416
Sundridge, Knox (See Burk's Falls)	20	426	Glenview	18	420
Sunnidale, Zion (See Stayner)	3	386	High Park	18	420
Sunny Brae (See East River)	6	394	Humber Heights, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	17	416
Sunny Corner, St. Stephen's			Hungarian First Church	17	416
Silikers			Hungarian, First Hungarian, Oshawa	18	420
Warwick			Islington, St. Andrew's	18	420
Whitney, St. Andrew's	40	462	Kingsway	17	416
Sunrise (See Fort St. John)	5	392	Knox	17	416
Sussex, Chalmers (M.F.)			Leaside, Toronto	18	422
Hampton, St. Paul's			Logan Gegg Memorial (Queensway) (M.F.)	18	420
Titusville			Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	17	416
Barnesville			Melrose Park	18	420
Sutherland's River (See Thornburn)	3	388	Mimico	18	420
Sutton West, St. Andrew's (M.F.)	17	414	Morningside, Swansea	18	420
Mount Pleasant			Oakwood	18	420
Swansea, Morningside (See Toronto)	18	420	Olivet (Glen Agar)	18	422
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	37	458	Parkdale	18	420
Swinton Park, St. Andrew's (See Markdale)	19	424			
Sydney	1	384			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page	Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	No. of Presbytery	Page
West King, St. Paul's (See Eversley)	18	420	Edwell, Grace		
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	22	430	Valley Centre		
West Lorne, Knox (See Wallacetown)	28	442	Willowdale (See Toronto Metropolitan Area)	17	416
Westminster, Sault Ste. Marie	22	430	Winchester, St. Paul's	13	408
Westminster (See Scarboro Jct.) (M.F.)	17	416	Winchester Springs		
Westminster, Toronto	17	416	Windham Centre, St. Andrew's (See Tillsonburg)	27	440
Westminster, New	47	472	Windsor, St. John's	4	390
First			Windsor	29	444
Gordon			Hungarian		
Knox			Knox		
St. Aidan's			Paulin Memorial (M.F.)		
North Vancouver	47	472	St. Andrew's		
St. Andrew's and St. Stephen's			Wingham, St. Andrew's	32	450
Westmount (See Edmonton)	41	464	Winnipeg	35	454
Westmount	9	400	Calvin (O.M.F.)		
Melville			First		
Stanley			Norwood		
West Nottawasaga (See Dumfries)	20	414	St. James		
Weston	18	420	St. John's		
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	47	472	St. Vital (O.M.F.)		
West Point (See Alberton)	7	396	Elmwood (M.F.)		
Westport, Knox	13	408	Winnipegosis, Knox (M.F.)	36	456
West River, Durham	3	388	Fork River		
Green Hill			Red Deer Point		
Salt Springs			Winterbourne, Chalmers (See Elmira)	24	434
West River Station (See Gairloch)	3	386	Woking, (See Grand Prairie)	40	462
West Sutton, St. Andrew's	17	414	Woolfstown, St. John's (See Cobden)	12	406
Mount Pleasant			Woodbridge	18	420
Westview	17	416	Humber Summit		
Westville, St. Andrew's	3	388	Pine Ridge		
West Vancouver	47	472	Vaughan, Knox		
Westwood	15	412	Woodlands	10	404
Wexford (M.F.)	17	416	Aultsville		
Weyburn, Knox	37	458	Farran's Point		
Whalley (M.F.)	47	472	Wood Islands (See Caledonia)	7	396
Whitby, St. Andrew's	17	416	Woodside (M.F.) (See Westbourne)	36	456
Whitechurch, Chalmers	32	450	Woodstock, Knox, Ont.	27	440
South Kinloss			Woodstock, St. Paul's, N.B.	5	392
Langside			Kirkland, St. David's		
Whitehorse, Y.T.	39	462	Woodville, Knox	16	414
Alaska Highway Mission			South Eldon, St. Andrew's		
White Rock	47	472	Wychwood (See Toronto)	18	420
Newton			Wybridge (See Penetanguishene)	20	426
Whitewood, Knox	37	458	Wyoming, St. Andrew's	30	446
Broadview			Aberarder, St. John's		
Whitney, St. Andrew's (See Sunny Corner)	6	394			
Whycomagh (See Little Narrows)	1	384	Y		
Warton, St. Paul's	33	452	Yarmouth North, St. James (See Belmont)	28	442
Lake Charles			York Memorial (See Toronto)	18	420
Wick (See Sonva)	16	414	York Mills, Trinity	17	416
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Ganton)	41	464	Yorkton	37	458
Wilkie, St. Andrew's	39	460	Barvas		
Williamsburg, St. Paul's (See Stanley)	5	392			
Williamsford, Knox (See Chatsworth)	33	450	Z		
Williamstown (See Martintown)	10	402	Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	16	414
Willis (See Uptergrove)	20	426	Zion (See Charlottetown)	7	396
Willowdale, Zion	42	466	Zorra, Burns (M.F.)	31	448

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

ACCORDING TO ROLL OF PRESBYTERIES

The Figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

(It is requested that any omission or inaccuracy be reported to the Clerk of Assembly, Dr. E. A. Thomson, so that corrections may be made in the books in the Church Offices.)

Those marked with an asterisk have not been reported by any Presbytery.

Presbytery	Number	Page	Presbytery	Number	Page
Algoma and North Bay	22	430	Montreal	9	398
Assiniboia	37	458	Newfoundland	2	438
Barrie	20	424	Niagara	26	438
Brandon	36	456	Orangeville	19	424
Brockville	13	408	Ottawa	11	404
Bruce	33	450	Paris	27	440
Calgary	43	468	Peace River	40	462
Cape Breton	1	384	Peterborough	15	412
Chatham	29	444	Pictou	3	386
East Toronto	17	414	Prince Albert	38	460
Edmonton	41	464	Prince Edward Island	7	396
Glenagarry	10	402	Quebec	8	398
Guelph	24	434	Red Deer	42	466
Halifax and Lunenburg	4	390	Saint John	5	392
Hamilton	25	436	Sarnia	30	446
Huron-Maitland	32	448	Saskatoon	39	460
Kamloops	46	470	Saugeen	23	432
Kingston	14	410	Stratford	31	446
Kootenay	45	470	Superior	34	452
Lanark and Renfrew	12	406	Temiskaming	21	430
Lindsay	16	414	Victoria	48	474
London	28	442	Westminster	47	472
Macleod	44	468	West Toronto	18	420
Miramichi	6	394	Winnipeg	35	454

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
A					
Adams, W. Ross, B.A., Fergus, Ont.	24	434	Back, A. J., Paris, Ont.	27	440
Adamson, Wm. J., B.D., Toronto 16, Ont.	18	420	Bailey, A. E. M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Agar, G. K., B.A., Tisdale, Sask.	38	460	Bailey, T. Melville, Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Aicken, A. C., B.A., Regina, Sask.	37	458	Baillie James, Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Altken, George, Th.D., Southampton, Ont.	33	450	Baillie, M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Alkens, E. Powell, M.Th., Town of Mt. Royal	9	400	Barclay, Wm., D.D., London, Ont.	28	442
Allard, K. C., Port Credit, Ont.	5	392	Barr, A. T., Ph.D., Penetanguishene, Ont.	20	426
Allan, J. N., B. A., Nelson, B.C.	45	470	Barr, F. J., M.A., Stratford, Ont.	31	448
Allen, Alexander, Lunenburg, N.S.	4	390	Bastedo, G. E., B.A., Atikokan, Ont.	34	452
Allen, W. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	474	Báthory László, Calgary, Alta.	43	468
Allum, Walter, B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	12	406	Baulch, G. S., B.A., Campbellville, Ont.	24	434
Anderson, Douglas, B.A., Neepawa, Man.	36	456	Baynes, T. Spencer, White Rock, B.C.	47	474
Anderson, F.R.M., B.D., Montreal West,	9	398	Beattie, E. H., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Anderson, George, Chauvin, Alta.	41	464	Bean, E. H., B.D., Kensington, P.E.I.	7	396
Anderson, J. D., D.D., Montreal, P.Q.	9		Beckley, C. J., Woodville	16	414
Anderson, J. M., M.C. and Bar, Kingston,	14	410	Beggs, Eric A., M.A., Ville St. Laurent,	9	400
Anderson, R. K., B.A., White Horse, Y.T.	40	462	Que.		
Andrew, B. F., Hanover, Ont.	33	450	Bell, C. Ritchie, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	402
Andrews, D. K., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418	Bell, John W., Finch, Ont.	10	402
Andrews, J. E., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	40	462	Bell, W. R., M.A., Red Deer Alta.	42	466
Arbuthnot, J. P., Bathurst, N.B.	6	394	Bell, J. F., Point Edward, Ont.	30	446
Archibald, Donald G., B.A., Milverton, Ont.	31	446	Bell, W. S., B.A., Bobcagegon, Ont.	16	414
Armour, James A., Lachute, Que.	9	398	Berlis, R. J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	400
Armstrong, R.D., D.D., Port Perry, Ont.	16	414	Berry James G., D.D., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	438
Armstrong, R. H., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436	Bigelow, J. E., B.D., Chilliwack, B.C.	47	472
Atkinson, W. L., Leamington, Ont.	29	444			

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page	Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Bisset, R. M., Three Hills, Alta.	43	468	Cram, D. B., Norwich, Ont.	27	440
Black, B. S., B.D., Uxbridge, Ont.	16	414	Crawford, David J., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	468
Black, Wm., Aldershot, Ont.	25	436	Crawford, J. V., M.A., R.R. 2, Walkers, Ont.	28	442
Blackburn, M.S., New Westminster, B.C.	47	472	Creaser, H. M., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	386
Blackburn, M.D., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	418	Creelman, R. Currie, M.B.E., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	404
Blackwell, G. L., Lancaster, N.B.	5	392	Crocker, D. L., M.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	464
Blakie, L. E., Moncton, N.B.	5	392	Crook, F. A., Inverness, P.Q.	8	398
Blakely, Thomas J., M.A., R.R. 1, Rodney Ont.	28	442	Crooks, R. A., Parry Sound, Ont.	22	430
Boggs, R. J., B.A., Weston, Ont.	18	420	Crump, Harry, Portage la Prairie, Man.	36	456
Bonsall, H. B., Birmingham, England	47	474	Cunningham, G. A., B.A., Regina, Sask.	37	458
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.D., Norwood, Man.	35	454	Cunningham, G. B., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	3	388
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	18	420	Cunningham, T. T., B.A., Stanley, N.B.	5	392
Boyd, C. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	420	Currie, A. W., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Boyd, T. H., Toronto, Ont.	18	422	Currie, A. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	422
Bray, C. E. Armstrong, B.C.	46	470	Currie, D. H., Stayner, Ont.	20	426
Bragg, Edward, Nassau, Bahamas	18	422	Currie, M. C., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	396
Brent, John, D.D., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	468	Currie, R. D. A., B.A., Watford, Ont.	25	436
Brett, G. W. C., London, Ont.	28	442			
Brett, T. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Braeside, Ont.	12	406	D		
Briard E. J., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	398	Dalzell, G. C., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.	9	400
Brown, Wm. M., Howick, Que.	9	398	d'Anjou, J. H., Real	41	464
Brown, W. H., M.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	7	396	Dann, H. F., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	468
Bruce, Robert, B.D., Wyoming, Ont.	30	446	Davidson, D.D., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Bryan, T. G. M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436	Davidson, H. F., M.A., Chatham, Ont.	29	444
Davis, W. G., Calif.	15	412	Davidson, M.B., D.D., Galt, Ont.	24	434
Buchak, Leo, Hamilton, Ont.	25	436	Davidson, Ronald A., B.A., Brandon, Man.	36	456
Buchanan, J. N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	474	Davies, Samuel, Ph.D., St. Andrew's N.B.	5	392
Buntain, H. M., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	3	386	Davis, W. G., Calif., U.S.A.	15	412
Burch, M. E., B.D., Toronto 14, Ont.	18	420	deGroot, L. Louis, Kemptville, Ont.	13	408
Burgess, J. L., M.A., Alliston, Ont.	20	424	Dayon, S. J.		
Burnett, A. Ian, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	404	Denny, J. O., B.D., N. Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Burton, R. J., M.B.E., B.A., Lousana, Alta.	42	466	Dennys, R. E. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Butcher, W. F., B.A., Quebec, Que.	8	398	Dickey, G., D.Th., Selkirk, Man.	35	454
C					
Calder, Alex. J., B.D., Georgetown, Ont.	18	420	Dickson, James, Formosa	17	418
Cameron, George, Toronto, Ont.	18	422	DiGangi, M., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Cameron, J. R., Dartmouth, N.S.	4	390	Doble, George E., Th.M., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	462
Cameron, Ross K., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	420	Doig, Howard A.	9	402
Cameron, W. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418	Doka, K.C., B.A., Abbotsford, B.C.	47	472
Campbell, A. K., B.A., St. Mary's Ont.	31	448	Donaghy, D. J., B.A., Ancaster, Ont.	25	436
Campbell, D. A., B.A., Montague, P.E.I.	7	396	Donald, James F., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Campbell, D.G., B.D., Seaforth, Ont.	32	448	Donnovan, Walter A., B.A., Leask, Sask.	38	460
Campbell, D. L., B.A., Wanham, Alta.	40	262	Doo, Wm., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Campbell, D. McLeod, Lenore, Man.	36	456	Doran, G. E., Calgary, Alta.	43	468
Campbell, D.S., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	446	Dougan, C. E., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	442	Douglas, F. D., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	400	Douglas, G. L., S.T.M., Woodstock, Ont.	27	440
Campbell, R. R. G., Nestleton, Ont.	15	412	Douglas, W. A., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	10	402
Carney, Charles, Hamilton, Ont.	25	436	Downey, A. A., Nokomis, Sask.	37	458
Carroll, I. R., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	37	458	Drennan, J. M., M.A., Norwood, Ont.	15	412
Carson, J. R., B.A., Swift Current, Sask.	37	458	Dubois, J. Henry A., B.D., Vermont, U.S.A.	9	402
Carter, Charles, B.D., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	20	426	Duke, J. R., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	430
Carter, R. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416	Duke, T. A. A., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.	6	394
Caslor, H. K., B.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	460	Dunbar, F. J., Chaplaincy Service	36	456
Casselman, A. B., Aylmer East, Que.	11	406	Duncan, Allan M., Coleville, Sask.	39	460
Cassidy, D. G., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	422	Duncan, W. Scott, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Caswell, Norman, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	19	424	Duncanson, R. D., New Amsterdam, B.C.	15	412
Cathcart, Joseph, Westville, N.S.	3	388	Duncanson, R., B.A., Toronto 15	18	422
Chambers, Calvin H., B.D., Thornhill, Ont.	17	414	Duffy, W. F., B.A. Sc., Fort. St. John,	40	462
Chan, Paul S., St. Lambert, Que.	9	400	B.C.		
Channon, Owen, Valcartier, Que.	8	398	Dunn, Jas., B.D., Chaplaincy Service	14	410
Clarke, J. S., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	416	Dutcher, E. F., Owen Sound, Ont.	33	450
Cleghorn, H. G., Leamington, Ont.	29	444			
Clements, Alexander, B.A., Palmerston, Ont.	23	432	E		
Clifton, E. S., B.D., Beachfield, Ont.	30	446	Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Cochrane, C. C., B.D., Westmount, Que.	9	400	Earls, R. K., B.A., Cobden, Ont.	12	406
Cochrane, Robert B., B.D., Flin Flon, Man.	36	456	Edmiston, J. J., B.D., Windsor, N.S.	4	390
Coles, S. B., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	414	Elder, David Leslie, Vernon, Ont.	11	406
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	18	422	Elder, John, Demerara, B.G.	31	448
Collier, Donald F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	416	Elder, J. C. Alvin, Ste. Anne de Bellevue	9	400
Colvin, H. T., B.D., Brussels, Ont.	32	448	Que.		
Conkey, Francis, M.A., Scarborough Jct., Ont.	17	414	Ellis, R. W., Th.D., Westport, Ont.	13	408
Conlan, Douglas R., Amherstburg, Ont.	29	444	Esler, J. R., B.A., Brantford, Ont.	27	440
Cooke, Albert, Burlington, Ont.	25	436	Esler, R. McKay, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	468
Cooper, J. C., B.A., Elmvalle, Ont.	20	426	Evans, D. T., B.A., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	440
Cousens, H., D.D., Campbellford, Ont.	14	410	Evans, J. W., B.A., Prince George, B.C.	46	470
Costerus, Christian	20	428			
Coutts, Wm., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	438	F		
Cowan, C. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436	Faraday, A. G., M.A., Shannon Park, N.S.	4	390
Crabb, J. A., M.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	392	Farris, A. L., M. Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	418

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Feast, H. C., Markham, Ont.	32	450
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Pembroke, Ont.	12	406
Ferguson, James, B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	424
Ferguson, P. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	400
Fesenko M., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	422
Firth, Daniel J., B.A., London, Ont.	28	442
Firth, Gordon, Biggar, Sask.	39	460
Fisher, C. E., Port Elgin	33	450
Fitch, Wm., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
FitzSimmons, Wm., Manotick, Ont.	11	404
Fleck, John, London, Ont.	28	442
Fleming, James, Wallaceburg, Ont.	29	444
Foot, Charles H., B.A., Marion Bridge, N.S.	1	384
Foot, E. G. B., O.B.E., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	406
Foot, John W., V.C., D.D., Cobourg, Ont.	15	412
Forbes, John, M.A., Agincourt, Ont.	17	414
Ford, V. E., LL.B., Bermuda	4	390
Foreman, Edgar, D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	474
Fowle, A. J., Sarnia, Ont.	14	410
Fowler, Louis H., B.D., Harrison, Ont.	23	432
Fox, D. J., North Surrey, B.C.	47	472
Fox, John B., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	444
Fraser, J. Y., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Fraser, M. Y., B.A., Stellarton, N.S.	3	388
Frizell, J. R., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Fullford, G. Lloyd, M.A., Montreal, Que.	9	402
Fuller, W. H., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Fulton, A. Gordon, Toronto, Ont.	18	422
Fulton, W. H. T., Kitimat, B.C.	47	472
Funston, H. G., B.A., Paisley, Ont.	33	450
G		
Galloway, John, Toronto 18, Ont.	17	418
Gamble, Ivan S., R.R. 1, Aultsville, Ont.	10	404
Garland, S. G., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	8	398
Garrett, J. Y., Tara, Ont.	33	450
Garvin, E. L., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Gentle, Stanley W., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Gilchrist, J. S., B.A., Alisa Craig, Ont.	28	442
Gillanders, R. J., Calgary, Alta.	43	468
Gillies, D. J., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	472
Gillies, Malcolm, Uptergrove, Ont.	20	428
Glasier, K. M., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Glen, J. S., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Goforth, J. F., M.C., Ottawa, Ont.	11	406
Goldsmith, James A., B.A., Saint John's	2	386
Good, Robt., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	404
Goodrow, Wm. C., Th.B., Montreal 9, Que.	9	400
Gordier, G. A., L.T.H., Alvinston, Ont.	30	446
Gordon, A.M., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	410
Gordon, J. Douglas, Vancartier, Que.	8	398
Gordon, R.R., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	386
Gordon, S. Moore, B.D., Taiwan	25	436
Gowdy, David, Th.D., Galt, Ont.	24	434
Gowland, A. J., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Grace, Howard G., R.R. 2, Pictou, N.S.	3	388
Graham, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Graham, W. A. J., Thorold, Ont.	26	438
Graham, Wm. J., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	464
Grant, J. A., Guysboro, N.S.	4	390
Grant James M., B.D., Huntingdon, Que.	9	398
Green, H. H., B.A., Scarborough, Ont.	17	416
Greene, Jonathan H., Assiniboia, Sask.	37	458
Greig, J. R., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Griffiths, D. Lloyd, Fredericton, N.B.	8	398
Grove, Harold W., B.A., Brownvale, Alta.	40	462
Guegis, Karam, Bracebridge, Ont.	20	424
H		
Hales, E. S., R.R. 1, Merlin, Ont.	29	444
Hall, R. T., B.D., Grimsby, Ont.	25	436
Hamill, Gordon L., B.A., Durham, Ont.	23	432
Hancock, A. B., M.Th., Jarvis, Ont.	25	436
Hankinson, L. D., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	47	472
Hardwick, John, Morrisburg, Ont.	13	408
Hare, A. W., B.A., London, Ont.	28	442
Hart, John, Calgary, Ont.	43	468
Hastings, Gordon G., Sudbury, Ont.	22	432
Havadtay, A., D.Th., Windsor, Ont.	29	444
Haverty, A. C., Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	17	418

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Hay, David W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Hawkes, E., Estevan, Sask.	37	458
Hay, J. C., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	400
Henderson, A. J. T., B.D., Port Hope	15	412
Henderson, C. D., B.A., St. Catharines	26	438
Henderson, H. Lloyd, M.A., Portage la Prairie	36	456
Henderson, Wm. A., B.A., Walkerton, Ont.	33	452
Hepburn, J. N., Richmond Hill, Ont.	17	414
Herbison, J. C., Dutton, Ont.	28	442
Herbison, John, Huntsville, Ont.	20	426
Herrod, R. B., B.A., Moosomin, Sask.	37	458
Herron, D. G. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Heslip, David W., B.A., Carberry, Man.	36	456
Heslip, M. W., Madoc, Ont.	14	410
Heustin, W. H., B.A., Millbrook, Ont.	15	412
Hill, D. C., D.D., Winnipeg 9, Man.	35	454
Hill, S. H., B.D., Corunna, Ont.	30	446
Hirtle, S. W., B.A., Fingert, Ont.	28	442
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., S. Burnaby, B.C.	47	472
Honeyman, J., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Hood, Andrew, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Hood, J. C., B.D., Ormstown, Que.	9	400
Hope, M. H., U.S.A.	41	464
Hopton, George I., B.A.	18	422
Hornsby, J. G., Pictou, Ont.	14	410
Hostetter, B. David, M.A., Lakeside, Que.	9	400
House, K. W., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	36	456
Howard, A. L., Tillsonburg, Ont.	20	428
Howick, A. F., D.T.H., Shakespeare, Ont.	31	448
Howson, J. D. L., Chaplaincy Service	5	392
Hudson, J. C., M.A., Gloucester, Mass.	9	402
Hughes, J. L., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	26	438
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Forest, Ont.	30	446
Humphreys, J. R., B.A., Saint John, N.B.	5	392
Hunter, E. H., B.A., West Hill, Ont.	17	414
Hyndman, W. M., M.A., Windsor, Ont.	29	444
I		
Inglis, James B., M.A., Brandon, Man.	36	456
Isaac, D. Burton, Saskatoon, Sask.	39	460
Isaac, J. A., Monkton, Ont.	31	448
Isaac, W. J. O., Montreal, Que.	9	400
J		
Jacenty, John, Oshawa, Ont.	17	416
Jack, Hugh, D.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	384
Jack, J. D. C., B.A., Stayer, Ont.	20	426
Jackson, C. E., B.D., Fort William, Ont.	34	452
Jackson, D. S., B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	18	420
Jackson, R. A., M.A., Galt, Ont.	24	434
Jackson, S. R., Harvey Station, N.B.	5	392
Jackson, Walter, M.A., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	16	414
Jarvis, W.D., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	458
Jean, C. J. St. Clair, D.D., Arnprior, Ont.	12	406
Jennings, J.J., Chatsworth, Ont.	33	450
Jess, Marshall S., B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	39	460
Johnson, E. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Johnston, A. H., M.A., Fort William, Ont.	34	452
Johnston, G.D., M.B.E., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	440
Johnston, G. A., B.D., Cranbrook, B.C.	45	470
Johnston, J. A., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	406
Johnston, R. S., B.Ed., Newmarket, Ont.	17	414
Jossinet, Armand, Sillery, Que.	8	398
Jost, H. L., Th.B., St. Stephen, N.B.	5	392
K		
Kaine, I. B., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Kat, J. B., Sussex, England	9	402
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., R.R. 10, Peterborough	15	412
Kelley, W. E., F.R.A.I., Trenton, Ont.	31	448
Kemble, D. G., Toronto, Ont.	17	
Kennedy, Cecil H., Kentville, N.S.	4	390
Kennedy, N. D., M.C., D.D., Regina, Sask.	37	458
Kennedy, R. S. M., B.A., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	472
Kennedy, S. J., Whitewood, Sask.	37	458
Kennedy, T. E., B.D., Warkworth, Ont.	15	412
Kennedy, W. M.A., Paris, Ont.	27	440
Kerr, Colin M., D.D., Comox, B.C.	48	474
Kerr, D. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
*Kerr, David W., Th.M., Beverley Farms, Mass.		

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Kerr, R. H. M., B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	416
Kerr, S., B.D., Exeter, Ont.	31	440
Ketchen, H. B., D.D., Montreal 16, Que.	26	436
Killen, George, Clyde River, P.E.I.	7	396
Kincaid, W.A., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	28	442
King, K. E., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	47	472
Knox, F. C., India	19	424
Knox, Wm. E., Sherbrooke, N.S.	3	388
Koffend, J. A., D.Th., Truro, N.S.	4	390
Koffend, Robert J., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	25	436
Kovacs, Charles, Concord, Ont.	25	436
Kovacs, Frank, London, England	25	436
Krepps, R. G., Virden, Man.	36	456
Kutcher, W. V., B.A., Killam, Alta.	41	464
Kwan, Y. N., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
L		
Laird, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Lamont, G. M., B.A., Mitchell, Ont.	31	446
Lane, D. J., B.A., Clinton, Ont.	32	448
Larsen, Eric, Drayton, Ont.	23	432
Lattimore, J. K., B.A., Toronto 3, Ont.	18	420
Lawson, Frank, B.D., Halifax, N.S.	4	390
Lawson, Wm., Windsor, Ont.	29	444
Leggett, Arthur, Arthur, Ont.	23	432
Lemoine, W. L., B.D., Hull, Que.	11	404
Lennox, H., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Lennox, J., D.D., Paris, Ont.	20	426
Lennox, Robt., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	402
Leslie, R. S., Red Deer, Alta.	42	466
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	48	474
Lewis, C. M., M.Th., Atwood, Ont.	31	446
Lewis, W. George, Newcastle, N.B.	6	394
Little, G. D., Toronto 18, Ont.	18	422
Loeke, O. G., B.A., London, Ont.	28	442
Logan-Venets, J., O.B.E., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	404
Lookman, S. J., Fort Frances, Ont.	34	452
Lowe, G. A., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Lowry, Harold G., M.A., Burlington, Ont.	25	436
Lowther, A. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
M		
MacDonald, Alexander, British Guiana	32	450
MacDonald, Charles A., Orangedale, N.S.	1	384
MacDonald, C.A., Dalhousie, N.B.	6	394
MacDonald, Donald, Hensall, Ont.	32	448
MacDonald, D. C., B.A., Simcoe, Ont.	27	440
MacDonald, D. R., B.D., Thorburn, N.S.	3	388
MacDonald, E. G., B.A., Ft. Coulonge, Que.	11	404
MacDonald, Hugh, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
MacDonald, Jos. R., B.A., Ripley, Ont.	32	448
MacDonald, J. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Kingston, Ont.	14	410
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
MacDonald, Norman, Ph.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	410
MacDonald, R. D., B.A., Tillsonburg, Ont.	27	440
Macdonnell, Scarth, B.D., Riverside, Ont.	29	444
MacGillivray, J. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
MacGillivray, J. M., D.D., Sarnia, Ont.	30	440
MacInnes, Donald, B.Th., Ridgeway, Ont.	29	444
MacInnes, P. G., B.A., Smith's Falls	12	406
MacInnis, J. A., D.D., Orillia, Ont.	20	426
MacInnis, Murdo, Beaverton, Ont.	16	414
MacIver, Iver D., Scotstown, P.Q.	8	398
MacKay, Angus, Jhansi, India	32	450
MacKay, A. Lorne, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
MacKay, A. Ross, Th.B., Montreal, Que.	9	400
MacKay, Clifton J., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	400
MacKay, D.B., Th.B., Stratford, Ont.	31	448
MacKay, Donald H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
MacKay, Eoin S., M.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	460
MacKay, G. W., D.D., Formosa	28	442
MacKay, J. D., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.	7	396
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Baddeck, N.S.	1	384
MacKenzie, F. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	400
MacKinnon, A. D., D.D., Little Narrows, N.S.	1	384
MacKinnon, D. A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	386
*MacKinnon, Wallace, B.A.	15	412
MacLean, A. O., B.A., Cobourg, Ont.	48	474
MacLean, C. H., Chaplaincy Service	9	402
Maclean, J. B., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.		

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
MacLean, R. C., B.A., Elora, Ont.	24	434
MacLean, R. D., B.D., Belleville, Ont.	14	410
MacLean, R. U., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	30	446
Maclean, W. G., D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	35	454
MacLellan, W. L., D.D., Cornwall, Ont.	10	402
MacLellan, A. D., Iroquois, Ont.	13	408
MacLennan, K. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
MacLeod, Roderick, Big Bras D'Or, N.S.	1	384
MacLeod, Donald, Windsor, Ont.	29	444
MacLeod, John, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	468
MacMillan, D. N., Ph.D., Dunvegan, Ont.	10	402
MacMillan, Donald, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	422
MacMillan, H. A., Taipei, Formosa	18	422
MacMillan, J. A., Cardinal, Ont.	13	406
MacMillan, J. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
MacMillan, Wm., D.D., Lachute, Que.	9	402
MacMillan, R. G., Goderich, Ont.	32	448
MacNaughton, L. M., B.A., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	7	396
MacNeil, W. A., B.A., Hartney, Man.	36	456
MacOdrum, H. A., Rosemount, Que.	9	400
Macodrum, W. B., B.A., Geraldton, Ont.	34	452
MacPherson, D. C., Th.B., Rose Bay, N.S.	4	390
MacPherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
MacPherson, A. Gordon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	9	398
MacRury, Hector, M., M.A., Montreal, Que.	46	470
MacSween, A. F., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	41	464
MacSween, Ian P., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	464
MacSween, P. F., New Westminster, B.C.	47	474
MacWilliam, W. A., Thorndale, Ont.	28	442
MacWillie, Gordon J.	47	472
McAllister, T. H., Victoria, B.C.	48	474
McAvoy, James, Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
McBride, J. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	398
McBride, J. W., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
McBride, W. C., N. Burnaby, B.C.	47	472
McCarroll, C. A., London, Ont.	28	440
McClean, Wallace, Lucknow, Ont.	32	448
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Elmira, Ont.	24	434
McClure, W. J. S., Listowel, Ont.	32	448
McCombie, D. Neil, Corner Brook Nfld.	2	386
McCrae, P. C., New Westminster, B.C.	47	472
McCreary, J. K.	18	422
McCreary, W. T., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
McCullagh, E. C., B.A., Dunnville, Ont.	26	438
McCullough, D., Toronto, Ont.	18	422
McCurie, J. M., R.R. 5, Dutton, Ont.	28	442
McDonald, M. N., Kinburn, Ont.	11	404
McElwain, W. I., Th.M., Sarnia, Ont.	30	446
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Oakville, Ont.	18	422
McGladdery, S., B.D., Penticton, B.C.	46	470
McGill, Clare, B.A., Formosa	28	442
McGowan, J. A., B.A., River John, N.S.	3	386
McGowan, J. K. L., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	454
McIntosh, Alvin, India	33	452
McIntyre, S. L., Duntroon, Ont.	20	426
McIvor, W. J., Northern Ireland	24	434
McKay, R. G., D.D., Thamesford, Ont.	27	440
McKenzie, K. F., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
McKee, I. R., B.A., Grand Prairie, Alta.	40	462
McKenzie, A. H., B.D., Acton, Ont.	24	434
McKeown, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	26	438
McKinlay, E., Kimberley, B.C.	45	470
McKillop, D. R., B.D., Markham, Ont.	17	414
McKinney, T. J., B.A., Teeswater, Ont.	32	450
McLarnon, E. C., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
McLean, Alex, B.D., Willowdale, Ont.	17	416
McLean, J. L. W., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	48	474
McLean, M.S., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	37	458
McLean, Neil J., B.D., Grand River, N.S.	1	384
McLean, W. L., D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
McLean, Wm., M.B.E., Montreal, Que.	9	402
McLean-Bell, J. C., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	10	402
McLeary, Walter, B.A., Grand Valley, Ont.	19	
McLelland, D. C., M.A., Trenton, Ont.	14	410
McLelland, J. C., Ph.D., Bolton, Ont.	18	420
McLeod, Wilfred A., Welland, Ont.	26	438
McMahon, J. A., D.D., Port Arthur, Ont.	34	452
McMiche, George, B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	460
McMillan, A. Norman, Caledonia, Ont.	25	436
McMillan, K. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
McNab, John, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
McNabb, Maurice D., B.A., Bluevale, Ont.	32	448

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
McNeil, Wendell W., B.A., Hartney, Man.	36	456
McPhee, E. I., B.Ed., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
McQueen, D., Lindsay, Ont.	16	414
McRoberts, William, M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Maitland, H. P., Bradford, Ont.	20	424
Malcolm, George A., B.A., Taiwan	25	436
Manning, R. W., S.T.M., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Mark, H. H., M.A., Thedford, Ont.	30	446
Mark, M. A., B.A., Lethbridge, Alta.	44	468
Markell, H. Keith, B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	402
Marnock, J. D., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	35	454
Marr, H. C., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Marsh, H. Glen, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	464
Marshall, D., Whitby, Ont.	17	416
Marshall, D. H., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	24	434
Marshall, J. H., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Marshall, T. G., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Martin, R. A. K., Thornbury, Ont.	20	426
Matthews, K. J., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Mawhinney, David, North Sydney, N.S.	1	384
Maxwell, T. R., M.Th., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Merriles, Wm., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	13	408
Metzger, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Miles, Bruce A., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.	17	414
Mickelson, J. K., B.S. in E.E., Melfort, Sask.	38	460
Millar, Robertson, Martintown, Ont.	10	402
Miller, A. Neil, D.D., Toronto 10, Ont.	18	422
Miller, F. A., Beauharnois, Que.	9	398
Miller, T. O., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	19	424
Mills, J. V., B.Th., Toronto, Ont.	19	424
Milne, J. W.		
Milroy, J. M., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Milroy, R. B., M.A., Perth, Ont.	12	406
Mitchell, C. L., B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	400
Mitchell, Wm. B., B.A., Kincardine, Ont.	32	448
Moffat, Walter, London, Ont.	28	442
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	9	402
Montgomery, A. P., Windsor, N.S.	4	390
Montgomery, P., B.A., South Burnaby, B.C.	47	472
Moore, Earl G., B.A., Chaplaincy Service	4	390
Moore, George H., Hagersville, Ont.	25	436
Moore, J. R. F., B.D., Rexdale, P.O., Ont.	18	422
Moore, W.W., D.D., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	460
Moore, R. T., Hopewell, N.S.	3	386
Moorhead, Wm. J., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	43	468
Morley, F. S., D.D., Calgary, Alta.	43	468
Morrison, A. J., B.A., Prescott, Ont.	13	410
Morrison, A. E., Dartmouth, N.S.	4	390
Moorhead, Wm. J., Calgary, Alta.	4	390
Muchan, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Muir, A. C. G., B.A., Barrie, Ont.	20	424
Muir, G. G.		
Mulholland, T., Hespeler, Ont.	24	434
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Mullin, Chas. A., B.A., Spencerville, Ont.	13	408
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, D.D., Aurora, Ont.	17	414
Munro, J. A., M.C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	18	422
Murcar, B. C.	36	456
Murdoch, G. W., B.A., New Liskeard, Ont.	21	430
Murdoch, J. G., B.A., Waterloo, Ont.	24	434
Murphy, David, Victoria, B.C.	48	474
Murphy, Thomas, TH.D., North Vancouver B.C.	20	426
Murray, P. W., B.A., Montreal West, Que.	9	402
N		
Neil, D. G., B.D., Regina, Sask.	37	458
Nevin, B. A., B.A., Woodstock, N.B.	5	392
Newton, E. T., Vancouver, B.C.	47	474
Newton, W. L., B.D., Dresden, Ont.	29	444
Nicholson, Donald, Belfast, P.E.I.	7	396
Nicolson, M., M.A., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Nicholson, W. C., Glace Bay, N.S.	1	384
Nicoll, Charles K., D.D., Oakville, Ont.	18	420
Nimmo, Alexander, Wingham, Ont.	32	450
Novak, Nicholas, Welland, Ont.	26	438
Nugent, Hugh L., Melbourne, Que.	8	398
Nugent, W. Oliver, B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	41	464
Nute, John F., Th.B., Orangeville, Ont.	19	424

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
O		
O'Hara, F. A., B.A., Richmond, Ont.	11	404
Oke, Chas. S., D.D., Brantford, Ont.	26	438
Old, Allan M., M.A., Saint John's, Nfld.	2	386
Orsborn, E., Milton, Ont.	18	420
Orth, G., Kipling, Sask.	37	458
Oswald, D. W., M.A., Merrittton, Ont.	26	438
P		
Palmer, K. H., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Palmer, Wm. K., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Pandy, L. S., Brantford, Ont.	27	440
Parsons, F. J., Springfield, N.S.	4	390
Partridge, Glendon F., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	402
*Paterson, D. S.		
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Millbrooke, Ont.	15	412
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
*Peck, R. K.		
Peddie, Gordon A., B.A., Banff, Alta.	43	468
Perrie, D. K., B.A., Streetsville, Ont.	18	420
Phillips, Neville W. B., Killarney, Ont.	36	456
Philpot, H. S., B.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	406
*Phinn, E. J.		
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	402
Pollock, J. M., B.A., Mission City, B.C.	47	472
Pollock, John, Wingham, Ont.	32	450
Pollock, R. M., Creston, B.C.	45	470
Poulain, Andre, B.D., Montreal, Que.	9	400
Powell, Donald H., Kobe, Japan	17	418
Preston, A. J., B.Th., Ilderton, R.R. 4, Ont.	28	442
Preston, Edwin E., B.D., Vankieek Hill, Ont.	10	404
Purnell, Frank G., Lancaster, N.B.	5	392
Putnam, M. V., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	31	446
Q		
Quinn, C. W., Wallace town, Ont.	28	442
R		
Raison, V. W., B.A., R.R. 1, Glencoe, Ont.	28	442
*Ranes, James W., B.Sc.		
Ransom, A. B., R.R. 1, Belle River, Ont.	29	444
Ransom, R. M., Th.B., Fort Erie, Ont.	26	438
Rattray, A. A., Ph.D., West Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Rayner, De Courcy, H., B.A., Montreal, Que.	9	402
Rayner, T. DeCourcy, Gravenhurst, Ont.	20	426
Reid, A. N., M.A., Chesley, Ont.	33	450
Reid, Allan S., D.D., Franklin Centre, Que.	9	400
Reid, Wm., B.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	3	386
Reid, W. Harold, D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	9	400
Reid, W. Stanford, Ph.D., Montreal, Que.	9	402
Renault, Leslie R., B.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	446
Renton, A. S., M.A., Verdun, Que.	9	400
Reoch, Allan, British Guiana	20	428
Reynolds, Wm., Toronto	17	418
Ritchie, James M., M.A., Almonte, Ont.	12	406
Ritchie, R. J., R.C.A.F., Penhold, Alta.	42	466
Rivard, E. A., Montreal, Que.	9	402
*Robert, Earl		
Robertson, N. G., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Robinson, T. J., Stratford, Ont.	31	448
Robson, J. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Robson, Ross, Calgary, Alta.	43	468
Rodney, Harry S., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	442
Roe, J. S., B.Th., Sudbury, Ont.	22	430
Rollins, C. R., B.E.E., Buffalo 10, N.Y.	3	388
Rose, Hector W., Bassano, Alta.	43	468
Rooney, Kenneth J., Vernon B.C.	46	470
Ross, John A., Ph.D., Woodbridge, Ont.	18	420
Ross, R. W., Tabusintac, N.B.	6	394
Ross, Walter, Fort William, Ont.	34	452
Roulston, T. E., B.A., Olds, Alta.	42	466
Rowland, D. P., M.C., Toronto 9, Ont.	18	420
Rowat, Ronald, Montreal West, Que.	9	402
Royal, G. L., B.A., Norval, Ont.	18	420
Rumball, W. E. P., Lansdowne, Ont.	13	408
Russell, H. H., Islington, Ont.	18	420
Russel, Robert G., Springhill, N.S.	3	386
Rutherford, R. T., B.A., Port Colborne, Ont.	26	438
Ruzsa, Eugene, Hamilton, Ont.	25	436

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
S		
St. Denis, F. G., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	47	472
Sams, P. L., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	406
Sass, F. W., Ph.D., Niagara Falls, Ont.	9	402
Sass, Stephen S., Ph.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	464
Sayers, W. E., M.A., Creemore, Ont.	20	426
Schissler, J. P., Innerkip, Ont.	27	440
Scott, A. G., Bowmanville, Ont.	15	412
Scott, H. J., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	438
Scott, S. M., D.D., Strathroy, Ont.	30	446
Seaton, D. G., B.D., Leaside, Ont.	17	418
Self, J. L. B.D., Midland, Ont.	20	426
Self, Russel, Jhansi, India	17	418
Self, S. D., B.A., Lancaster	10	402
*Sendall, G. E.	21	430
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., Timmins, Ont.	37	458
Sharkey, S. J., B.D., Indian Head, Sask.	1	384
Shaver, Charles M., South Haven, N.S.	25	436
Shein, L. J., Ph.D., Hamilton, Ont.	9	402
Simms, John A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	29	444
Simpson, A. J., B.D., Thamesville, Ont.	12	406
Simpson, H. L., Carlton Place, Ont.	19	424
Sinclair, D. R., B.A., Dundalk, Ont.	11	406
Sinclair, N. R., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	27	440
Sinclair, R. A., B.A., Embro, Ont.	26	438
Skelly, Wm., M.A., Thorold, Ont.	18	422
Skene, J. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	20	426
Slavik, F. B.D., Oro Station, Ont.	17	418
Smart, J. D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	47	472
Smith, D. A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	11	404
Smith, D. A., Ottawa, Ont.	24	434
Smith, D. C., M.C., M.T.H., Guelph, Ont.	15	412
Smith, G. D., B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	13	408
Smith, Earl F., Brockville, Ont.	27	440
Smith, H. A., Brantford, Ont.	35	454
Smith, J. D. C., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	8	398
Smith, Jacques A., Melbourne, Que.	8	398
Smith, J. W., Scottstown, Que.	15	412
Smith, L. M., Colborne, Ont.	17	418
Smith, N. G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	25	436
Smith, Wayne A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	17	418
Smith, W. C., Montreal, Que.	25	436
Smith, W. Graham, B.D., Dundas, Ont.	25	436
Smyth, W. E., B.A., R.R. 1, Dundas, Ont.	7	396
Somers, T. H. B., S.T.M., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	17	418
Soules, D. C., Toronto, Ont.	11	404
Sparkes, George H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	3	388
Sproule, A. H., Tatamagouche, N.S.		
*Stephen, Adrian H.	24	434
Stewart, F. G., D.D., Kitchener, Ont.	11	404
Stewart, H. D., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	28	442
Stewart, Richard, London, Ont.	25	436
Stewart, R. G., Markham, Ont.	17	416
Stirling, J. C. P., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	26	438
Sutherland, A. L., B.A., Chippawa, Ont.	26	438
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Welland, Ont.	24	434
*Sutherland, J. E., Formosa	13	408
Sutherland, Wm., B.D., Winchester, Ont.		
*Sutherland, W. S., B.A.		
T		
Tan, D.	17	418
Talbot, C. Rodger, White Rock, B.C.	47	472
Tate, W. B., Regina, Sask.	37	458
Taylor, G. R., M.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	406
Taylor, John, Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	406
Taylor, Joseph E., Tottenham, Ont.	20	426
Taylor-Munro, G., B.A., R.R. 3, Fenwick, Ont.	26	438
Taylor, R. L., B.A., Medicine Hat, Alta.	44	468
Telcs, George, B.D., Brantford, Ont.	27	440
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Victoria, B.C.	48	474
Thompson, A. O., D.D., Victoria, B.C.	11	406
Thompson, J. M., Ottawa, Ont.	48	474
Thompson, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Thompson, E. A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.		
Thompson, J. K. R., B.A., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	438

Name and Address	Presby- tery	Page
Thomson, James A.		
Thomson, R. Forbes, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	20	426
Toombs, A. E., Campbellford, Ont.	25	436
Tomlinson, A. N., Toronto, Ont.	15	412
Toth, K. D., Etobicoke, Ont.	18	422
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	17	416
Turner, H. H., Ph.D., Ingersoll, Ont.	27	440
V		
Vair, A. H., B.A., Preston, Ont.	24	434
Vais, C. G., D.Th., St. Catharines, Ont.	26	438
van Mossel, L. S., B.A., Saskatoon, Sask.	39	460
Vance, Stanley, W., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	25	436
Veneta-Logan J., O.B.E., M.A., D.D.		
Ottawa, Ont.	11	404
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
W		
Wade, D. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Walden, B. L., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	432
Waldie, John R., B.D., London, Ont.	28	442
Walker, W. H. V., Stirling, Ont.	14	410
Walker, W. J., B.D., Beamsville, Ont.	26	438
Warne, D. M., B.A., Stoney Creek, Ont.	25	436
Wasson, Joseph, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Watson, T. J., D.D., Fredericton, N.B.	5	392
Wedderburn, J. F., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	14	410
Weir, James R., St. George, N.B.	5	392
Weir, Wm., B.D., Brampton, Ont.	18	420
Welch, W. H., B.S.A., Toronto 15, Ont.	18	420
West, James K., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	28	442
Wevers, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	17	418
White, Edwin J., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	41	464
Whyte, Wallace, B.A., Bass River, N.S.	6	394
Wilcox, Keith, Port Arthur, Ont.	34	452
Wilkie, J. D., B.A., Westmount, Que.	9	400
Williams, H. R., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	30	446
Williams, James H., B.A., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	22	430
Williams, John W., B.A., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	26	438
Williams, W. A., Brussels, Ont.	32	450
Williamson, Fred, Guelph, Ont.	24	434
Wilson, Douglas A., B.A., Sydney Mines, N.S.	1	384
Wilson, G. E., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	19	424
Wilson, Hugh, Morriston, Ont.	24	434
Wilson, H. L., Prince Albert, Sask.	38	460
Wilson, John, Chaplaincy Service	4	390
Winiawsky, Ibasyl	36	456
Winn, C. A., B.A., Cooksville, Ont.	18	420
Wood, C. L., D.D., Alirajpur, Central Ind.	9	402
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	26	438
Wray, R. J., Sooke, B.C.	48	474
Wotherspoon, David C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	17	416
Wotherspoon, Peter C., Ph.D., Ottawa, Ont.	11	404
Wynne, T. Lawrence, M.A., Toronto, Ont.	18	420
Wright, E. A., D.D., Duncan, B.C.	48	474
Y		
Yoos, John D., Sylvan Lake, Alta.	42	466
Young, A. C., B.A., North Bay, Ont.	22	430
Young, F. N., B.A., Kirkland Lake, Ont.	21	430
Young, George H., M.A., Sarnia, Ont.	30	446
Young, G. M., Forest, Ont.	30	446
Young, J. M., B.A., Trail, B.C.	45	470
Young, M. C., B.A., Gananoque, Ont.	14	410
Young, W. A., B.S.A., Guelph, Ont.	24	434
Young, W. A., B.A., Port Elgin, N.B.	5	392
Young, W. L., B.A., Collingwood, Ont.	20	424
Younger-Lewis, C., D.D., Fort Coulonge, Que.	11	406
Z		
Zeidman, A. M., Val d'Or, Que.	21	430
Zeldman, Morris, Toronto, Ont.	17	418
Zegerius, H. W., Duart, Ont.	29	444

INDEX

To Minutes of Assembly
and
Reports of Boards, Statistics, etc.
Pages 5 to 541

A

Alphabetical List of Congregations	524 to 535
Alphabetical List of Ministers	536 to 541
Assembly Constituted	5
" Communion Service	12, 15
" Roll of	5 to 10
" and Synod Records	12, 13, 14, 78
" Place and Time	68, 72
" re Moderator, Committee to Confer with	14
" Sermon by Dr. F. G. Stewart	5
" Close of	104
Authorized Expenditures to Boards	294

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee Appointed	12
" " " Report of Committee	25, 26
Bingham, Annie Thompson, Memorial Fund	51, 270
Book of Common Order, Special Committee	90, 340 to 345
Boards:	
Administration, Report and Recommendations	26, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 93, 291-295
Administration, Authorized Expenditures to Boards	294
Christian Education	28, 54, 296 to 306
Church Extension and Church and Manse	37, 265-266
Education, Report and Recommendations	14, 17 to 23, 45, 46, 52, 53, 74, 79, 80, 81, 82
Education, Board of, Recommendations 3, 4 and 5 Committee re	87
Evangelism and Social Action, Report and Recommendations	27, 68, 69, 237, 239
Missionary and Deaconess Training School, Report and Recommendations	34, 35, 50, 307, 309
Missions:	
General Board Report and Recommendations	29, 30, 38, 39, 51, 52, 83, 84, 85, 91, 201-207
Home and Overseas Missions Reserve for Equipment	379-380
Statement of Bequests	381-382
W.M.S. (E.D.) Report	210
W.M.S. (W.D.) Report	51, 211-217

Pension Board Report	27, 44, 282, 290
St. Andrew's Hall, Vancouver, Report	45, 262
Trustee Board Report	36, 333-337
Business Committee on, Report	12, 13, 14, 15

C

Catechists	84
Changes Affecting Ministers, Congregations, etc.	485 to 503
Chen, Mr. S. T.	52, 54, 55
Clerks of Synods, Presbyteries, Conveners of Standing Committees	504, 505
Colleges:	
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Board	67, 86, 310-313
" " " Senate	66, 310-313
" " " Financial Statement	67, 314, 321
and Auditor's Report	66, 85, 322-323
Knox College, Board	66, 323-326
" " Senate	326-332
" " Financial Statement and Auditor's Report	94
Commission on Boundaries	

Committees:

Alliance of Reformed Churches (North American Area)	97, 218-220
Articles of Faith, Special Committee on	51, 74, 79, 226-232
Business Committee Appointed	12, 13
Capital Punishment, Committee on	94, 222-225
Chairmen and Secretaries of Boards, Report of Committee	93, 94, 101, 279
Canadian Council of Churches	97
Chaplaincy Services	16, 17, 244
Church Architecture	35, 242-243
Church Worship	89, 250-252
Church's Work in Universities	90, 257-258
Clerks, Committee of	98, 99, 253 to 257
Committee, Special re Mr. E. S. Mackay's Notice of Motion, 8th Sederunt, 1956	97, 274
Courtesies	13, 101, 102, 103
History	96, 263, 264
Home Religion	40, 221
Incorporation of Bodies within Church	36, 47, 48, 49, 78
Inter-Church Relations	45, 267-269
Jardine Memorial	40, 277
Laymen's Committee on Ministers Stipends	14, 71, 72, 90
Lay-Training, Joint Committee on	86, 280-281
Loyal Addresses	13, 30, 31
Missionary Education	208-210
Moderator, Committee to Advise with, Report	39
Morgan Memorial Home	40, 275
"Penmarvian" House Committee	37, 38, 278, 279
Radio and Audio-Visual Education	91, 520, 521

Reception re Committee on, Report (Book of Forms 248— Subsection II	23, 24, 83
Record, The Presbyterian	34, 69, 233-236
Recording Minutes	272-274
Recruitment for Full-Time Service	43, 44, 93
Retirement Fund for Church Employees, Committee Report ..	92, 338, 339
Robert, Joseph B. and Dame Sarah Robert Fund (Benevolent)	40, 220
Roll of Assembly, Committee appointed	13
Roll of Assembly, Report of Committee	24, 25, 32, 42, 47, 49, 50, 55, 56, 67, 68
Sabbath Services	13, 39
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, Benevolent Fund	40, 276
Special Committee re Recommendation 5, General Board of Missions, 1956	94, 225
Standing Committees, Committee to Strike	13, 14, 36, 44, 47, 57, 65
Stewardship and Budget	27, 65, 245-249

D

Death:	
Mr. E. W. McNeill	36
Degrees of Ministers (Supplementary List)	309
Dissent:	
G. A. Dunlop et al	53, 56
H. L. Henderson	65, 92, 93

G

Greetings:	
New Westminster Diocese of the Anglican Church of Canada	95
Korean Church in Japan	11, 39
Formosan Church	11
Y.W.C.A.	15
City of Vancouver	15
The British and Foreign Bible Society	16
Prime Minister, Louis S. St. Laurent	41
Lord's Day Alliance	16
United Church of Canada	26, 45
Church of Scotland, Dr. Nevile Davidson	33, 91

Mac-Mc

McBain Memorial Fund	52, 271
McCormick Trust Fund, Andrew	51, 270

M

Memorial, Presbytery of East Toronto	26
Memorial Records	506 to 516
Ministerial Assistance Fund	42, 43
Moderator, Election of	10, 11
" Committee to Confer with during Assembly	14
" Committee to Advise with	101

Nominations:

Board of Evangelism and Social Action, Full-Time Secretary	290
Chair of New Testament, Presbyterian College, Montreal	290
Principal, Missionary and Deaconess Training School	290
Dean, Missionary and Deaconess Training School	290

Notices of Motion:

D. W. Oswald	32, 95
H. Lloyd Henderson	37, 47, 87, 88, 89, 101
R. T. Beaverstock	44
Dr. E. A. Thomson	45, 79
D. MacInnes	46, 89
W. R. Bell	67, 89
Dr. E. J. White	85

O

Overtures:

No. 1. Synod of British Columbia	25, 44
No. 2. Presbytery of Westminster	25
No. 3. Presbytery of Barrie	25, 99
No. 4. Presbytery of Paris	25, 28, 101
No. 5. Presbytery of Montreal	25
No. 6. Presbytery of Calgary	25, 73
No. 7. Presbytery of Sarnia	25
No. 8. Presbytery of Quebec	25, 28, 96, 97, 100
No. 9. Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew	25, 99
No. 10. Presbytery of West Toronto	25, 28, 97
No. 11. Presbytery of Chatham	25, 28, 85, 100, 101
No. 12. Presbytery of Edmonton	25, 33, 35, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76
No. 13. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay	25, 99, 100
No. 14. Presbytery of Algoma and North Bay	25
No. 15. Presbytery of Hamilton	25, 33, 35, 70, 74, 75, 76
No. 16. Synod of Hamilton and London	25, 28, 84, 85, 100, 101
Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 and Unprinted No. 24 To Place Names on the Constituent Rolls of Presbyteries:	
No. 17. Presbytery of Lindsay	25, 28, 86, 87
No. 18. Presbytery of Ottawa	25, 28, 86, 87
No. 19. Presbytery of East Toronto	25, 28, 86, 87
No. 20. Presbytery of East Toronto	25, 28, 86, 87
No. 21. Presbytery of East Toronto	25, 28, 86, 87
No. 22. Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg	25, 28, 86, 87
No. 23. Presbytery of Pictou	25, 28, 86, 87
No. 24. (Unprinted)	25, 28, 86, 87, 522

Permission to Retire:

No. 1. Presbytery of Lindsay	
No. 2. Presbytery of East Toronto	33, 523

Memorial:

No. 1. Presbytery of East Toronto	26
---	----

Petition:

No. 1. Presbytery of Saint John	
---------------------------------------	--

Unprinted Overtures:

A. Presbytery of Hamilton	26, 33, 35, 71, 522
B. Presbytery of East Toronto	33, 522, 523
Overture No. 31, 1956 and Overture No. 12, 1955	65, 66

P

Place and Time of Next Assembly	68, 72
Presbyterian Alliance, Reformed Churches	97, 218, 219
Presbyterian Students in Universities	95, 96, 252
Presbyterian Men, Report Sub-Committee	240, 241

R

Radio-Audio Visual Committee	520, 521
Resignation, Dr. John McNab	34, 35, 69
Roll of Assembly	5 to 10

S

Sabbath Services	13, 39
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	12, 15
Statistical and Financial Report	40, 41, 383
" " " Reports by Presbyteries	384 to 474
" " " Report, Returns by Synods	476 to 483
" " " Report, General Summary	484
Synod Corporations, Report of Committee on	517
Synod Records	12, 13, 14

T

Telegram, Mr. W. S. Walton	53
Treasurer's Report	26, 357 to 367
List of Securities	368 to 380
Home and Overseas Missions Reserve for equipment	379-380
Statement of Bequests, Received	381-382

W

Woman's Missionary Society (E.D.) Report	210
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) Report	51, 211 to 217
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) Constitution of	41, 55, 91, 92
	517-520
Women, Place of in Church	77, 259-261